

THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER
THE MURDERS IN THE RUE MORGUE
THE PIT AND THE PENDULUM





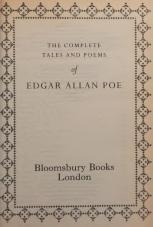
PENGUIN BOOKS PENGUIN GREAT AUTHORS EDGAR ATTAN BOOK

Fig. 22 de 7 de 20 de 20

has been surround printered as a sude-manachin, dipersonate, dreg addits and some dipersons. Process and built should have we as altowards and increased some, as of Yugonah dentils, Pow and 3 become around, with long receivable of hereby areas of a dender somewhat and a dender somewhat have been a superposed from the altowards of a dender somewhat with long receivable of hereby surroposed printers for a dender somewhateness Lichard. — the control referred the stangary to the dende, grahes when the dender the housenty. For dead a few years here i 1109 and was been found in flushouser benefit for wife.

There have been unemply throughout evaluation of Pow's Broary agrificance, from Framework throughout of this na "the pipel man to Navi Authentity, "Shower and for all lands a good lytic poor". David Galloway, in the Introduction to the Program English Edward and Control of the Control of





PENGUNN BOOKS
Problished by the Prospant Group
Penguis Broks Lot, Terry Type Lot, Leaders WS STZ, England
Penguis Books LSA Let, 253 Flankes Streen, New Yorks, New Yorks, Novel York, Nov.
Penguis Books, Avantia Lot, Rangewood, Victoria, Australia
Penguis Rodica Avantia Lot, Rangewood, Victoria, Australia

Pengsin Books Canada Ltd, 10 Alcom Avenue, Torosto, Onneio, Canada M4V N Frequest Books (NZ) Ltd, 182-190 Waters Road, Auckland 10, New Zashand

Pengees Books Ltd., Registered Offices Harmondowisth, Middlesox, England

This edition for published to Perspets Books 1983.
This edition published by Bloomsbery Books, an impairs of Goddey Case American Limited 42 Biomenium Street, London WC1B 3QY, under lawner from Penguin Beelis Lal 1994.

BPC Harell Books Ltd A inember of The Betish Printing Cympuny Ltd

this book is reld upper to the resolution than to still rest, by way of tools to reference, that is still rest, by way of tools to reference, be item, to sold, hard out, no otherwise circulates restrict the publisher's prior receives in any formation to the publisher's prior receives in any formation to the publisher or covey other than that is which it is published and websers a similar conditions solutioning this conditions better incomed.

tododing this condition being impos on the subsequent purchaser

CONTEN

TO A Y Y

	TITLE				PAG
Y.					2
7,	The Gold-Bug				41
3.	The Balleon-Hoax				73
4	Von Kempelen and His Discovery				81
5.					85
6,					of
7.	The Thousand-and-Second Tale of Scheheranade .				104
8.					118
0.					127
0.	The Murders in the Rue Morgue				141
z,	The Mystery of Marie Roget				160
2.	The Purlohed Letter			ш	208
3.	The Black Cat				275
4.	The Fall of the House of Usher			ш	232
5.	The Pit and the Pendulum				246
6.	The Premature Burial	9		ш	258
7.	The Pit and the Pendulum			ю	260
á.	The Cask of Amontillado	۰		ш	274
0.	The Imp of the Perverse	n	9	ю	280
p.	The Island of the Fay	۰		а	285
Υ.	The Oval Poetrait			н	200
2,	The Assignation			а	193
100	The Tell-Tale Heart	٠			301
4.	The System of Doctor Tarr and Professor Fether				307
ü	The Literary Life of Thingum Bob, Esq				322
5.	How to Write a Blackwood Article				338
2.	A Predicament			ũ	346
	Mystification				354
м	mysumcanon				254

CONTE

TITLE

58. Landor's Cottage 59. William Wilson 60. Berenite 61. Eleonora 62. Ligeia

31.	The Angel of the Odd .											3
	Mellonta Tauta											
38	Loss of Breath											3
34-	The Man that Was Used	Up										4
35.	The Business Man											4
26.	Maelzel's Chess-Player .											4
37.	The Power of Words .											4
18.	The Colloquy of Monos	and I	Una								ш	A
30.	The Conversation of Eirc	s and	Ch	arm	ion.						ю	4
	Shadow-A Parable											
AT.	Sllence-A Fable								į.	i.		4
42.	Philosophy of Furniture											2
41	A Tole of Jerusalem .											R
44	The Sphing											ľ
77	The Man of the Crowd .						•	•		ň	а	В
46	Never Bet the Devil Yo	or H	has							1	м	6
400	"Thou Art the Man" .		unu.									
47-	Hop-Frog		•	*			•	•	*	•		Ľ
ng(f)	Name Passer in Oase The	17.00		*	1	1						5
49.	Four Beasts in One; The	EX 00	10-C	ame	aop	eru						- 5

Ben-Bon
Sone Words with a Munny
Review of Stephens "Arabia Petras"
Maganino-Writing—Peter Snook
The Quacks of Helicon—A Sattre
Autoria
Helicon—A Sattre
Autoria
He Domain of Arabeim, or The Luedscape Garden

CONTENT

	TITLE								FAGE
67	The Dur De L Omelett								208
68.	The Oblong Box								711
69.	King Pest								220
70.	Three Sundays in a We-								230
72	The Doyll in the Belfry								7.50
72.	Liceining .								743
73-	Narrative of A. Gordon	P	/III.						748
	Preface to the Foems								887
	The Postic Principle								889
	The Rationale of Verse								908
		P	01	EM	S				
	The Raven								943
	Lenore .								946
	Hymn								947
	A Valentine								947
	The Coliseum								948
	To Helen ,								949
	To -								psr
	Ulatume								951
	The Bells .								954
	An Engma .								957
									957
									9.59
									525
			٨						950
									901
									962
									963
									903
	The Siesper								005
	Silence								906
	A Dream Within a Drea	m		٠					967
	Dream Land								967
	To Zante .								969

CONTENTS

Eulabe

	derado																97
Is	rulel																97
	or Anme																97
T	0																97
B	ridal Bal	ind															97
	6 F-																97
5	cenes fro	as "	Fali	tin	n"		٠						,	,			97
	p	OE	14.5	s	W	RI	ır'	TE	N ·	ın	Y	οu	T	FE			
Si	onnet—T	'o S	coen	ce	i												90
	I Antani																100
T	o the Re	vec :															100
T	amerlane																too
T	'o																TOL
٨	Dream																101
R	onvance																TOL
E	airy-Lan	d															IOL
	be Lake																107
Si	oog .																Xat
	o M. L.																TOL
	pirits of																101
T	o Helen																FOX
	venue S																101
	The Hap		t D	ay													ror
	antation.																101
	yma to .	Arig	toge	ito	n:	and	H	HID	rdiu	s. 7	l'nar	ısla!	tice	fre	en i	he	
	Greek																103
	amasti																101
	In Youth	ı I i	Hav	e l	Kn	KOM/N	n C	me '									102
	Paran																102
	o Esador	the contract of															103
A	lone																102





THE UNPARALLELED ADVENTURE OF ONE

With a beart of furious funcian, Whereof I am commander, With a burning spear and a horse of sir,

—Tom D'Ballem's Song

BY LATA accounts from Retendant, that city seems to be in a high state of photoophical accidented. Indeed, photocorna have there occurred of a nature so competely unexported—no tentury gived in outliefy a visit perconceived opinican—as to leave an adults on my must disting one red that sharpe is on an upwar all physics in a ferminal. All reason and astronomy together by the east.

It appears that on the day of (far not positive shout the

It agrees that in the "day of" (If it is not postere when the third is a cut of order to progress or a green can generally see a control of the cut of the

The oragin of the habit, he soo became sufficiently evident. From her did the large his do even of those shappy, definer masses of contain a ready mentioned was seen slowly to emerge with an open area of the space, a source that the space is the space of the oragin, and one without soot put fourther, as not to be in any manner comprobability, and exercise to destroy addressed, but the oragin which is during hypothers also store to the oraginers who stored the space of the space of the oragine shape of the space of the space of the oragine shape of the space of the space

THE WORLS OF PROAD ALLAN POP

derdik—had the algebras clew by which to univarel the mystery so, as nothing more reasonable could be done revery one to a man replaced, as pipe careful, it as the conver of his mouth and maintaining as new streetly upon the permismeners purfiel, passed wadolf each book, and grunded particularly defined back, grunted paused, and furally pulled Astrin.

In the recant me, however, lower and still lower toward the goodly city, came the ot jett of at much currous and the cause of so much smoke. In a very few minutes it arrived near enough to be accurately discerned. It no rac A baltoon had ever been seen in Rosterdam before. For who let me No man n HoLand certainly yet here, under the very nases of the peonie, or rather at some distance obove their nurses was the identical thong case material which no one had ever before known to be used for a similar Rotterdam. As to the shape of the phenomenon, it was even stul more reprehensible. He against a representation a base foot a can turned torside flown. And this signal furle was revariled as by no means lessened its apex and, around the upper r in or base of the cone a circle of little instruments, resembling sheep be in which kept up a continual tinkling subserical column with a black band and a silver buckle. It is, however, somewhat remarkable that many catagens of Rotterdam sware to haven seen the same hat repeatedly before and orderd the whole assembly served to regard it will excess of familiants, while the year Grettel Pfault. at to be the identical hat of her good man himself. Now this was a ciractually disappeared from Rostercam about five years before in a very all a tempts at obtaining in el, vence concerning them had failed. To be tits of ode he king rubbish had been ately discovered in a retired situathat in this shot a foul marder had been committed, and that the sufferers

The halo or the such no doubt it was) had now descended to within a hundred feet of the earth a lowing the crowd below a sufficiently distinct

were of the person of accopant. This was not talk a very applies reserved for the out of the size when the talks as less it has been found as the found has been found for the found found has the found as the found as found found has been found for the found found has the found found

tastic bow knot of super-eminent denomination.

Has no descended as I said before, to about one hundred feet from the

of fermions, and appeared ours, each to make an enter agree his forest from Thomas and the shift with part of theirs in a quarter is also fillers as the shift with a history has a fermion as the same and the shift with part of theirs in the content as a recommendation in a many filler as a fellipport of a martin a large meant part of the filler has produced by its medium and the same of interiors are and discount persons in a large filler and forming here in a fellipport of the first of the forming and discount persons in a large filler and the same and the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALIAN FOR

the whole time with all his might, and to which he intends holding fast find will be until the day of his decrease.

In the resolution the takton same the a thick, and, some fix we want to the a thick of the collection of the collection

"To their Excellences Von Underduk and Rubadub, President and Vice-President of the States' College of Astronomers, in the est-y of Rottordam.

"Your Excellent es may perhaps be able to remember an humble artican be name blans Pizall, and by accuration a mender of believes, who with three others, d.sappeared from Rotterdam, about five years ago, in so please your Excellencies, I, the writer of this communication, am the identical Hans Pfault house, I It is well known to most of my fellowcit zens, that for the period of forty years I continued to occupy the Little square brick banding, at the head if the alies called Sauerkrunt in which I resided at the time of my disappearance. My ancestors have also resided therein time out of mind. they, as well as myself, stead ly following the speak the truth, until of late years, that the heads of all the neorie have been set agog with politics, no better business than my own could an honest cit zen of Rotterdam either desire or deserve Credi, was good. employment was never want see and there was no ask of either money or good will. But, as I was saving, we soon began to feel the effects of liberty were formerly the best customers in the world, but now not a market of the revolutions, and keep up with the murch of interlect and the sourit of the age, if a fire wanted famone, it could read by he famored with a newspaper, and as the sovernment grew weaker. I have no doubt that seather set of our experient double's in procedure—for, in every short har, there was on a pair of bitter as ill Rastories in the ever most to end of a min is briven; we first accurate of a harmon. This was a said of those limits briven; we first accurate of a harmon. This was a said of those charles to provide the year beginning to the said of the contract of the contrac

One day, having given them the slip, and feeling more than usually desected. I continued for a long time to warder about the most obscure toners. I threw myself doggedly into it and hardly knowing why, opened the pages of the first volume which came within my reach it proved to be passing around me By this time it began to grow dark, and I directed my steps toward home. But the treatise (in conjunction with a discovery in pneumatics, lately communicated to me as an important secret, by a count from Nantz) had made an indebble impression on my mind, and, memory the ward and sometimes unintelligible reasonings of the water There are some particular passages which affected my imagination in an extraordinary manner. The longer I meditated uses these, the more inture of my education in general and more especially my ignorance on subjects connected with natural philosophy so far from rendering me diffident of my own ability to comprehend what I had read or inducing me to enterned the many varue notions which had arisen in consequence. me to mistrust the many vague notions which had arised in consequence, or perhaps reasonable counts, to doubt whether those crude ideas which,

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

arising in .ll-repushed minds, have all the appearance, may not often a effect possess at the force, the reality, and other inherent properties, of

anstanct or antu-tace

It was the who I resized bone, and I went immediate is bed. My med however was to make conjugate to seem and in the newer described bound in most area, thore a man is required to seem and in the newer described bound in most area. Once in the learner of the three peritance of once who men of Medicates and Partial Allacations. Hereing are worded to these safety with the learner of their all three protection of the medicate of their allacations. Hereing are worded to the safety of their allacations and their allacations are all and their allacations are all and their allacations are all and their allacations are allacations and their allacations are allacations and their allacations are all and their allacations area

Matters being thus arranged I contrived by the aid of my wife and with the exentest secrety and centern to district of what property I had remaining, and to borrow, in small sums, under various pretences, and without giving any attention of am ashamed to say, to my future means means thus according I proceeded to procure at intervals, cambric mush o very fine in pieces of twelve vards each twine, a lot of the varnish of caputchout a large and deep basket of woker work, made to order, and As soon as moschie, and gave her ail requisite information as to the parcords, and made purchase of numerous instruments and materials for exportunities of conveying by night, to a retired situation east of Rotterdam. larger size out tin lubes, three inches in diameter, properly shares, and ten feet in sength a quantity of a participer metally substance, or semimetal which I shall not name, and a dozen demondrs of a very common good. The gas to be formed from these latter materials is a gas never yet generated by any other person than mysos-or at least never applied to any similar purpose. I can only venture to say here, that it is a continuent of state an lone considered irreducible, and that its density is about 12 a tions for the Am But of A Solveyer. It is transfer to but and others, because the but are desired to the part with a great the transfer and transfer and the strength of the are always and the area of the area o

On the gost which I protected each of the washer case; to occuprencet vivel during the admission of the subboar, I persent, yet a menhor, the hole from age in the manner accele sevent of the feet of case error line term the control, being the state designed for the large of a substantial protection of the substantial protection. I such that they are as a very holding care harder data filty proached, cannot use the larger one a very holding care harder deal filty proached, it cannot be substantial according to the control and cannot re-I conserved is a proper manner with convert filtures and such I Converted gold help, and planed the sade were. Hence the residence and the mast hypertreduction ghost is eastly a filter than the substantial proper disease.

Bendes by an in-an above momentary, I convey of to the depth, and there served, use of M. Grinnen suproversity and the agreement of confernation of the stroughers are I found that machine however to reage or consistential destination before to take the adopted to the purpose agree consistential destination before to take the adopted to the purpose result in generating. I all length and with more access at all my preparations. We believe how more consistent and the second of the preparation of the second of the second of the second of the first production. I would contain the second of the second that foreign the second of the second of

erecy in relation to all my actions from the day of my first visit to the bookselier's stall and promising, on my part, to return as soon as circumstances would permit, I gave her what little money I had selt, and

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR hade her farewell. Indeed I had no fear on her account. She was what

people call a notable woman and could manage matters in the world without my assistance. I believe to tell the truth, she always looked upon me as an idle body -a mere make-weight-good for nothing but building cauties in the air -- and was rather slad to get rid of me It was a dark night when I hade her good by e, and taking with me an sufer de-cowe, the three cred tors who had given me so much trouble, we carried the balloon with the car and accountements, by a recordabout way to the Station where the other articles were deposited. We there found them all an-

' It was the first of April The night, as I said before, was dark there was not a star to be seen and a drawling rain failing at intervals, rendesert as every uncomfortable. But my thief anxiety was concerning the halloon which in soite of the variush with which it was defended, began to grow rather heavy with the moisture, the powder also was hable to damage. I therefore kept my three dams working with great dilizence. pounding down ice around the central casa, and stirring the acid in the others. They did not rease, however, importuning me with questions as to satisfaction at the terrible labor I made them underso. They could not thereany (at they hard, what mod was likely to result from their neither wet to the skin merely to take a part in such horribie incantations. I bewan to get uneary, and worked away with all my mucht, for I verily believe the idiota supposed that I had entered into a compact with the Devil and that in short what I was now dome was nothing better than it should be I was, therefore in great fear of their leaving me altogether I contrivad. however, to pacify them by promises of payment of all scores in full, as soon as I could bring the present business to a termination. To these speeches they gave of course their own interpretation, faccular no coubt, that at all events I should come into possession of vast quantities of ready money, and provided I had them all I owed, and a trifle more, in consideration of their services. I dare say they cared very little what he came of eather my soul or my carcass

'In about four hours and a hasf I found the balloon sufficiently inflated. I attached the car therefore, and put al, my imprements in it, a telescope a barometer, with some important modifications, a thermometer. an electrometer, a compass, a magnety needle, a seconds watch, a beil a speaking trumpet etc etc, etc, also a globe of glass exhausted of air. and carefully closed with a stouper, -not foresting the condenung and paratus some unstacked lime a stick of seal ne was a consons supply of water, and a large quantity of provisions much as remmoran, in which much natroment is contained in comparatively little built. I also secured

in the car a pair of pigeons and a cat.

It was now merity daybrenk, and I though it high time to take my departure Deepings is harted dayou on the pround as if it is called the property of the best property of the property of the property of the property of the table conserved on the part of the time data. And promote so that table conserved on the part of the time data and promote of the table control of the property of the property

"Statistics have been and stational the legit of this voice when many cases of results among a legit and the sound in the control of the legit and the control of the legit and the legi

How long I remained in the state is a mjost-ble to say. It must become have been on unconsiderable time for when I partials recovered the sense of existence. I found the day breaking, the halloon at a privasus sheight over a mulderness of mones and not a trace of land to be covered far and wide within the limits of the wast bortizes. We sensation, however, upon this recovering, were by no means on repetie with against as might have been actionated. Indeed, there was much of madness in the cam serves which I began to take of my si nation. I drew up to my eyes each of my hands one after the other and wondered what occurrence could have given rise to the swe mag of the verns, and the hornbie blacknoise of the fineer on its I'm terward carefully examined my head shaking satisfactor many, that it was not as I had more than half suspected larger than my balisan. Then, in a knowing manner, I felt in both my breeches now kets, and musuing therefrom a set of tablets and a tooth nick case, endescribed to account for their disappearance, and not being aide to do 80. uneasuress in the joint of my left ankle, and a dim consonustiess of my neither aston shed nor borror stricken. If I felt any emot on at all it was a kind of charking satisfaction at the eleverness I was about to display in extracating myses. from this diletoma, and never, for a moment, did I look soon my altimate safety as a question susceptible of doubt. For a few endustes I remained wrapped in the profoundest meditation. I have a distinct recollection of trequently compressing my line postury my tions and grapaces common to men who, at ease in their arm-chairs, mediate two matters of introcers or importance Having as I thought sufficiently collected my ideas, I now, with great caution and deliberabuckle which belonged to the waisthand of my pantaloons. This buckle cuty on their axis. I brought them, however, after some trouble, at right angles to the body of the buckle, and was glad to find them remain firm in that position. Holding within my teeth the instrument thus obtained. I now proceeded to unite the knot of my crayat. I had to rest several times before I could accomplish this manguire, but it was at length accompushed To one end of the cravat I then made fast the buck-e and the pow my body upward with a productous exertion of muscular force. I

"My body was now not oned toward the side of the car at an angre of about forth dwe degrees but it must not be understood that I was therefore enh forty fow degrees but it must not be understood that I was therefore enh forty fow degrees bower the perpendicutar So far from n.j. yet! lay easyl level with the plane of the horizon for the change of assastion which I had acquired, and forced the botters of the ear considerably octward from my position which I had it had been described, however, that when I fell, in the number pixel. It is thought be removed to the control of the control o

country to attend to the orientary count of the hadron. I then, Newer, contents it with artifect, and found it, in page of worth, and one contents are contents of the contents of the contents of the are generous, before, I had no will stacked than to their paper, that had no contents on some I was also quite discovered than to their paper, that the contents of the contents of the contents of the contents of the I hadron in contents of the contents of the contents of the paper of the contents of the contents of the contents of the major data that the contents of the co

nong atoms.
It is now high time that I should explain to your Excalences the obpet of my voyage. Your Excellences wil, bear in much that distincted carcimitations. In State-damb had at leight driven into in the resolution of committing service. It was not, however, that to list staff it had any positive cangual, but that I was baseased beyond endorance by the silventi-

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

took merera strends up utstatee. In the state of and withing to be ret required to the the textest of the state of the bookselfer factors by the respective for the state of the bookselfer factors by the spectral strength of the state of the bookselfer factors by the state of th

The moon's actual distance from the earth was the first thing to be attended to. Now the mean or average interval between the control of the two planets is to go 45 of the earth sequatorial room or only about 217,000 miles. I say the mean or average interval, but it must be borne in mind ing to no less than 0.05484 of the major semi-axis of the ellipse itself, and the earth's centre being aircated in its focus of I could in any manner, contrive to meet the moon in its perigee, the above-mentioned distance would be materially dimensioned. But to say nothing at tresent of this possibility if was very certain that, at all events, from the 237,000 miles I would have to deduct the reduct of the earth say 4,000, and the reduct of the moon, say a old up all sinds, leaving an actual interval to be traversed, under average circumstances of any one miles. Now this I reflected was no very extraord nary distance. Travelling on the land has been repeatedly accomplished at the rate of naty miles per hour and inwould take me no more than 161 days to reach the surface of the moon There were however many particulars inducing me to believe that muaverage rate of travelling mucht possibly very much exceed that of sixty miles per hour, and, as these considerations did not full to make a deep impression upon my mind. I will mention them more fully bereafter

The entypoint is be regarded was over if for greater importance. From obscious affected to the largenter, we for that, it as excession from the relaxes of the earth we have at the began of a constraint of the theoretical threshold with the constraint of the constraint of the way to the constraint of constraint of the constraint of the six theory, which as not lar from the execution of Colonta, we have measuremed one has the one lar from the execution of Colonta, we have measuremed one has the upon our affect. In a state colontal threshold is a six the colontal beneficially part of the earth a dissense—that is, not succeeding a pily under the colontal colontal threshold is a six the colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and the colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal colontal and colontal and colontal colont of ascertaining the presence of the atmosphere would be inadequate to aslations are founded a together on our experimental knowledge of the properties of a.r. and the mechanical asserted at regulating its dilation and compression in what may be called comporatively speak or the ammediate the maky of the earth itself, and at the same time, it is taken for granted from such data must of course be samply analogical. The greatest height ever reached by man was that of 25,000 feet, attained in the aeronautic even when compared with the eighty miles in question, and I could not "But, in point of fact, an ascension being made to any given altitude.

the ponderable quantity of air surmounted in any farther ascension is by no means to proportion to the additional height ascended (as may be placely seen from what has been stated before) but in a ratio constantly decreasing It is therefore evident that ascend as high as we may we can not literally speaking, arrive at a limit beyond which so atmosphere is to be found. It must excel, I argued, although it may exist in a state of infinite rerefaction

"On the other hand, I was aware that arguments have not been wanting to prove the existence of a real and definite limit to the atmosphere, bewhich has been left out of view by those who contend for such a smit, seemed to me, although no positive rejutation of their creed still a point worthy very serious investigation. On comparing the intervals between the successive arrivals of Encke's comet at its peribelion after mying credit, in the most exact manner for all the disturbances due to the attractions of the manets, it appears that the periods are gradually diminishin a slow but perfectly regular decrease. Now this is need selv what qualit an extremely care ethereol medium pervading the regions of its orbit. For increase its centroetal, by weakening its centrifugal force. In other words, way of account as for the variation in cassion. But again .- The mal this against condensation of volume has at origin in the compression of the same related mattern. In the spectra of the time, and which is down as proposed in its veneral to the neal. The entire at sweep like manners, and the proposed of the proposed which conducts as well as the contractive to against an interpret and the proposed of the contractive to a manners with the proposed which conduct he mattern from a memory is any attention from the homest obseptive, speed, and follows and the other of Venez at least, and it bestween discharges the proposed specific proposed of the proposed of the proposed of the proposed country a graph, or it is employed entirely of the proposed of the energy are to contrary in magnet is provided to entire repress of nor contractive, and proposed of the p

tion Grain og Data om up passage I aboudt meret with attemplaner autsentil the name at an 4 the sortiue of the searth, Genomerved finks, by means of the very augmona separation of M Greiner I should readily be extained of the very augmona separation of M Greiner I should readily be extained would remove the deter of obtacke in a papersy to the moson. I had indeed aposts one motory and great labor in auditoring the apparation to the object intended, and confidently locked forward to its nucessite. I had indeed to be a second of the source of the second of t

"It is to relate halows, in the first stage of their accessions from the central, as above in one with a vision's comparatively modern. Now, for extract, as a lower in one with a vision to send on the plant in the halows, and, a first such, at the plant in the halows, and, a first such, and central or an appear possible that as the halows appear plants, and central or an appear possible that are the halows appear all not appear and the send of the halows and the halows are the send of the halows and these forms and the halows and thouse from the secretarious at taken in the demands and the distinction of the halows and thouse from the halows and these forms and the halows and the halo

the gravitating centre. I now considered that, provided in my passage I be etterfuely what we denominate atmosphery are a could make reco paratively little d Secence at what extreme state of rarefaction I should discover at-that is to say, in regard to my power of avending, for the Fas in the balloon would not only be itself sub-set to some reprefection (in proportion to the occurrence of which I could suffer an escape of so much as would be requisite to prevent explosion), but, being sonor at war, would, at all events, continue specifically lighter than any compound whatever of mere narogen and daygen. Thus there was a chance-in fact there was a strong probability-that, at no check of my ascent. I should reach a point where the united weights at my immense hadoon, the meancomply rare one within it, the car and its contents should come, the weight of the mass of the surrounding atmosphere displaced, and this will be readily understood as the sale cond tion upon which my upward fi ght would be arrested. But, if this point were even attained. I could dispense with halast and other weight to the amount of nearly three hundred nounds. In the meantime, the force of gravitation would be constantly velocity prodigiously accelerating. I should at length arrive in those disby that of the moon There was another difficulty, however, which occasioned me some

Mind dispersion. It has been chorrers, clair, in balloon necessaries to any considerable health peaks altering registering, peaks considerable health peaks and the peak and the peaks of t

body should become habituated to the want of atmospheric pressure the sensations of pair would graduath dimer sh-and to endure them while

constitution
Thus, was it please your Excedences. I have detailed some, though
though on means all the considerations which led me to form the project of a
boar you say. I shall now proceed to law before you the result of an at-

tempt so apparently autocome in conception and, at all events, so atterly

expension of the annual mandator. However, the state of the first particular that a to may there in the control of the state of the first particular that is not may the state found that it is a secretar with allower regularly, there was, there fore, no exercisty for daubtering now helsals it was find ofton for it would not not seen that the state of the devices with the state of the devices of the state o

of Jayon for, of the mans is a feature. The propert serred unisonated Infineds, it as we may acknowled by mean of priested generaty, now part an exist of the earth's sear is bolded. The covere similar of any mean as exist of the earth's sear is bolded. The covere similar of any versed note of the search to the character of the spiece. Not, in evered note of the segment to the character of the spiece. Not in every case, to evered note of the segment to the character of the spiece. The search is to sea, the spiece of the spiece of the search is a sea on the search as a search of the search is a sea of the search as a sea of the search is a sea of the search as the search of the search is a sea of the search as the search of the search is a sea of the search as a sea of the search is a sea of the search as the search of the search is search of the search is a sea of the search is search of the search of the search of the search is search of the search of the search is search of the search o

and p.goons seemed to softer no inconvenance whatsoever.

At twenty montes before evern, the balbon entered a long see as of
dense would which put me to great trivable by damaging my condensing
apparatus, and wetting me to the skin; this was, to be sure, a singular
executors, to I had no, be reveal it procedure that a count of it his nature.

threw not two three goods percent is latter, reverting with a weight of one shouldest and may be premisted. From a model, I have now above the offsecht, and one premised a percent percent and a strictly and one of the other percentage of the other percentage. In which we have the other percentage of the other percentage of the weight of the other percentage of the other percentage of the photomerous them globes a model of the other percentage of the photomerous them globes a model the discussion of the model. But not magic above the midward percentage of the other percentage of the other photomerous them globes a model the discussed of the model. But not magic above the midward percentage of the model of the contract of the photomerous them globes a model of discussed of the model. But not magic above the midward percentage which has a model of the proting of the discussion of the contract of the contract of the three which the discussion of the problem of the consequence of anything that globes and the strength of the contract of the problem of magic, and problem of the contract of the problem of the contract of the problem.

elevation to the new longer tension on the tard?

Thus more recognized and by seven clocks the famineser and-cared an advanced on the the than now acts and a full Tiesms in the clock of the limit the seven to the control of the con

That speciell, and evaluated in some atoms. At this procture were merchandly and without confinitions. I have not from the cut term do from the cut term dependent and the confinition is there carried not to reachy, and without affectes graded to the highest carried active out the composition and in most? I was unable by most what a span most distance of the composition of the most of the confinition of the co

sive I ante pated nothing less than death and death in a few minutes The nhancat safering I anderwent contributest also to render me nearly example of making any exertion for the preservation of my Life 2 had. network will power. I reflecting in 1 and the violence of the pain in my braid seemed to be great y on the increase. Thus I found that my senses Would short y give way air gether and I had already, builted one of the to maked should I recurre operated to deter me for the moment. I lay this I so far succeeded as to determine anon the experiment of loanse bood. Having no ancet, however, I was constrained to perform the operation in the best manner I was abor and finance succeeded in opening a vein in my left arm, with the brade of my neoko to. The blood had hardly commenced flowing when I experienced a sensitive relief, and by the time attempt exting on my feet immediately. But, having their up my arm as wel, as I much I lay at it for about a cuarter of an hour. At the end of this time I arose, and found myself freet from absolute saim of any kind d fileury of breathing, however, was diminished in a very slight degree, and I found that it would soon be positively necessary to make use of my condenser. In the meanuree, looking toward the cat, who was again anught stowed away upon my cost. I discovered to my unforte surprise, that the of three little k tiens. This was an addition to the number of passengers would affeed me a chance of bringing to a kind of test the truth of a surphene browner at the purface of the earth was the cause or nearby so of the name attending as mal existence at a distance above the surface Should the kettern be found to suffer unequiess in an engaged degree with

By eight outs. I has a time, a standard and elevation of seventeen most above the surface of the earth. This, it seemed to me evolent that my rate of ascent was not only not be norease, but that the progression would have been apparent in a surful degree even had. I not discharged the but hat which I dod. The pump my head and east returned at intervals with womens, and I still, continued to bleret occasions by at the mose but upon the whole, I suffered work less than marrier have been mose but upon the whole, I suffered work less than marrier have been expected. I breathed, however, at every moment, with more and more action of the chest. I now unnacked the condensing apparatus, and not it ready for immediate use

The view of the earth, at this period of my ascension, was beautiful indeed. To the westward, the northward and the southward as far as I guest moment gamed a deeper and deeper Let of blue. At a vast destance Great Britain, the entire Atlantic coasts of France and Spain with a small portion of the porthern part of the continent of Africa (II individual

edifices not a trace could be discovered and the proudest cities of mankand had atterly faded away from the face of the earth.

What mainly aston ahed one, in the appearance of those below was the seeming concavity of the surface of the whole I had thoughtlessly enough, expected to see its real conneasts become evident as I ascended dropped from my position perpendicularly to the earth would have would have extended from the right angle to the horizon, and the hybotha comparison with my prospect. In other words, the base and hypothappears always to be whom a tryst with the car. But as the point .mmediately beneath him seems, and is, at a great distance below him it seems, aints of concavity, and this impression must remain, ont I the elevation shall bear so great a proportion to the prospect, that the apparent paralelian of the base and hypothenuse disappears

The regeons about this time seeming to undergo much suffering. I determ and upon giving them their aborty. I first unued one of them, a persuaded to trust himself from the car. I took him up at last and threw attempt to descend as I had expected, but struggled with great vehencede hard's done so when his head dropped upon his breast, and be fell dead

THE WORKS OF FROMR ALLAN POP

has five up the example of has companies, and accomplaining a refers. It there from demonster on hall my force and may placend of find home or writen his descent, with great velocity maximize use of his window with case and in a perfect, in alterial masser, in a very placet true he was foot of sight and I have no doubt he reached home, a metric. Day, who knowed in a period masser reviewed himser have made and reach yound of the could here and the masser to a perfect was the approximation approximation for the country would of the doubt here doubt here and then according to the country would of the doubt here and then appeared washing and the former doubt the appeared sign. I

At a quarter past eight, being able no longer to draw breath without the most into erame main. I proceeded forthwith to adjust around the car the apparatus beyonging to the condenser. This apparatus will require some it the explanation, and your Excelencies will please to hear it mind that my on ect, in the first mace, was to surround myself and car ent rely with a harricade aircontt the highly saretied atmosphere in which I was existing, with the attention of introducing with a this barricade, by means densed for the purposes of remigration. We have absect in view I had this had which was of sufficient dimensions, the entire car was in a manof the car, up its sizes, and so on, along the outside of the ropes, to the unper rise or been where the net-work is attached. Having pulled the bag up in this way, and formed a complete enclosure on all aides, and at hotmaterial over the hoop of the net work, --in other words, between the net work and the horo. But I the net work were separated from the book a series of rancing hops in boxess. I therefore and don's a few of these loots at one tune, leaving the car suspended by the remainder. Havone the since the could now intervened 4xet to a series of large buttons. tervals between the loops. 17 a tube a few more of the wors were un usen, and loops then connected with their uniner buttons. In this way if was possible to object the while upper part of the bag between the necwork and the boon. It is exident that the boon would now drop down with no the car will be the whole weight of the car itself with an inscontems would be beld up morely by the strength of the butt my This or for sight, would seen an unadequate object-from the it was by no owner to be first beliance are viole over you though the threadwest, but it are together that a very along perion of the whole would as see supported by the period of the period of the period of the period of the period that the other very 1 along of the period of the period of the other period of the period of the period of the period of the other period of the period of the period of the other of the period of the period of the period of the period of the other of the period of the period of the period of the period of the other of the period of the period of the period of the period of the other period of the per

The day size of the evening this adjusted roads the car had been been distributed from contrast passes of the day for the gas and through the passes of the day of th

three order in diameter and fitted with a brass rim adapted in its toner

'About a foot below one of the side windows was a circular opening

edge in the winding of a core. In them was revent the targe that of the contenue, the body of the marrier being, of course, within the cluster of pare-cause. Through the table is quantity of the rise manter than the contenue of the contenue of the contenue of the parent revent to was been dealing of an axis of conferencine, in insight with the two an drivingly in the clumber. This contenue has negquences revent to war, it both held the threads with announce, insight of the contenue of the contenue of the contenue of the war, if it is about their necessary became tool and until to use from frequent centaries which beken it is wat then exit by a small worse it the bettom of the case. As one of the contenue of the street of the contenue of the contenue of the contenue of the street at any memory when the clusterer this predictive was never accompleted all at once, but in a gradual narrier. He was to was queen only for a few seconds the clusterer than predictive was never accompleted all at once, but in a gradual narrier.

THE WORSS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

ein held from the sake of experiment I had put the car and it trees, in a small based, and supposed it is usuals that as the later in at the bottom, come to the tractice between should be collected on the properties of the care of the same of the care of the

By the rise I had high composed these arrangements are of hed the chargest seriplanch, in wanted only the memory of rever color. Describe the while preside I mis heavy this required, I reduced the error terrible proposed to the left of high and on of which I had the ready of page region to the earl receivers a narrive of to meah moretane. But have an Beach and a Described with private from the most ready of page region I made I may be a second of the page of the page of the second I made I may be a second of the page of the page of the page of the arrange of the missing page of the page of the page of the page of the writes the nailes, and the timed, nor marks all of which I had new to compan. This is described received that a protein page of the I had never to company. The page of the p

tions.

The control matrix before were of the helds a fix by a short tender for the control put month of the control, the control of the control at limit or can be seen, as he harmonic of an another on the put of the control of the

often interrupted by the masses of cloud which found to and fin.

At hall part and I find the represence of interrupt on a handfall of feathers torough the wake. They did not first as I had expected but disposed down perspection any, also a solid, or access and with the present words. I have a solid, or access and with the present words. I had not at first know what it make if the vesturedness, presented in the did not at first know what it make if the vesturedness, presented in the well-specified in the present of the presen

by the seminary devotation of their detects also the converse on a top to the extra the process of the process

At Own work, J. M., Deep grazaged in progression the strongers which the changes [1 such shed squares, of decriving the case and automat towards the change of the control automatics. As the control automatics of the control automatics of the control automatics of the control automatics. The control automatics is the foreign of the control automatics of the control automatics. The control automatics is the foreign of the control automatics of the control automatics of automatics. The control automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics. The control automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics. The control automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics. The control automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics of automatics. The control automatics of automatics. The control automatics of au

of time to owel, upon these latter speculations, rightly ludging the real

perhand not be as I had taken for granted chemically insufficient for the purposes of the and that a person born in such a moreum might possibly a matter of deep regret that an awkward account at this time occasioned me the loss of my little army of lass and denoved me of the insight leto vanished into air, it could not have shot from my sight in a more abrund and instantaneous manner. Posit vely, there could not have intervened absorute assumestance with all that it contained. My good wishes folwould ever live to tel, the tase of their misfortune. At six o'cock. I perceived a great portion of the earth a youble area to

the eastward involved in thick shadow, which continued to advance with long after this time that the rays of the selling min ceased to all mine the not fail to give me an infinite deal of measure. It was evident that, in the would I may the aght of the not for a longer and a longer period. I now

At ten colock, feeling sciency I determined to be down for the rest may appear had escaped my attention up to the very moment of which I phere in the chamber be revenerated in the interior. To breathe it for more me no little disquietude, and it will bank a be beseved, that after we not yncometary. I enfected this man, a lie wouth larve of carbon and distribution points for mixed or layer regional regional and and all the mixed of the processor of regional and and and all the second of th

It is assumely to premote that the talkoon at the devision new attacks, continued on consequent with an eman administrate gracewise, and continued on account production of the second continued to the continued

agos the finar of the cast, as to be ng two head in Iyong down, immediately how we he mands of the potifice. If was revient, that is, the experts and a fine experts and of an host, the γ their gets up fill, would be forced to not over and to trus ever at the most his what was a reservable tower those the min. I was also received, that, the water than far may more a longest of more than four fively, could not only the first them the variety of the could not only the first them the variety may be a substitute that the variety may are the could not only the first waters of a most could not only the first variety of the variety o

This is of server by the time. That computed their arrangements, and I means a chot bettok myself to bed, with full conditioner in the feet ency of feet, when so Note a this matter was I disappe and Postice a view as as in notes was I around by my trusk when entere when having engoing the private to the beagn tolled the long and pell from the having end pell on the private to the beagn tolled the long and pell from the private to the private tolled pell of the long and pell from the private tolled pell of the long and pell from the private tolled pell of the pell pell of the pell of the

pated an when I finally arise for the may, I was seven o clo

contain, a share of lates speces, which a dischard were stated. Overneal the new so of surprised, and the same were tradeauly while and the new so of the state of the text or, a through a presence in the same and the state of the great's state of the land never [Timese we specify the first to the notion of the state of the sta

agest of 1 f and the to one at an importise height indeed, and the

No tag effect of an extra of may nature consumed shering the day. My appeared all come and in good north and the back how and a consumer and the back how and a consumer without any perceptible way, attoin. The cord was intense and outgoin me to very problem, an any overall when carbinets called every the most 15 best of him would be and about it was for many hours afterward be one as plint all mortal my ann order attention. The water class was to per task in a draw and large too 1 best more nig soundly, with the exception of the perceival interruption.

of one perconnal interruption.

*pro. 46 *Arms in good brail, be and spirits, and was actor shed at the engine chart hange with it had taken place in the apparations. I the seal I had to it in a great ressure, the deep sard to take it had be been worm, being now if a gray should be and of a loater disabling to the rise. The convexty of the certain mass of the disabling to the rise in the disabling to the certain mass of the disabling to the certain mass of the disabling the certain certain the certain mass of the disabling the certain certain certain the certain certain

water second to be formhough number given the aboys of the beatines and I found mysels, district, or go or pice is the chees. The privile, cultural, I be maked when no integer valual, wastern they, and proved down the bow zon to the foundation of whether may intensing elevant in the district of the foundation of the control of the significant of the control of the

the day. Went early to hed.
"Agen of A. Was surprised at finding the rim of ice at a very moderate."

distance, and an emission field of the same materia, where he area, of the table better that the medium of the same that is the backens in the end of the same that the same that the same that the same that continued to same that the same that the same that the same that continued to same that. It result in plate the same of may be more very and deep and materia by increased, owing including the same way and deep and materia by increased, owing including the same that the long list of an influent submortal and a saving above the distinct from the law of the same that the same that the same that the same heart are to seek to be in great exercity. I serving to pass meet the copie of an extend continued to the same that is same that the s

there must be to bestimate in approach the neithern field in it "I was been described by the property of the neithern field in t

chart reflectify of 15 powerfs and the great reflect the equation that femous feed the bounding to 6 m by many The Descrisions may be ever rate, a magnetism the conflict repose howers are similar for the territorial of the properties of the confliction of the

The short recovers a particular of the recovers a more than particular of the recovers a more than particular of the recovers a more recovers a particular of the recovers a more recovers a recovers

not taking my departure from earth at some point on the plane of the funer ellipse.

April 9th To-day the earth 5 d ameter was greatly dominated and

the coor of the surface assumed hourly a deeper and of yellow. The balsoon kept stead by on her course to the southward, and arrived at nine. P. M., over the corthern other of the Mexican Gai.

"Application of the senderly serviced from scanler about two color and account of the color and the

"April 2:164 Four d a starting dimension in the apparent diameter of the earth, and a considerable increase, now observable for the first time, as that of the moon itself, which wanted only a few days of song fell it now required long and excessive labor to condense within the chamber influence incomplete as if the systemacy of life.

guidant dischaperes, are the usual results and the properties of the balloon, and already filed and the properties of the balloon, and already filed and the properties of the balloon, and already filed and the properties of the balloon, and already filed and the properties of the p

we less degree for a period of mains hours.

April 11/8 Was again very much assimed by a repet tion of the lend

crackling noise which tere find me on the feeth. Throught wong open the

subject, but was canable to form any statisficative rock using Great de
crease in the earth's apparent dismeter which now incleened from the

ballow in an indie of very. In the more than treatly one degrees. The moon

from the control of the control of

p are of the edges but made ittle progress to the earthward. "Agent (add Excresses) for place decrease in the Chainters of the earth T idea; I became strong is superseed with the idea that the ballow was once actually intering ag the late of a gardes to the point of progress—no other words, he dig is the direct course which would bring it into a compared to the most of the the moon in that part of its orbit the massers in the earth T he most of the through the direct course which would bring it into the form to the the most of the direct for the most of the through the direct course which would be might be most of the most of the course o

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

37 THE WORKS OF EDGAR ATTAN FOR itself was a ready vertex fund consequently fidden from my view. Great now long and steed as our necrossity for the condessation. I fair animonshere.

who is a No. were the a time of control and store once, we have no use at the side of the review of the control and St. He was no use at the side of the review of the side of the act of the red to be at these temperatures of the side of the thomas handles relating and beautify to the about the side of the

Airs in Air Today, some agreement as we'll not credit the sub-ready of the value for which the control of the value which of the value for which a manufacture as we'll do not so the part of the tax is were on all a time or any of the value of the value

April 104. The monity prime an epich is in written II will be prime with that in 104. However, the prime is a timel as implied as prime in three liberthyses to the formation II is build prime. In three liberthyses to the formation II is build used to a final in the III of the rest and a solid liberthy in the III of and allogather owner-latered My kneet solvered bounds her—my terminative of the termination of non-Michael Benach, then this actions of the contraction of the termination of the contraction of the contraction of the termination of the contraction of the contra

change in the power of allow was protego after at the part of the adverser from sometime of regulation for the sometimenes of a section of the sometimenes of a set of part of the sometimenes of a set of part of the sometimenes of the sometimenes of set of part of the sometimenes of the sometimenes of the contribution of the contribution of the part of the sometimenes of t

"It is accessed need not to say that a proceeding to a unit needed on which an additional memory facility of very facility of

with non-tribute and absorber seasoncatable discretions. The error which of the absence of coron are sea, and bend of any and error or body of the absence of coron are sea, and bend of the absence of the absence of the absorber of the absorber of the absence of the absorber of the abso

"Agest 1876. To-day 1 found an enormous increase in the moon's soto fill me with slarm. It will be remembered, that, in the earliest stage of ence in its vectority of an atmosphere, dense in proportion to the bulk of the planet, had entered largely into my calculations, this too in spite of dishelted in the existence of any lunar atmosphere at all. But, in add-tion light. I had been strengthened in my opinion by certain observations of Mr. Schroeter, of Liberthal. He observed the moon when two days and a half old, in the evening soon after sunset, before the dark part was visible. extreputy faintly discounted by the solar rays, before any part of the dark how ar here was visible. Soon afterward, the whole dark limb became aluminated. This prolongation of the custs beyond the semicircle. could refract I ght encach into its tark hemisphere to produce a two whi some common than the both reflected from the earth when the name as about 14° from the new to be 1356 Paris feet in this new, I supposed My pleas on this force had also received confirmation by a massion in the eights second volume of the Ph lesconical Transactions, in which it is after having been about after aft of time indistinct, and the fourth program I pop the renstance or, it see peoper villaging the planner of an armore

ache were the immeriate consequences of an experiment or precipità è ceived in the expectation of an a recephere dense in respect to its the

t may not the case, however, my precipitous downfall, gave testimony enumely tray I was to , so can only be explained by a reference to those possel e geotopica, disturbances to which I have formerly aduded At A., events I was now close upon the planet, and coming down with the most terrible orperuosity. I list not a moment, according 5, in throwing overboard first my by last, then my water kegs, then my condensing ap-But it was an to no purpose I still (e) with horning rupocity, and was now not more than hall a mile from the surface. As a last resource, therefore, having got rid of my coat, hat, and boots, I rut pose it in the balloss the constall, which was of no occupanderable weight, and thus, camefantastical to, king city, and into the middle of a vast crowd of us y little people, who none of them attered a single sy lable, or gave themselves the your trout a to reader the assistance, but stood war a parce, of whota, ake a hage do I copper shorld, about two negrees in diameter fixed incould be discovered, and the whole was clouded with variable spots, and Thus, may I porase your Exer less on, after a series of great anxieties

unboard of dangers, and unpara telef escapes. I had at length on the momentous ever accome ushed undertaken or conceived by any derigen Excellent es may well imagine that, at or a residence of five years upon a planet not on a deep a present of the own necessar character but the Stairs L. Jeve. I Astronomers of far more in a mance than the ceat the , and if its wooderful a ternations of heat and old. The mitfrom it of a variable zone of running water of the people themselves, of their manners, customs, and political insurations of their product physand construction of their agames, of their want of ears, those tacless agnorance of the use and properties of speech of their substitute for speech in a singular method of inter-communication of the incompreand depending upon, that of the orbs of the planet and the satellite, and and neave al., if it so please your Excellences-above a.t. of those dark ground which owing to the almost maracuous accordance of the salesate a never yet been turned and, by God's mercy, never shall be turned, to the ical and metaphysical so more-I must sound, through the influence . then, is the , best of the present names. La bearer, an inhabitant of the measurements the earth, will await your Excellences pleasure, and return I have the honor to be, etc., your Excellencies very bumb e servant,

Type finaling the prevail of the service of transform decorate. For fine Reliance, it is not discipate to prop to the ground in their entering of its surpairs and Michigher Superior. In other prevails, from their entering of its surpairs and Michigher Superior. In other Superior Control, a comparing the surpairs are fine to the surpairs as the surpairs are fine to the surpairs are fine to the surpairs and the surpairs are fine to surpair as the surpairs are fine to surpair and the surpairs are fine to surpair to the determinant of the surpairs are fine surpairs. If the surpairs is the surpairs are fine surpairs are fine to surpair as the surpairs are fine surpairs are fine surpairs.

that at the measure had frough I report to suppose — not double if they care of colarith for lower agreements. For the hardward Retrievallands part of the sub-level Retrievallands on the part of the sub-level Retrievallands of the sub-level Retrievallands on the late of the sub-level Retrievallands of the sub-level R

see what they say
Improves. That certain wast in Solderdam have certain expet as anti-

athes to certain bargumasiers and astronomers.

pught to be.

Secondly. That an odd little dwarf and bothe conjurer, both of whose ears, for some misdemeanor, have been cut oil close to his bend, has been mysting for several days from the negationing city of Bruces.

loon were newspapers of H sand, and therefore sould not have been made in the moon. They were dely papers—very dirty—and Gaice the printer, would take his bitle outh to their having been printed in Rotterdam.

Fourth.y That Hans Plant himself the drunken vilair, and the three very rule gentlemen styles his creditors, were all seen no longer than two or three days ago in a tipoling house in the subtich. having just returned with money in their pockets from a trip beyond the sea.

Lastly. That it is an opinion very ground's received or which ought to be goverably received that the College of Astronomers in the circ of Rotterdam, at well as all other colleges in all other parts of the world is it orientates colleges and astronomers in genera—exc., is say, the first of the matter not a wit better, not greater, not work than slow.

Now. Note a general tree is but B or availably between his above short or describe the members, between their and the lates in the base the quarter of the lates in the lates th

which is a knowledge to the fact of this bette affect active at its prospection if to this so can absolute having now do selected, for no to our through particular, of its which densed have been authorized to exactly its real character, ancered household bette comprised by the comprision of policy on the regregory faction it wanted much as the foreign

When the best of the property of the property

Ohi Date 3 perspirat riskuns spensane of a hairs well open the error of a good bloom has admit when 3 his monitories over come in the same most of CV. If on the other control of CV. If of the other control of CV. If other control other cont

The dispostupies throughout even when professing to across with Bilest's Lunar Chart is enterly at us same with that or any other heart chart and even growth at wrante with held. The purpose of the compan, too are in prettry she consend the water appearing to be apported that on a kinds map, these are not in accordance with forward profession benefit the with sec.

with terretrial points, the east being in the sett, etc.

Proving brighty by the vages trius, Mark Polyum Mark Tresqualistate Mark
Provincious reg. grown in the duck upits by farmer satisfactories, Mr. I. has reserved
lette details respectively occurs and other large before of water in the three whomes
there are no accordanced possible source possible as restained that had no with botter

division in found to be rough and paged, but, were those dark piaces laqued at secular sections be even.

The description as the swags of the man but on page at in but a literal copy of Peter W. aims account of the wongs of his fiving inhanders. This steeple fact should be a five the state of the steeple fact should be a five to the state of the steeple fact should be a five to the state of t

to make 1 we have the Liberage. When a pro-sisten influence methods are the contract of the terms of the liberage and the liberage and the liberage and the liberage and the liberage solution of the liberage and liberage

Amount of the control of the control

printing. he formular observe has not even men around the out not but speaks of

wrote he er is defen " to he watern when it is promote and that he could pen to the mabile i or elemple the ability i firm where an a more

general with a format and per rich and a country of the present it was

with rel two lays or being ou was o a terral reasons.

What he what he this friend is dencing most? He hash been hitten by the Tarantala.

Many years ago. I contracted an antimacy with a Mr. M. Jaam Legrand. He was of an anoteri Heigenist Bandy, and had once been wastally as a ser so if mole stupes and reduced has to want. To swind the mortificate as one consequent upon had disasters he effective Orleans, the cost of forestations and took up has recodence at Sull van a Doland, near Charlesson. South Caronais.

The vision is a were simplicar now. It counts of bits of the bits the bits the son, and a sales to the min now, it is breakly at a replant created as a replant created as a replant created as a replant created as a replant created, source, in very though a widerens and reads and dust, as increase once of the series of the vision section. The vaguation is employed, and dusting a fine section reads of the reads in the vision accuracy where Fart Mexicor stands and where are some nearest from the calculate, to tended, dusting a manner in the leave state of the vision accuracy, where Fart Mexicor stands and where are some nearly have because, in tended, dusting a manner in the leave stands and the series of the vision of the

In the mount received of that expect and the front the nation of more more received of the same facilities (Langerth that that beauth and such a lot, who have composed with the facilities will be composed with the facilities to the composed with the facilities will be composed to the facilities will be a fine facilities with a facilities will be composed to the facilities will be a facilities with the facilities will be a facilities will be a facilities with the facilities will be a facilities will be a facilities will be a facilities with the facilities will be a fac

the reverses of the family, but who could be induced, neither by threats more by primary, in causation what he constituted his right of a tendance often the featherprint has voung. Massa W.B. It is not improvable that the resal was of Expressed conceiving him to be somewhat unserted in intellect, had contrived to entit it is obstrated not by figure who dipper with a view to

The sight of on the quarter shall be in a water and a state of the control of the

soon after dark they arrived and gave nex a most codal selection, higher, grimming from ear to not busted about to prepare some marshbens for supper Legisid was in one of his flus-now else this. I term then? of eithosoun. He had found an accorous betwee forming a new genia, and more than this, be shall hosted down and secured with Jupiters assistance a reordown which he neserted to be totally new, but, a empered to which he worked to have my op mon on the opening.

And why not to with? I asked rubbing my hards over the biaze

"Ah, if I had only known you were here and Legrand out it is work the known you were here and Legrand out it is work the known out the known o

w loved Jup down for tal surmer. It is the lovelest thing in creat in "What?—surmers?"

'Non-med' in. Use bug, It is of a bir hant gold color, about the size of a birse lookery out—with two jet black spots near one extremity of

Der and no the so have Massa Will I keep a teller on vow, here interrupted for the me bug stagons bug so disbers but of him, were elained a light him wing—neber fee half so hebby a bug more his.

"We'll suppose a stallar, here he beganned generalism many concentity,

it seemed to roe than the case demanded is that any reason for your

learns the breds burn? The color" here he turned to me- is really almost enough to warrant luprier a idea. You never saw a more bri mant metaltic ustre than the scales emit-but of this you cannot indee till to this he seated himself at a small table, on which were a pen and ink but

Never mind, he said at least h "this will answer and he drew from his waisrcoat porket a scrap of what I took to be very dirty frauscap, and hanced to me w thout room As I received t, a lood grow, was heard, surrected by a scratch or at the door funiter upened it, and a large Newtoundland becoming to Legrand, rashed in leaped inon my shoul-

it before-unless it was a situal, or a death schead, which it more nearly

"A death s-head " echoed Legrand " Oh--ven--well it has something

Terbaps so, sand 7 but, Legrand, I feor you are no artist I must wart area, I see the beetle uself, if I am to form any idea of its personal

"We l. I don't know," said be, a little nettled. I draw tolerantyabout do it at east-have had good masters, and flatter myself that I are not coute a blockhead."

able shall -indeed. I may say that it is a very excellent shall according that kind-there are many signilar titles in the Natura, Histories, But

"The entrance" said Learand, who second to be getting unaccountably warm mon the subsect. I am sure you must see the suferest I made thom as distinct as they are in the priring intect, and I presume that is

Well well, 1 Sud, prehaps you have—sith I don't see them." and I hander him see happen is those additional remain, not wait sign, the hander him see happen is those additional remain, not wait sign the his temper. But I was run h surps sed as, the turn affairs had taken, has elike his temper. But I was run h surps sed as, the turn affairs had taken, has elike him to be a difficult of the bestle there is no narrows washle, and the whole and bear a very close resemblary to the ordinary runs of a death's hour.

He error of the paper vary generally, now, such as the complex approach, to be seen in the first water a casian gainer as the copyright period period and the control of th

nothing of Legrand when I received a vast, at Charleston, from his rain, Jupiter I has never seen the good of negro look so deep rited and I feared that some services disaster had befallen my friend.

*Well Jop. said I, *what is the matter now?—bow is your masse?* "Why, to speak de troof, masse it in not so berry well as immaght in." "Not well "I am truly sorry to hear it. What does be compliant of?

Dar dats (-hm prior pannof not no hat hom berry see for all fat "
lery sick, hopeter why code it you say so at once? Is he confined

to bed?"

No, dat he and — he and find nowbar—dats ust what de shoe

Why masse, "and worf while for to git mad about de matter. Massa Will say noffin at all and de matter and him—but den west mase him yo

about look or dis here way, and he head down and he so diers up, and as white as a cose? And den he korp a syphon all, de time-

Keeps a what, Japiter?"

Keeren a symbon will de frecurs on de soare sile quiverest figurars I entres

N - massa, oes and but nothin into ensure sur e den was 'ove den

Why massa. I mean de buy-dare now "

And was then then that your marter was reur to ten a the breede

de male su much. I unes cause he his by de gouerhoe. The heard hours

But how 40 year knew be dreams about mold?" How I knows why, sause he talk about it in he sleep dat a how I

DOSC " are 1 to attribute for bonds of a visco from you to do ?

"Vo. massa. I uring dis her possel and here Jupiter handed me a note

"Why have I not seen you let so long a time? I hope you have not been so foolish as to take offence at any or le druggeres of more, but no, that as amprobable

* Since I saw you I have had great cause for anxiety. I have something to tell you, yet scarce; know how to tell it, or whether I should tell it

"I have not been quite well for some days past, and poor old Jup armays

me, a most beyong padurance, by his well meant attentions. Would you believe it? he had prepared a huge stick, the other day, with which to the hills on the man , and I verily believe that my J. looks alone saved

I have made no addition to my cabinet since we mel If you can to any way, make it convenient, come over with Jupiter. Do come I wish to see you to mekt upon business of importance I agree

you that it is of the highest importance

There was something in the tone of this note which gave me great the entiness. Its whole style differed materially from that of Lowand What toud he be dreaming of? Wha, new crotchet possessed his escribble brain? What business of the bighest importance, could be possibly have continued pressure of ausfortiant had, at leastly furly appetled the

L'non reach no the wharf, I noticed a styline and three spades all ap-

"Him syle, mass, and made."

. to less reasons to be absorbed by the buy " I now stepped into the brust

because as to the but it was about torret in the afternoon when we ar-

In supposing 1 to or a our of real good. He said this with an air of

This our is to make my fortune, he cort need, with a triamphase

What de bug massa? I d rudger as 100 fer trubble dat bug you

and states are and linearly meeter again from a gass case in which it one nest the other. The scales were exceedingle hard and plotte, with all I sent for you," said he in a grand by sent time when I had com-

I felt it and to say the truth found not the eligiblant robout an ad-

But you may be ill and ye, have no lover. Allow me this once to need

"Y su are or staken he prerposed "I am as well as I can expect to be

under the excitement which I suffer. If you really with me well, you will

Very easily. Jung or and myse-f are guing upon an experition, nut the helis, annual the main band and, in this expect non-we should be an of

I are analysis to pollon you in any way. I remied that no you mean

Then Legrand I can become a party to no such abount proceed or "

"Try it by a ourse yes. The man is surely mad but stay

do you propose to be absent?" "Fromby a l right. We shall start comedia ely, and he back, at all

And will you promise me, upon your long, that when this freak of

northwesterh direct in through a tract of country excessively wild and devolute, where to trace (a bitman towlstep was) be seen. Legrand, od the way with decision, puspong only for an instant here and there to cook it what appeared to be certain landmarks of his own contrivance upon a former occasion.

In this matter we convert for about two fours and the now as following the testing winn weathers a reason below more drawn than any set seen it may an aprecise of two self-and must be sometiment that any set it may an approximate for two self-and must be sometiment, and intervented with higher throughout the sounds, and of the many cases where coags that appeared to be loosely, agon the wall and in many cases where the self-and the prevented from perior of the deep through the many the self-and the self-and

warrong of event one given in a cit of this distinct influence in the server warrong of event one given the latter of the latter

Yes, massa. Jup or mb any tree he ebber see in he life."

Then up with you as soon as possible, for it will soon be too dark to see what we are about."

How far man go up, magan' inquired Jupiter
Get up the main 'runn first, and then I will field you which way to go
--and here—stop take this beetle with you.

De bug Massa Will—de zoue-bug cried the perro, drawing lack

in disease, what for most tote de long way up de tree? d. in 41 d.

If you are afruid Jup, a great big negro like you, to take hold of a
harmage at the dead best or why you can carry it up by this strong, but, it
you de not take it up with two, it name way. I shall be noted the proposity

you do not take it up with you in some way. I shall be under the processiv of breaking your bread with this showed. What demanter into com-What demanter now, massar said Jup, evidently abamed into comphance—aways want for to raise fuse with adjauguer. Was infly fannan

are bow. Mr feered de bug. what I keer for de bug. Here he took of thousy boad of the extreme each of the string, and, maintaining the so-

as far from his person as incomstances would permit prepared to ascend the tree

In youth the telly tree or Levisianthon Transferrent the most engineering characteristic plane to the post at a smooth, and other factors of the remote features, has a toward on all as a most of the post and the post of th

Which way must go new Massa W L2 he asked

Keep up the largest branch—the one on this side—and Legrand. The segre obseed for prompter, and appearently with but it it trouble ascending majors and higher that no gli mpage of his squart factor could be obtained through the dense founds which enveloped it. Presently his voice was board in a not of following.

'How high up are you?' asked Legrand

"Ebber an Lar" report the negro, "can see de any fru de top ob de

tree."

Never mind the sky, but altend to what I say Look down the trunk

and count the Lembs below you on this side. How many limbs have you passed?"

One two, one four, like I come pass hor big I may massa pon dis

side."
"Then so one limb lookes."

In a few minutes the voice was beard again announcing but the seventh limb was attained.

Now Jup," creed Legisland, evidently much excited, I want you to

work your way not apon that and as far as you can If you see any that strange let me know.

By that time what attle cloubt I much have entertained if my too

By this time what attle doubt I might have extertained I my poor friend a meanty was put frontly at rest I be no naturative but to conclude him stricken with Linuxy, and I became seriously amount about get ing him home. We is I was posicifing upon what was cest to be done, fourtier worse was nears have.

Jupiner's voice was again means.

Mosf feerd for to venture bon dis amb betry far— Lis dead bob put y
much all de way?

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

"Did you say it was a dead lamb. Jupiter?" cried Legrand in a quaver-

Yes massa, him dead as de door-nall -done up for sartain—done departed dis here life."

'What, in the name of heaven shall I do?" asked Legrand, seemangly in

the greatest distress.

"Do said I, glad of an opportunity to interpose a word, "why come

"Do said i, gaid of an opportunity to interpose a word, "why come home undgo to bed. Come now —that s a fine fallow. It's getting late, and, besides, you remember your promise.

and, besides, you remember your promise.

"Jupiter" cried he, wilbout heading me in the least," do you hear me?"

"Yes, Massa Will, hear you ebber so paan."

"Yes, Massa Will, hear you ebber so p.a.n."
"Try the word well, then, with your kinfe, and see if you think it very

rotten."
"Hun rotten, massa, sure nuff," replied the negro in a few moments,

"but not so berry rotten as mought be. Mought venture out feelse way post de limb by myzelf, dat's true."

By yoursell! what do you mean? Why, I mean de hug. The serry hebby bag. Spose I drop han down

tes, and den de ...mig won't break wid jish id weight so one nagger.

You ..niernal scoundrel." creed Legrand: apparently much renewed,

what do you mean by tribing me such nonsense as that? As sure as you
drop that break. I li break your next. Look here, Jupiter, do you hear

"Yes massa, needn't bollo at poor niezer dat style."

Well now lasten of you will venture out on the limb as far as you think safe, and not let go the brede, I'll make you a present of a silver dollar as soon as you get down."

I m gwine, Massa W B—deed I is, replied the negro very promptly

""most out to the eend now"

"Out to the end" here fairly screamed Legrand. Ido you say you are

out to the end of that bemb?'

"Soon be to de end, massa—o o o o b! Lor-sola-marcy! what are

this here pon the tree?"

We I 'cried Legrand, highly thoughted, "what is 4?

Why taut notin but a skull somebody bin left him head up de tree, and de creas done gobble ebery bit ob de creat off "

"A sku, 'you say' -- very well, -- bow is it fastered to the limb?" what holds it on?" Sore puff, missa, mea book. Why dis berry curpus serry my spec-

Our nuff, missas, mas look. Why dis berry curous sarrumstance, pos noy w.md.-dare's a great b g mail an de skull, what fastens ob 1 on to de

Well now Jupiter, do exactly as I tell you-do you hear?"
"Yes, masss."

"Pay attention then—find the left eve of the skull"

Hum hoo dat s good why des and n regelef at al.

Chrise your stappdity' do you know your right hand from our left?

Yes I knows dat—anow a , bout dat us my lef band what I chops de wood wid."

To be sure you are left handed, and your letteve is on the same sine s your left hand. Now, I suppose you can find the left eye of the skull or

Here was a long pracee Ac engit the negro asset

too? According to an apply not a bit ob a hand at all one per or on a figor do left eye now—here do eff ever what may do not of the figor do left eye now—here do effect what may do not be to the way for the figor do not be to the way for the heat be

Let the deet in drop through it, as or as the string will reach—but be careful and not let go your hold or the string.

All day done Magazilo di mobile page in for to on, the hour for do

All dat doze. Massa Wall mighty one ing for to pur the bug froute hole—look out for him dare below."

During this co loosy no portion of him or a person could be seen but.

Detection, which the half influence to discount was now vasile at the end. It has strong and a proteed like a grow, in humsted g of a rich work reason of the entering use money of which at 15 and 1, the end to even some and a strong of the end to even some and the end to be end to even some and the end to end to even some and it dislowed to the sound have filters of a rich in Equipment sounders of some filters of the end to end to even some a rich in Equipment sounders of some filters of the end to en

with a wax necessarities are the annualised at the annualised at the annualised program of the process of the p

are e, and at that parties or research would not we logs, have dee, not be for their girt was covering on and life, in the large that the girt was covering on and life, in the life girt was covering on a set life, and his quoted with the exercise allowed bases. If have no moreous of exerp and was teast and for exercise many nor freed in equal to the set attack of the turning many prior freed in equal to the set attack of the turning parties for a attempting to get applying prior set, all twolds have also been such as attempting to get the Linature home by force, but I was too well assored as the cod negro.

If you can be hope that he would asset me unless any construction, or, and approace, certing it is no natural framed on the dath that the later and been mere with where of the maturer it is other regions of the dath the later and been more with the second of the maturer in it is other regions about the maturer of the dath of the later of the part of the later of the

The Interest having here lift, we all felt to work with a neal worthy a more rational came and as the plane fell upon our persons and uple ments. I could not help theiring how partnerspite a group we composed, and how stranger and superiors our labors most have appeared to any stereleper who, by change, might have attrobed upon our whereabouts. We due your seaterly for two hours. Let lew said, and our chief em

barraments his, of the ydpor and the dainy who tacks secured a content in our proved on the last a feeth because to obstiterprimes that we gree fourful of his groung the alarent in some pringeller in the vocative or, after, that was the generations and a fearing the reposting blood have waster, the waster to generate some of Lewis and the reposting blood have wasterer better. The socies was at fearth, very deflectable, more offly beginned to the content of the brown and the brown of the b

tion and yet to knym of my transact necesses manades. A general puese content, and the man to how that the face was at an end Lagrand how ever although recently much inconceived, would have the Applica, but ever although recently much inconceived, would have the Applica, but ever although recently much and the application of the face of the

We had taken, perhaps a dozen steps in this direction, when with a load oath Legrand strode up to Jupiter, and secred him by the codar. The

astonished negro opened his eyes and mouth to the fullest extent, let fall the spaces, and felt upon his levees.

'Von sequenters' said Legrand, bigging out the socials re from between

his cletched teeth— vo. oferna, each vidica speak, I tel vo. ... answer me this instant, without prevariation!—which which is your aft eye?"

answer me this instant, without prevarication!—which—which is your aft eye?"

Oh, my gook: Massa Will aint dis here my left eye for saviant, roared the terribed Jupiter placing his hand upon his right organ of

ate dread of his master a attempt at a gove

I thought so? I know it't harran' voc.fera.ed Legrand, let up the negro go and executing a series of curvets and taracule much to the assumatment of his valet, who aresing from his sares, looked, midely, from his master to myself, and then from myself to his master.

Come we must go back " said the latter, the games not up yet , and he again sed the way to the tolip-tree.

Jupiter, said he, when we reached its foot, come here! was the skull

nasted to the semb with the face outward, or with the face to the limb".

De face was out masse, so dat de trows could get at de eyes good, widout any trouble.

"Well then was it this eye or that through which you dropped the beetle?" here Legrand touched each of Japater's eyes.

* Twus das eve, massa—de lef' eye—jrs as you ted me, and here it was his right eye that the negro indicated. * This was to me most try it again.

Here my trends about whose middres I now saw or facured that I saw, certain mid about whose middres I now saw or facured that I saw, certain mid casonia / in mithod, removed the pay which warract that spot where the brief let I on a post about three number to the westward of its frommer position. Taking now, the tape measure from the nearest point of the trusk to the peg, as before and cont many the estimation in a strongly lain to the distance of fifty feet, a spot was advanted, removed by several wards, from the noise and twenty her whole there distance of by several wards, from the noise at which he will be removed.

Moral the energiation as on the overwise sign that as the form manner was not described, and we age in act, who will be guist. I wanterfally warp that source produces a set, in the control of the product of the control of the contr

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

some med deen at swed perhaps are hour and a half we were assoncernized by the same body may fit they. But measures are in the first manages and been residently not the resident plate illusion engages when the same and been residently not the resident plate illusion engages. But any illusion is more made illusion ensures, ends, speng situate the bill, been copied to mead for part as it with his classe. In a few resemble he had confidently an extra the mean between the same and the same and confidently and the same and the same and the same and the desired words. Once it must train a of any document of the bade of desired words. Once it must strain of a spend option of the bade of desired words.

of good and other of the country of figures could accross be restrained, but the constenance of his master wore an air of extreme disappointment. He large disappointment are constituted in the constitution of the country of the cou

We now worked to seasons, and even ded I peak the sector of all most increases among the periods be decided bed below portrolled studied by an intermediate to the control of an intermediate to the control of a season of the control of the control of a season of the control of the cont

I said not period to discribe the feelings with work I grand. Ansates were such as of course proton and Ligard appeared schaused with excitations, and sport were few word, Igo test constronate were find so we managed, after a point for the fault and of though the content of t

And dis all cars on de goole-bag' de party goole-bag the poor listle

mode have what I bossed in dut sabase and ab style. Airt was shaped

It became necessary at just thu. I should arouse both master and valet behooved us to make exertion that we might get every thing be used be not were deposited among the brarobles, and the dos left to moved them

The chest had been full to the brirts and we spent the whole day and

the greater part of the next night in a strut my of its contents. There had armed of even vaster wealth than we had at first supposed. In coin there we rould make noth up of their ascript one There was no American when brilliance. Abree bundred and ten emeralds all very beaut ful and twenty-one supphires, with an opal. These stones had all been broken from their settings and thrown loose in the chest. The settings themselves there was a vast quantity of soud as diomagnetic nearly two hundred massive timeer, and ear-rings such though there of these ill remember. enthing three very same and heavy cruciaxes, five gold censers of great wine mayer and Racchang, an forces with two sword handles exquinitely embassed, and many other smaller articles which I cannot recollect. The weight of these valuables exceeded three hundred and fifty pounds avoir dupous and in this est mate I have not included one handred and minets. seven superb gold watches, three of the number being worth each five hundred do are if me Many of these were very oid, and as howkeeners valueless, the works having suffered more or less, from corresson-but all were rich, vieweiled and in cases of great worth. We estimated the and upon the subsequent disposal of the tripkets and sewels (a few bevalued the treasure.

When at length we had concluded our examination, and the intense excitement of the time had in some measure, subsided, Legrand, who pary riddle, entered into a fun detail of all the circumstances connected

You remember," said be. 'the mohi when I handed you the rough quite vexed at you for maisting that my drawing resembled a death s-head When you first made this assertion I thought you were jesting, but afterword I called to mind the peculiar spots on the back of the insect, and admitted to myself that your remark had some little foundation in fact

The scrap of paper, you mean, ' said I

No. 4 had much of the appearance of paper, and at first I supposed Well as I was in the very act of crumpling it up, my plance fel, mon the sketch at which you had been looking, and you may imagine my aston shment when I perceived, in fact, the figure of a death's head nact where, it seemed to me I had made the drawing of the beetle. For a moment I was too much amazed to think with accuracy. I knew that may desum was very different in detail from this actions there was a contain similarity in general outline. Presently I took a cancile and sent out myself at the other end of the room proceeded to scrutio ze the parchment more close.y I non turning it over. I saw my own sketch more the reverse, ust as I had made it. My first dea now was more surrouse at involved in the fact that, unknown to me, there should have been a skill upon the other side of the parchinent, immediately beneath my figure of the scarebone, and that this skull not only in outline, but in uze should so closely resemble my drawing. I say the simplifierty of this countrience absolutely stupefied me for a time. This is the usua, effect of such correand effect-and, being unable to do so, suffers a species of temporary paralysis. Hat, when I recovered from this stupor there dawned upon me gradually a conviction which startled me even far more than the councidence. I began distinctive positively to remember that there had been no drawing upon the parchment when I made my aketch of the scenibens. side and then the other, in search of the cleanest spot. Had the skul, been then there, of course I could not have fassed to notice it. Here was indeed a mustery which I felt it impossible to explain, but, even at that early moment, there seemed to glimmer, fa.n.ly, within the most remote and further reflection onto I should be alone 'When you had gone, and when Juniter was fast asleen. I betook myself

to a more methodical investigation of the affair. In the first place I con-The spot where we discovered the scarebans was on the coast of the fore seining the insect, which had flown toward him, looked about him for a leaf, or something of that nature, by which to take hold of it. It was ment, which I then supposed to be paper. It was view half buried in the remnants of the bull. I what appeared to have been a ship's long bust

Well, Japiter picked up the parchment, wrapped the heetle in it, and well, Japiter picked up the parenthetic wrapped the section it and take I to the fort 1 con my consenting he thrust it orthwith into his Perhaps he dreaded my changing my mind and thought it hest to make so rus of it. I must have deposited the part hinert in my own pocket You compense that when I wen, to the table, for the number of make

ng a sketch of the beet.e. I found no paper where it was usually kept. I locked in the drawer and found none there I searched my pockets, how-

curestances impressed me with peculiar force.

No doubt you will think me fanciful—but I had already established a & nd of connection I had not together two links of a great chain. There was a boat lying upon the sea coast, and not far from the boat was a parchask 'where is the connection?' I reply that the skull, or death a head in the well-known emblem of the pirate. The flag of the death a-bead as boisted in all engagements.

"I have said that the scrap was parchment, and not paper Parchment at durable-almost imperatiable. Matters of little moment are rarely consomet to have beent some, for the mere ordinary purposes of drawing or wr ting, it is not nearly so well adapted as paper. This reflection m.e. gested some meaning-some relevancy in the death a head. I did not far, to observe also, the form of the parchment. Although one of its corners had been, by some accident, destroyed, it could be seen that the original form was colong. It was just such a slap, indeed, as might have

remembered and carefully preserved '

R. J. I . etermosed 'you say that the skull was not styre the warehment when you made the drawing of the beetie. How then do you trace how or by whom a a some per ad subsequent L. your saetching the over

Ab, berrupon turns the whole mystery authough the secret, at this point I had comparative a bittle difficulty in a time. My steps were some narrowly until you returned at low, therefore, did not decom the skull and no one else was present to do it. Then it was not done by human agency. And nevertheless it was done

At this stage of my reflections I endeavared to remember and did remember with course distinctness, every incident which occurred about dept a and a five was blazing upon the hearth. I was bented with exercise and sat near the table. You, however, had drawn a cour close to the chiraney. Just as I pusced the parchetent in your hand, and as you were m the ac. of inspection it. W., f the Newtoundheld entered and sensed upon your shoulders. With your left hand you caressed him and kept him off wis e your right, holding the parchment, was nerm tied to fall his ment I thought the blaze bad caught it, and was about to caution you. but before I could speak, you had withdrawn it and were engaged in its examination. When I considered all these particulars, I doubted not for a mamment that head had been the agent in bringing to sold, upon the parchment, the skull wouch I saw disigned upon it. You are well aware means of which it is possible to write upon either paper or veham, so that the characters shall become visible only when subjected to the action of of water, a sometimes employed, a green tipl results. The regular of cohalt disposed in sount of intra cives a vert. These colors discovery at longer or shorter intervals after the material written upon cools, but again 'I now scrutinized the death s-head with care. Its outer edges-the

edge, of the drawing natural the edge of the volum—were far more dat fast of han the other. It was clear that the active of the coalese has been superfect or unequal. I numerisately a mixed a fore, and only extent every portion of the partitioners to a pleasure hand a fore; and only extent every portion of the partitioners in the study has, those preserveing in the experiment, there became would, at the covern of the 40 pt diagrams, so per set to the post, as which the data hand was delentant to the figure of the partition of the covernment of the covernment of the figure of the partition of the covernment of the covernment of the figure of the partition of the covernment of the covernment of the figure of the partition of the covernment of the covernment of the figure of the covernment of the covernment of the covernment of the figure of the covernment of the cov

WASK I ST RESS SUPPRISED TO BE A /

Has "had" said §, "to be sure I have no right to lough at you—a not fort and a half of money is to serious a matter for menth—but you are not about to establish a third link in your charr—you will not find any expecial commercion between your purates and a goal. "states, you know, have nothing to the with goats. Only appretant to the form of, necess."

"But I have just said that the figure was not that of a goat."
"Well a kid then-pretty much the same thing."

Pretty much but not astogether," said Legrand "You may have

hand of one Contract Kield. Lat more looked upon the furnce of the anmeans of one Capation and of he confunds alsomature. I say suggest the cause is positive took the velous oursested this dea. The death whend at the corner diagonally opposite, had in the same manner, the air of a stamp, or seal. But I was sorely not out by the attempt of all else-of the

*I necourse you expected to find a letter between the stamp and the

Something of that kind. The fact is, I felt presistably snipressed with a present/ment of some vast good fortune impending. I can scarcely say who Perhans after all it was rather a rieure than an actual behel but bad a remarkable effect aron my fancy? And then the series of accidents and coincidences—these were so very extraordinary. Do you observe how there an accident it was that these events should have occurred upon the sole day of all the year in which it has been, or may be sufficiently cool for fire and that walkers the fire or without the intervention of the dox at the cree-se moment in which he appeared I should never have become aware of the death's head, and so never the possessor of the treasure?

* W. all you have hereft of course the many stones current—the thousand vacce rumors affoat about money buried, somewhere upon the Atfoundation in fact. And that the rumors have existed so long and so continuous, could have resulted, it appeared to me, only from the circumstance of the bursed treature still ermousing entombed. Had Kidd conrealed his plunder for a time, and afterward reclaimed it, the runners would scarce, whave reached us in their present anyarving form. Von. with observe that the stones told are all about money seekers, not about money finders. Had the parate recovered his money there the affair would have dropped. It seemed to me that some accident----asy the loss of a memorandum todusting its locality -bad deprived him of the means of recovering it, and that this accident had become known to his followers. who otherwise might never have heard that treasure had been conceased at all and who, busying themselves in your, because uncouled at empte to reason at, had given first both and then universal currency, to the recorts which are now so common. Have you ever beard of any unportant treasure be ng unearthed along the coast?"

But that Kield a accumulations were immerse, is well known. I took it for granted, therefore, that the earth still head them, and you will scarred. be surprised when I tell you that I fest a hope, nearly amounting to certainty that the purchment so strangely found involved a loss record of the place of denois."

"But how did you proceed?"
I had the Weath map on to the first, aller increasing the heat, but noth.
I hadd the Weath map on to the first, aller increasing the heat, but not be made appeared. These through a possible that the coating of dart might heavest constraint to do with the failure so I carefully misself a parachement by poursing warms water over at and, having done that I placed it to a temporary of the para with the beath downward, and that the para upon a farmare of highrest charcoal I has few minutes, the para having becomes throughts heated I cannot the heat may for my interpretable my, found at opticing, a secon-

places, with what appeared to be figures arranged in lines. Again I placed it in the pain and auffered it to remain another monite. Upon taking it in the pain and auffered it to remain another monite. Upon taking it is seen as seen as well as a seen as a s

tween the death's head and the goat "\$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{4}\frac{

"But" said I, returning him the sop, "I am as much in the dark as ever, Were all the jewels of Golcoesia awaiting no upon my solution of this enigma, I am quite sure that I should be unable to earn them."

unit unique, a un quien aire cita, a who, in or winner in orte Londi-"And yet, and Legand," the solution of evin one assa so difficult as you nough be let to unique et born the first hasty suspection of the characters. "These characters as any one moght readily pains firm a cyberthat is to say, they convey a measure, but toes from what is soon of Kod, I could not suppose have capable of coertrection and any of the name autrian cryptographs. If mule up ny most, discore that this was of a mapple pace, ——such however at wholid applica; to the crode arthrest or sample pace, ——such however at wholid applica; to the crode arthrest or

"And you really solved it?"

*Readily, I have noved others of an abstrusement ten thousand times greater Cursumbanees, and a cretain base of much have led me to take interest in such riddles and it may well be doubted whether burnar ingenistic year currentives an engine of the kird wheth human senganty not, by proper apposation, resolve. In fact, having eone established conrected and, replace behavatives, I scarcely gave a blooght to the mere offited.

cutty of developing their import.

'In the present case—undeed in all cases of secret writing—the first question regards the longuage of the cipher, for the principles of solution, the more united by the more principles of solution.

and are capited by the posture of the nativisher sitem. In general, there is no alternat or so, approximent or rected by probably two, of every tangue grown to also wish attempts the abstance, that the rate one be an anaest label with the technical now before its al. of districtly was recovered by the ragio partner. The pion cpon the work fixed is appreciable in no other integrates than the Englant. In his rives non-instruction is insufficiently edges may also tempts with the Spanish and French, as the tongues in which a secret of the annel weed metal instantially her recoverable to be England.

"Not observe there are no divisions between the words. But there been divisions that tasks would have been comparatively easy. In such cases I should have commenced with a collation and analysis of the shorter weeks, and had a word or a single letter occurred, as a most Likely (or of I for example, I, i should have considered the adolution as assured. But, there have no being no division, my fort steep was no secretain the predominant letters,

Of the character &		MFH 53
		26.
4	4	130
1)	- 41	16.
	- 4	13.
		11
		11
ti		4
	16	4
91	- 4	
	16	- 1
	м	4 3
		1

Now in Eaglish, the letter which most frequently occurs is e. Afterward, the succession runs thus, $a \circ e \circ d \land w \circ x \circ u \circ y \circ f \circ f \circ w \circ b \land p \circ g \circ x \circ B$. Preformances so remarkably, that an individual sentence of any length for rarely seen, in which is, not the presymbol contracts.

Here, then we have, in the very beginning the geometric the special continuing more than a more given. The general size which was he made to the face in the special control of the spe

"Let us assume 8, then, as c Now, of all mords in the language, to

Is most usual, let us see therefore, whether there are not repetitions of any three characters, in the same order of colosion, the said of the being 8. If we discover repetitions of such letters so arranged they will must probably represent, the word the 'Don, neprotrom, we done on such this seven such arrangements, the characters being 18. We may, there of the other such arrangements, and the characters being 18. We may, there of some new such arrangements, the characters being 18. We may, there of some new such arrangements, the characters being 18. We may, there is no such as the such

The property of the property o

£ eeth.

"Here we are enabled, at once, to discard the 'th,' as forming no portions of the word commencing with the dirt I, since, by experiment of the entire alphabet for a letter adapted to the vacancy we perceive that no word can be formed of which this IA can be a part. We are thus parrowed into

r 60

and, going through the alphabet, if necessary, as before, we arrive at the word 'tree, as the soil possible reading. We thus gain another letter, r, represented by t, with the words the tree in justaposition. "Looking beyond these words, for a short distance, we again see the

"Looking beyond these words, for a short distance, we sgam see the combenation 4,8, and employ it by way of termination to what immediately respected M.c. have thus that arrangement

the tree ;4(\$734 the,

or, substituting the natural letters, where known, it reads thus the tree thriftsh the.

"Now if in place of the unknown characters, we leave blank spaces, or substitute dots we read thus

the tree thr...h the, when the word 'through' makes used evident at once. But this discovery

types us three new setters, o, w, and g represented by T, 2 and 3

Looking now, narrowly through the cipher for combinations of known

Looking now, narrowly through the explore for combinations of known

Looking now, narrowly the from the beginning. But a grangement.

83 (83, or egree,

which, planny is the conclusion of the word degree,' and gives us another

"Four letters beyond the word 'degree," we perceive the combination ,46(88

"Translating the known characters, and representing the unknown by dots as before, we resul thus

th.rtee. an arrangement immediate, a suggestive of the word 'thirteen,' and again

furneshing us with two ness characters, a and a, represented by 6 and * Referring, now, to the beginning of the cryptograph, we find the combination

"Translating as before, we obtain

which assures us that the first letter is A, and that the first two words are

It is now time that we arrange our key, as far as discovered, in a tabus lar form, to avoid confusion. It will stand thus

We have, therefore, no less than eleven of the most important letters represented, and it will be unnecessary to proceed with the details of the solution. I have said soough to convince you that capters of this nature the very amposst species of cryptograph. It now only remains to give you the full translation of the characters anon the parchment, as uncodeled

"A road place in the birkan's hartel in the depit's yest fortwoin decrees and thirteen minutes northcost and by north main branch seventh limb east side shoot from the lest eye of the death's head a bec-time from the tree through the shot fifty feet out."

"But," said I "the engine series still in as had a condition as ever. How is it possible to extort a meaning from all this jargen about 'devil a seals, ideath's heads, and 'bashop's hostels?"

"I conless," reported Legrand "that the matter still wears a serious aspect, when regarded with a canual glance. My first endeavor was to divide the sentence into the natural division intended by the cryptographant,"

"You mean, to punctuate it?"

"But how was it possible to effect this?"

'I reflected that it had been a goost with the writer to run his words

I remote the state of the state

"A good glass in the bishop's hortes in the devil's seal—tors one degrees and that even invasive—morthesis and by north—main branch seaenth turk out inde—thos from the left we of the dusth's-head—a becline from the tree through the shot fifty feet out."

Even this division," said I, "leaves me at Il in the dark."
"It left me also in the dark." replied Legrand, "for a few days, during

The time when the final "region Lagrant," he is the days closed for any backing which were to the same of the Bloog Filed I, i.e., of course, I depend the consider word Filed. Change on colorations or the shaping, I was on the power of extensioning pulse and under the shaping, I was not be power of extensioning pulse of most and power of the shaping, I was not be power of extensioning pulse of the same of the s

"I offered to pay her well for her trouble, and, after some demur she

consented to accompany me to the spot. We found it without much diffi-

consented to accompany with a large control of the cashe cours, when dismassing her. I proceeded to examine the place. The cashe consisted of an irregular assemblage of earls and rocks—one of the latter being quit or emarkable for its highly as well, as for its similared and artificial appearance. I clambered to its apex, and then feat much at a loss at fixial supportance of the place of the process of the place of the process of the place of the process of the place o

With the act hand need to reflection, my eyed fell upon a narrow ledge, as the master face of the rock, perhaps a year below the samuel apon which I stood. This ledge properted about eighteen inches, and was not more than a foot whose, while a ne'be in the clift year those it gives it a rude recemblance to one of the hollow backed chars used by our assention. I made no doubt that here was the deeps, we said attacked; in our the MS. and

now I seemed to grass, the full secret of the riddle.

"The goad glass," I knew, could have reference to pothing but a tele-

assets, for the world gase in rarrly employed in any other series by series. Now here, 1 at once way, was a te encope to be used, and a definite point of view, infentions, no surrature, from which to use it. Nor did. These to Derive that the phrases, forty one degrees and thirteen monites, and morthwest and by north were introded as directions for the levelling of the gase. Given by exact by those discovered: I herrised bosse, pro-

If an expell down is the lever and found that it was repeated to make a set upon a record of most in the lever of the following and the lever of the

an entriese, bet a partie sectors, that show maker can in the department actual school of the planese man frames have been all of the parties and school of the planese man frames have been all the school of the planese man frames have been able to the processor of the only to the processor of the skall, urmen the tree while shoot from the left and the processor of the skall, urmen the tree while shoot from the left good to a fourth from the stall and of that the freeze was to drop, a folder from the left or or of the skall and of that a believe, or underly a folder from the left or or of the skall and of that a believe, or untimely the source of the skall and of that a believe or of the treads them by the source of the skall and of that a plane of the treads of the source of the skall and that a plane and the three depth from the skall and the skall and that a plane of the treads of the skall and the skall and the skall and the skall and the treads of the skall and the skall and the skall and that a plane of the treads and the skall and the skall and the skall and the skall and the treads and the skall this point I thought it at least comple that a deposit of value ia, con-Atl this " I said: is exceedingly circus, and although their our stall

& move and explicit. When you selt the Bishop's Hote, what then "Why having carefully taken the bearings of the tree. I turned homeward. The instant that I left the devt a seat," however, the circular rift

van shed nor could I get a gl mose of stafterward turn as I would What

all wided by the narrow sedge upon the face of the rock

In this expedition to the Bishop's Hotel I had been attended by Jupulet who had, no doubt observed, for some weeks past the abstracon the next day getting up very early. I posterved to give him the slip, and went into the hals in search of the tree. After much to I I found it When I came home at night my valet proposed to give me a flugging. With the rest of the adventure I be, eve you are as well acquainted as myse.f

I suppose, said I. 'you mused the spot to the first attempt at dag-

Precisely. This mistake made a difference of about two inches and a

half in the shot ... that is to sky to the femilian of the new percent the tree and had the treasure been Assouth the shot, the error would have the tree, were merely two points for the establishment of a une of direcproceeded with the line and by the time we had gone fifty feet threw us

here somewhere actually buried, we might have had all our labor in such how excessively odd. I was sure you were mad. And why and you insuf-

bertie, and for this reason I let it fail from the tree. An observation of y " is about its great weight suggested the latter idea."

A at I purcaise and may there is only one point which puzzles me

. That is a puestion I am to more able to answer than yourse? There

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

It is clear that K and it. K and instead accreted this treasure, which is doubt not—it observation to must have had assistance in the safe to the hadron consistent of the may have thought it expedient to remove and participants in his secrety Perhaps a couple of holose with a matrice resufficient while his cond, stors were busy in the psi, perhaps it required in dozen—who shall rel. 197

THE DALLOON NOAS

Assunding Swee See Express, via Sweet S. The A state Crown of Them Excellent Conference of State State State

Till great problem is i length where The see we will see to exist and the term, has been suited by some as a term on the term, the term and the reach, as the sent shows a current on the term, the term and the term and the term and the term and the term of the term and the term and the term and the controlled stages—with theretay never for the term and the controlled plus subjects of the term and the controlled plus subjects and the term and th

"THE BALLOON

Two very decided failures, of late those of Mr. Henson and Scr. George Cayley, had much weakened the public interest in the subject of

and amazine the Howeve known betterful at fort was considered were functioned by the proceeding and proceeding and proceeding the proceding and according and proceeding and according and proceeding and according and according and according and according to the foliage of the proceeding according a trained to be a time to be a test of the according a trained and a referred but a referred to the contrast and according to the proceeding according to the proceding according to th

It was at the unclare that Mr Morck Misson (whose volgate from Dover to Weilburg in the haloon, Nassua, occasionation much est tement an isjay; concreved the don of employing the principle of the Arch medican screw for the purpose of propasion tamous has am-eghbly attributing the festive of Mr. Horsen is scheme, and off six foreign 64, all ley is, to the attribution of the fine much in the independent values. He made the first public seprement at William S. Rooms, for attendard remarked his

model to the Adelside Gallery

* Lore Vig George Cay on Joshovn, ha ven was an elapson! Its engit was hetered neith on homb-height, in tell endight anders. It contained about these handred and terrely calles feet of an anywork. It contained about these handred and terrely calles feet of anywork, on the pre-handred was to see that the handred about these handred and the section would appear to these you was problem on the feet he again has into to active mean or many. The weight of the whole makings and passed to the certifier of the six of was alrawed of any time, all should be feet beer soon paged on to the lab been test found a network in the car hard arms of the prime to the contraint of the six of which a network in the car hard arms of the prime to the six of the six and appended on sixtee hashest or the car arms of the prime to the sixtee of the six and appended on sixtee hashest or the sixtee of the sixtee of

"The screw consists of an axis of hit is wheats the eighteen in hes inlength through which involves a semi-spiral inclined at fifteen descress, pass a series of steel wire radii, two feet long, and thus projecting a foot on e there die. There it is recovered with the interview make is the last of finance weet-the which is the maker of the quarter (see quite failures) of a finance of the size of the finance of the properties of the size of the

generation and an imperience transfer in was post in a not in a time and a state of update a transfer of the owner per court and transfer in was post in a not in a time and a state of update a transfer of the owner per court in the owner to be a state of update a transfer owner to compare own with the previous compare maximum of Mr. Hensen—in resolution as the weight to despite any thing which carries with a state of implicit. To accompare the previous despite despite despite despite despite a state of the owner owner to be considered to the previous despite a state of the owner owner owner owners and the owner owners of the owner owners have one owners of the owners owners of the owners of the owners owners owners owners a state of the owners owners owners of the owners owners of the owners owners owners owners of the owners of the owners owners owners owners of the owners owne

amil autocials in dunamics

"So and stational, bowers was AM. Mean of the sharing section of the section of the stational powers and contrast contentions of consists and to a limition of sufficient compared to certain the speaking in a second position of the contrast, as a least of the contrast, as a least of the contrast contrast

the sext of the latter gent-man near Penstrubal, in Wales. Mr. Henson, accompanied by his freed Mr. Amsworth, was admitted, to a private view of the badion on Sexturbas Machinethy in the in-goldineers made final arrangements to be included in the adventise. We are not in freed for what reason the two sections were so included in the party-solet, in the course of a day or two, we shall put our readers in prosession of the mimaterial next included.

The balance is corporated of silk, surmanded with the liquid germ concention. It is of vars dimensions containing more than quote onco cable feet of gas but us coal gas was empty well in pace of the more expensive and snowmer with singers, the supporting power of the machine, when fully inflated and simple states after reflish on its not more than about a company of the properties of the coal-size states provided the states provided the states provided the states of the sta

cured and managed.

Card and thinkings.

The state of the state

The incoming power long measured as Typic possion, and the origin steps of the parties amounting sole in about 1000, there was be in a large special of the parties amounting sole in about 1000 to 10

"As soon as the basloon quits the earth it is subjected to the influence of many circumstances tending to create a difference in its weight aug-

menting or diminishing it assentiates power. For example, there are be a dimension of deep spot the air, to the extent, reven of years have been provided in that that there to be trivered out, or the makestor may consider the provided of the provided of

The model step errords to the Girksh is in the suggest some some conversable (in series, we will see question the Software Softwa

As the curpoid design was to cross the British Channel, and algot as more Faria to promote, the vocapres had also the preaction to promote themselves with passports directed to all parts of the Continent, apochysic the native of the expedition as in the case of the Nassau vorgan entitling the adventurers to exemption from the usual formatives of office, unempired events, however, tendend these passports apprehensions.

"The inflation was commenced very quiet viat daybreak, on Saturday murrous the oth onside in the courtward of When-Yor House, Mr. Us borne a seat, about a mile from Lenstruthas in North Wales, and as seven throutes that everen every thing he og ready for meparture, the balloon was see free room een a hat stead to an aid rection nearly south no use being made for the first holy boar of either the screw or the rudder. We proceed now with the cournal as transcriped by Mr. Forsyth from the joint MaS of Mr Month Mason and Mr Amsworth. The body of the sourns, as given, is in the handwriting of Mr. Mason, and a P. S. is appended, each day by Mr Amsworth, who has in preparation, and will shortly give the public a more minute and, no doubt, a the shoely inter-

"THE TOURNAL

"Carnedon April che ack ... Fuery preparation likely to embarrass us daybreak, but owne to a thick for, which encumbered the folds of the salk and rendered it unmanageable, we did not get through before nearly eteren o clock. Cut loose then up high sounts and rose gently but stead by with a light breeze at north, which bore us in the direction of the British Channel. Found the ascending force greater than we had expected and as we arose higher and so got clear of the cliffs, and more in the nin a rava. our ascent became very raced. I did not wish, however, to lose was at an ent. We soon ran out our guide rope but even when we had raised it clear steady, and looked beautifus. In about ten retrutes after starting, the ably fine, and the view of the subjacent country-a most romantic one when seen from any point-was now especially subone. The numerous deep gurees presented the appearance of laxes, on account of the dense vapors with which they were filled, and the propages and crass to the the mant cases of Eastern fabre. We were rapidly approaching the mount tains in the south, but our elevation was more than sufficient to enable us and Mr. Amsworth, with the stamen, was surprised at their apparent want a balloon being to reduce inequal ties of the surface beaut to near vin dead first year of the Bristo, Channer, and in Sitteen manutes afterward, the were fairly out at sea. We now resolved to let off enough gas to bring our

guide-rope, with the buoys affixed anto the water. This was immediately done and we compressed a gradual descent. In about tweety in putes our first hany supped, and at the touch of the second soon alterward, we remained stationary as to elevation. We were all now approus to test the necessary change of direction, and our course was brought nearly at right angles to that of the wind, when we set in motion the sormy of the screw however, had we gone with our resourtings, when an un oreseen account the spring with the propositor was sudden a serked out of place, at the car seamen we had taken up) and in an instant bung dung angout of reach, sea at the rate of not less revisionly, than fifty or sixty miles an hour, so we had secured the rod and had time to think what we were about. It was now that Mr. A neworth made an extraordinary but, to my fancy a by no means unreasonable or chimerical proposition in which he was instantly seconded by Mr. Holland-yaz, that we should take advantage of make an alternot to reach the crust of North America. After alight reflecsteered rine west but as the training of the buoya materia ay apported our the manus of a mouther, so much of the rose as he sught it courte clear of the seg. We perceived the effect of this manurave immediately in a vastly its nearly nearly nearly spile the guider me flying out behind the car like a more granth relabed to countries, and especially by our tree more with more voter the enforcer of a found is cleames, some effectories to great a scaple, or four to the end Mans, I the week first man, again and to develope and the scanned of the end of the scanned of the developers of the scanned of case and demander by We seed no two masters the aquiout the day with no material content, and, as the scanned of a day to make our day were part of the end of the end of the scanned of the end of the probably most more. The propole was kept in contant contents on the formed on the end of the end of the end of the end of the friended on its an admitst harmonia and the content found when the friended on the end of the end o

P. S. (s) the Asserted T. The last time book laws been comparation which the man rest, and point for an outcomes must be made to the man rest of the first of the content may not be made to the man rest of the first of the man for the man rest of the rest of the man for the man rest of the rest of the man rest of the rest of the man for the man rest of the rest of r

Sunday, the 2th Mr. Mason's MS. I This more up the gase by ten that showled to a negate or may have been been of ten a series, a man, and been still a series, at most and been still a perhaps the try must per hour, or more. It has verend however, we considerably to the north, and more at anothers, we are holding our courte due west, principally by the series and rudder which asswer there proposes to indicate the propers at bromphily successful, and the earn navigation of the sair in any direction (not exactly in the tree hot a give a runn longer proposessical We enough only have must head.

amount the strong would of promoting bett, by according we empit have got not of an uniform of required profession of pression of the profession of the prof

net quiet a suprime gone Utila, i sa a rieszano segal ao bata of Corques.

L'appetinent dantes en voi nonte collo, no manata, no ar difaci, o la terratione, ancher, l'atta did Mi Mano, no Mi Fabilanda so bat torrevene collectione de la constanta de la

Amonday, see and pite Masson's INS. I has sorting we had again forme attle trouble with the rod of the projective watch most be entirely remodelled, for fear of serious accident—I mean the steel rod not the vantes. The latter could not be improved. The wind has been blow up, steadup, and strongly from the northeast all day, and so far fortune seems been upon layouring in Just before also we were all somewhat sammed at goine odd noises and concessions in the balloon accompanied with the ap-

haven't in quality assemble, of supposition A, and object from a previous of the position of t

parent rapid subsidence of the wivele much so. These photoconers were concussed by the organism of the age, through moreas of heat in the atmosphere and the consequent disruption of the manue particles of the with which the statewisk half because retracked drough the half. Three with which the statewisk half because retracked drough the half. Three half three drough the statewisk half because retracked drough the half. Three half and three half good man's week, at a raped part of the seat of a before half good man's week, at a raped part of the seat is produitly prosphilars.

P. S. [B) Mr. Answorth.] It is now two a st, and nearly calco. as well as I C an judge—but it as very difficult to determine this point, since we move wide the ar so completely. I have not lught since gat ring Wheal-Vor but can stand it no longer and must take a map. We cannot be far from the Austracian coasts.

"Therefore, that of h [Mr. Answorth a MS.] One P at We are in full wine of the low coast of South Corolina. The great problem is accompashed. We have crossed the Atlantic—Airly and easily crossed it in a balloon! God be praised! Who abad, say that any thing is impossible.

The Jureal here cause Some particulars of the disease was commission, however, by M. Anamerich in M. Perrych. It was menty monitoring, because J. M. Anamerich in M. Perrych. It was menty emodularly recognised by such the source, and by Mr. Otheres. The Matter particulars horse appearance on Feed Profitting I was unusual, easy morbid to intenti in electricary. The bilations was invariant, over the subspace for a description, and the spread less particular for the standard over Tree hadatizers of the window, and of the first thought out of the control of the standard or the first thought of the control of the editor of the editor of the editor control of the editor of the edi This is unquestionably the most stupendous, the most interesting, and the most important undertaking ever accomplished or even attempted by man. What magnificent events may ensue it would be usebass wow to thank of determining

VON KEMPELEN AND HIS DISCOVERY

Arras the very invariant and eathorate paper by Araso, (io. aux mixture) of the cummary or, "animonic Jaurund," such the decaded statement in it published by Linderstand Manay, it wal and the majorously, of course, that in the langest statement of the statement

It may be as well, however, to premise the cursory observations which I have to offer, by denying, very decidedly what seems to be a general impression (gleaned as usual in a case of this kind, from the newspapers, viz. that this discovers, astounding as it unquestionably is, is weenless.

The reference to the "Drazy of the Hamphory Dray" (Centle and Marcas-Lordon, pr. 20), or will be seen in § 10 and 10, Anni Almaras-Lordon, pr. 20), or will be seen in § 10 and 10, Anni Almaras-Lordon in § 10 and 10, Anni Almaras-Lordon in § 10 and 10 and

The plasgraph from the Course and Enquire which is now going the month of the press and with purposit to claim the meretion for a few month of the press and with purposit to claim the membrane for a few popular forms and the property of t

the period disquared—nearly equity year ago—how happens in this let to the very step, so it with a first few ranges, so the strends in temple the same benefit which has the temple of the same benefit which in the method of the same benefit which is made of the control of the same benefit with a first sent of the control of the same benefit with a first sent of the control of the same benefit with a first sent of the same benefit with a first sent of the same benefit with a first sent of the same benefit with a same state of the control of the same state of the same benefit with a same state of the same state of the

But to resum to the Diary of Sir Humphrey Davy. This purophies was not designed for the public eye even upon the decease of the writer, once by the sughtest inspection of the style. At page 13, for example, near anne In less than half a minute the respiration being coot.o.ed. diminsentence no doubt, was thus opened of In less than half a minute the resouration being continued. [these feelings] demanded gradually, and muscles 'A hundred sum far postances go to show that the Mb so uncutphrey Davy was about the last man in the world to commit Aimiei! on accent he towers. Not only had be a more than orderary dauke to mackevery those ready for the most practical demonstration. I veryly benevespecular ones would have been unattended to, as, it seems they were I say his wastes, for that de treath to include his indicators among the miscellaneous papers directed "to be burnt," I think there can be no man-ner of doubt. Whether it excaped the flames by good fortune or by bod. vet remains to be seen. That the passages quoted above, with the other sum for ones referred to gave Von Kempeien the Arms. I do not in the this recognition discovery stack amongstous under any circumstances; and his immediate friends will reap a rich harvest, it would be folly to doubt for a moment. They will scarcely be so weak as not to "reasize," on time, by large ourchases of houses and land with other property of

In the brief account of Von Kempelen which appeared in the Home Schneligest Viele has evidently been in sconceived (as it often is . and what the countlator renders by "sorrows as probably "treview" which in its true version "sufferings," would give a totally different complexion to the whole account, but, of course, much of this is merely goess, on my

Von Kemnelen however is his no means "a misanthrone " in annearance at least whatever he may be n fact. My acquaintance with him was casual as wether and I am scarcely warranted in saying that I know a notoriety as he has attached or seek attach in a few days, is not a small

The Literary World speaks of h.m. confidently as a native of Pres bury (misled perhaps, by the account on The Home Journal, but 1 am pleased in being able to state Applicany, since I have it from his own Los. pareous, I be seve are of Presharg descent. The family is connected, in not mistagen, the name of the seventor of the chessen over was either He is I the heir helpes me intension to mit heat Viet and thence to Kempelen, but I have thought that even these few delays would have interest for the public. There can be little question that most of the marvelious rumors afloathe story of Auddin's samp, and yet in a case of this kind, as in the case

than focus. The following anecdote, at least is so well authenticated. that we may receive at impucitly

Von Kempelen had never been even tolerably well off during his reudence at Bremen, and often it was well anown, he had been put to extreme shifts in order to raise trilling sums. When the great excitement occurred about the forgery on the house of Gutamoth & Co., suspecion counderable property in Gasperitch Lane, and his refusing, when Guest oned, to explain how he became possessed of the purchase money. He was at senith arrested, but nothing decisive appearing against him, was in the end set at liberty. The pouce however kens a street watch moon his movements, and thus discovered that he left home frequents, taking always the same road, and savarably giving his watchers the sup in the the flash name of the Dondervat. It hads, by dust of great perseverance they traced him to a except in an old house of seven stories in an asiey sailed Flatzplatz and pigning apon non soddensy, found him as they magned, in the midst of his counterfectors operations. His agriculous is represented as so excessive that the officers had not the achieve doubt of his male. After handcuffing him, they searched his room, or rather

Opening mro the garret where they quight him was a closet, ten feet not yet been ascertained. In one corner of the closet was a very small

bre-two crue loss to anected by a tube. One of here monthes was nearly Let led send in a state of fusion, but not reaching up to the aperture the warn turned of to be asbests, and brew he contents on the med than was afterward ascertained to be a curriere of antimony and some ass at any years the naknown substance have, so far failed, but that it will a timately be analyzed is not to be doubted

Passing out of the claset with their prisoner, the officers went through a sort of ante-chamber, in which nothing material was found to the chemist a steening-room. They here rummaged some drawers and hores, but alver and sold. At least h looking under the hed, they saw a deepe, common hour truth wishout honers, have or lock, and with the top lying out from under the bed, they found that, with their united strength. There were three of them, all powerful men) they "could not stir it one inch. Much astomated at this, one of them crawled under the bed, and look one into the trunk, said

* No wonder we couldn't move at why it a full to the bring of old bits

Putting his feet new against the wall, so as to get a good purchase, and customs so the all has force, where his companions puried with all theirs. the trank, with souch difficulty, was alid out from under the bed, and its contents examined. The supposed brass with which it was filled was all to small smooth pieces, varying from the size of a pen to that of a dollar, but the preces were irregular in thane, although more or less flat-lookane, when the whose, "very much as lead looks when thrown upon the ground in a molten state, and there suffered to grow cool. Now not one brass. The idea of its being sold never entered their brains, of pourse, be well conceived when next day it became known, all over Bremen, that the "lot of brass which they had carried so contensationally to the police office, without putting themselves to the trouble of pocketing the smallest acrap was not only cold tea, gold but sold far finer than any employed in coinage-gold in fact, absolutely pure, virgin without the slightest apureciable alloy. I need not go over the details of Von Kempelen's confession (as far as

if went and resease, for these are familiar to the public. That he has actua.ly realized in sparst and in effect, if not to the letter, the old chamera of by no means infa liber and what he says of burnuth in his report to the Academy west be taken cum erene tolar. The simple truth in that on to this period all analysis has failed, and notil Von Kemperer chapper to let us have the key to his own published enigms, it is more than probable that the matter will remain, for years, in statu gain. All that yet can fairly be said to be known in that pure gold ran be made at soon, and very read to promised in connection with costan other submonces, in kind and in proportions, unknown it.

specification, of Grouns, in they are not the innertiant and off mater reasons of that a securities of material securities of that a securities of materials and interest the control of the securities of the sec

hundred per cent, in the price of lead, and nearly twenty five per cent in that of silver.

MESMERIC REVELATION

Materian doub was six proving the returned of severences at starting and at a new body accounted patterned. Of these attem, these wide double, are rout from causers to prove the extensive the starting of th

per utility pressioners a contract court or extractions does more by special place. There—it would be supervoyation to democratize nor shall I midel upon my readers so needless a demonstration to-day. My purpose at present it as very different one indeed. I am implicitly even to the technical contraction to-day and the state of the contraction of the c

I had been long in the halot of memory may the person in question (M. wigoyanish) and the sould active been pollutions and enablation of the wigomeric perception had surveived. For many months he had been lalier in yourse constroned plathous, the more distressing effects of windows been released by my man posations, and on the night of Wednesday. Unforced historical, Daws commond to be shedule.

interbul tostant, I was sommoned to its beginger. The invalid was suffering with naive point in the region of the heart, and breathed with great difficulty, having all the ordinary symptoms of asthma. In spaces, such as these he had some is found to ref from the apposit of the mastand to the interview centers, but from that his had heart.

p can be residuated to the previous corress, each tool gail, this had been attempted in value.

As I entered his manufacture are much a cheerful smale, and although exidently in made back is pain appeared to be mortally quarter at rate.

If some for your hars with the size of parties much a sidence and a contract to the contract of the contract of

83

body above, as to saidy are covered a cross probably agreence, we will will have been as to said the said of the s

But latterly there has been a certain despen of or the releng until a loss of come as much to recentled the augmented of entains, that if the little of the common despending the latter is the latter of the latter

haps only partially, remains.

These considerations have sed me to think that some upod results

maght ensue from a series of well-deceted questions responsibilities while memoriated. You have aften abserved the profound self-copy zame entired by the seep-maker—the extensive known due to dispuss upon all points re-aling to the meleneric condition itself, and from this self-copy zamen may be deducted by this site the proper conduct of a caterboar.

Vanx rk into the mesmeric sleep. His breathing became immediately more

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

easy, and he seemed to suffer no physical uneasiness. The following conversauon then ensued -V in the dialogue representing the patient, and P myself

- Ves-no. I would rather sleep more soundly After a ten more passes. Do you sleep now?
- P. How do you think your present diness will restud?
- V | Areer a cong heartetson and speaking as if with effort | I must die
- P Does the ides of death afflict you?
 - P Are you pleased with the pruspect?
- V If I were awake I should like to die, but now it is no matter. The mesment condition is so near death as to content me
- P 1 wish you would explain yourse, f. Mr. Vankirk V I am willing to do so, but it requires more effort than I feel able to make. Vos. do not conestion me properly
- P What then shad I ask?
- V You must begin at the beginning
- P. The beginning! But where is the beginning?
- V You know that the beginning is God. [This was said in a low, fluctuating tone, and with every sign of the most profound veneration !
 - F. What, then, is God?
 - V | Hentature for many murutes | Learnest tell P In not God sporit?
- V. Whole I was awake I knew what you meant by "spirit," but now it seems only a word—such, for instance, as truth, beauty-a quality, I mean.
- V. There is no immateriality at it is a mere word. That which is not matter, is not at ali-unless qualities are things.
- P Is God, then, material? I' No. Thu restly stertled me very much.]
- P. What, then, is he? V [Aster a long sause, and mutteringly . I nee-but it is a thing diffibe matter, as you understand a But there are gradetions of matter of which man knows nothing the grosser impelling the finer, the liner nervading the grosser. The atmosphere, for example, impeas the electric printions of matter increase in carrie or fineness until we atrove at a matter impulsion and permeation is modified. The ultimate or unparticled mat-

ter not only permeates all thoses but impels all thoses and thus er all things within stielf. This matter is God. What men attempt to embody in the word thought 'is this matter in motion

and thinking and that the satter is the origin of the former 4 Yes and I now see the continuous of dea. Motion is the action of stind, not of fameing. The unparticled matter or God in ourescence, is

ticled matter the result of its unity and omes-prevaience. Acts. I know ter set in motion by a faw or quality existing with a itself is think ag-

P. Can you give me no more precise idea of what you term the unparticled matter?

V The matters of which man is cognitant escape the senses in gradation. We have for example, a metal, a piece of wood a drop of water, the rall all these things matter and embrace all matter in one general definition, but in state of this, there can be no two ideas more essentially to the luminiferous either. When we reach the latter, we fee; an almost irsederation which restrains us in our conception of its atomic constitution. thing possessing in infinite minuteness, solidity, palpability weight, shie to regard the other as an entity or at least, as ma, ter. For want of a better word we maght term it spirit. Take, now a step beyond the nime

to clear, however, that it is as fully matter as before. The truth is it is im-

we arranged at a true to exist in some degree, but which is, nevertheless, We know that the res scance of bodies is cheely in proportion to their interspaces, there can be no vielding. An ether, absolutely dense would but so soft tex more effectual stop to the progress of a scar than would an other of adamant or of area.

V Your object on a name and with an ease which is near v in the rat of can make no d Verence whether the star passes through the other or the ether through it. There is no astronomical error more unaccountable than that which record es the known retardation of the comets with the idea of their passage through an eiber for, however rare this either be some posed it would not a stop to all sidereal revolution in a very far briefer to the over a point which they found it impossible to comprehend. The nught be expected from the buction of the other in the instantaneous passage through the orb. In the one case, the retarding force is monentary and complete within itself—in the other it is endiestly accumulative

P. But in all thermin this identification of more matter with Godit there nothing of irreverence? If was forced to repeat this question be-

fore the sice & maker fully comprehended my meaning ? Y Can you say why matter should be sess reverenced than mind? But

you forget that the matter of which I speak is, in all respects, the very is moreover the "matter of these schools at the same time. God, with P. You assert, then, that the unparticled matter, in motion, is thought

mond. This thought creates. All created things are but the thoughts of

P You say, "in general."

F. Vet. The an agent word a God free new and authorities matter in

P But you now speak of mind' and matter as do the metaphy-V. Yes-to assed confusion. When I say "mind. I mean the unpar-

ticled or a timate matter, by "matter," I intend all eise. P You were saying that "for new individualities matter is necessary." V hes for mind, existing unincorporate, is merely God. To create of the upparticled matter is the thought of man, as the motion of the whole is that of God

P. You say that divested of the body man was be Gode V Atter much kensors in I could not have said this it is an ab-

P. Re, errors to my moves 1 You did say that divested of composite

And this is true. Man thus divested trouble for God would be unelse we must make no un action of God returning upon itse f-a mirposeless and fut le action. Man is a creature. Creatures are thoughts of

P I do not comprehend You say that man will never put off the body of I say that he will never be had less

V. There are two bod es-the rudimenta, and the complete, corre-

we call "death. is but the painful metamorphous. Our present marnamate, immortal. The altimate life is the full design. P. But of the worm a metamorphous we are on publy come sant.

V We certainly-but not the worm. The matter of which our ruds or, more distinctly our rudsments, organs are adapted to the matter of which is formed the rudiesental body, but not to that of which the ultiand we perceive only the shell which faits, in decaying, from the interis appreciable by those who have already acquired the not made him

terrough a medium which I shall employ in the attenute, increasized

P Unorganized?

V has comes are contrivenes by which the individual is becarby ear usuon of other classes and forms. The organs of man are adapted to his redimental concet on and to that only his ult mate condition being unirespect, is of an invest convertence our all points but one—the name of the year on o used. that is to say the mount of the unparticipal matter. You will have a distinct mea of the all mate body by triviewing bring you need a comprehense to of what it is A artimous away imparts with in their einal chese again communicate similar intes to the optic nerve The nerve consess sum far mes to the brum, the heart also sum far ones the apparticled may er which permeares t. The motion of this latter is thought of which percention is the first unduration. This is the mode by world and this external world is, to the rudomental afe heated, through the scionynerany of its organy. But in the adventer unorganized ale the external world reaches the whole body. (which is of a substance having affinity to brain, as I have said ! with no other intervention than that of an infinitely rarer ether than even the lumaniferous and to this ether in unison with at the whole body vibrates setting in mot on the unparticked matter which permeates it. It is to the absence of abovenerate or wars, therefore, that we must attribute the nearly unlimited percention to confine there until fledged

to confine three until Redged

F \ >s speak of rodumental beings." Are there other rud merial
thinkfor beings than man?

If the manufactures confidences of the matter is select, globers and, and only both which are made in the select which are not a factor which are not a factor which are not select and the select and the selection of the selecti

P You say that "but for the necessary of the rudimental life, there would have been so stars. But why that necessary?

In the morganic life as well as in the morganic matter generality.

there is nothing to impede the action of one simple weaper law—the

Divine Volume. With the view of producing respectment, the organic Life and matter , complex, substantial and law encumbered, were con-

P. But again-who need this consument have been produced. ness. The result of law violate is imperfection, wrong, positive pair. stantiality of the laws of organic ite and matter, the violation of law is

P. Brit to what send end is nam thus rendered possible?

ferri at the same. Never to softer would have been never to have been that the necessity for the against The pain. I the primit we life of Earth,

P. Still there is one of your expressions which I find it impossible to commended the trade materials systems of affinity

V This, probabis, is because you have no sufficiently generic conception of the term 'mbalowe size! We must not regard d as a rule ty. tation of matter to their organization. There are many things on the visible and tangible in Venus, which we could not be brought to apprewhole of the unparticled matter is substance, that is to say, the whole of what we term "space," as to them the truest substantianty - the stars, we consider its apposters). Ly elades the cereanic

As the sleep water pronuueced these latter words, in a feeble tone I

THE FACIS IN THE CASE OF

Or course I shall not preced to consider a say natter for worder, has been a water and of N Additional has even or discourse I would have been a water half at not emprey all water the constraints and half prince to the precedence of the prince constraints. After home the particular standard the precedence of the prince properties the set that have here the particular and active at each for the precedence of order to take a placed for a take a manufactural manufactural constraints and order to the properties that the properties that the properties that the properties the soft of the properties that have been accommodated and the properties that the properties are the properties of the properties and the properties are the prop

It is now rendered necessary that I give the sects as far as I comprehend them maked. They are successful, these

Ally assertants, by the last time water had been represented drawn to the about of Mirman in modification are not a fact or control in major a conform, that in the serior. Experiments make the hards, there has been a very remarkles again and any literature to be a sertion and as a very learning to a serior of the analysis of the constrolled and the serior received as into an article (translated to be serperated as a fact of the conformation of the last of the controlled and the serior of the conformation of the last of the present. There were other point in the assertance, but the event exclude the conformation of the conformation of the last of the conperation. There were other point in the assertance, but the event exclude the conformation of the conformation of the conformation of the controlled and the conformation of the conformation of the conperation.

In solving a seal for far some is, see by whose means I might better agreement. It also arrange treated on the force M. Lennik Lasen may be seed some created of the life, when I ferming, and hadder some created of the life, when I ferming, a solution of the second of the life, and the life, and

Intoon had naturally well must no arrivage the Hall will was a time period poor theory, or therecopilly concerning normal and integrate to consequence, could accomplish with him northing to be relied upon I haven astrophene yellow the time open the time discrete data of the half has the Few amounts and the proposed to the discrete data of the half has the Few amounts previous to my becoming across needs with him, he provious nor half offer and them in a continued pile has it has the causers indeed, to speak a calleby of the approaching desolut as as of a matter mether to be asserted.

When the does to which have alloud for incomer's man, it was all course or partial fields from the course of partial fields of the does to depend any except on time have been only the course of the near tow with to append any except on time have been applied. As the fields power of the partial field of the course of the co

Valdemar himself the subjoined note

! Von. man as well come week Fl. and E. are street that I can

not had out beyond to morrow rade gbt and I thenk they have but the time very nearly.

VALORMAN*

I recovered thus note within half an boar after it was written, and in fif-

teem in class more? Was to the Group many chamber? I had not seen much are findingly on the applical to the final allegation, which the to the test study, of some applical to the final allegations, which the to be test quitty light from the control of the applications and the consistency was no extreme built the label makes though by the class boom. For approximation was not assessed as the control of the co

After pressing Valdewas's hand I took these gentermen aside, and obtained from them a remute account of the patients condition. The left hang had been for eighteen months in a semi-execute or cardioon. The left hang had been for our truly useless for all purposes of within 17th right,

in its upper portion, was also partially, if not thoroughly ossified while the lower revision was more via mass of numerot squerces, running one into aunther Several extensive per trations existed and, alone built, permanext achesion to the may had taken place. These acceprances in the right tobe were I comparatively recent date. The insufcation has proceeded with your sensors, rapidly no sum of it had been discovered a month before and the achesion had only been observed during the three previous days. Independent y of the phylosis, the part ent was suspected of aneuvism of the acrea but on this point the meanure straptimes rendered an exact diagnosis processible. It was the original of both physic and that M. Valdamus moved the about midsouth on the assense country a It was then seven o work on Saturday evening

tors D- and F had bedden him a final farewell. It had not been their retention to return that at my request, they agreed to look in aron of his approaching dissolution, as well as, more particularly of the experi-

When they had gone, I spoke freely with M. Valdemar on the subject

to have it made and arged me to commence it at once. A male and a female nurse were in attendance, but I did not feet myself altozether at nesses than these people, in case of sudden accident, might prove. I therefore restrained overations until about eacht the next maht, when the ne rival of a medica, student, with whom I had some acquaintance. Mr my design, originally to wait for the physicians, but I was induced to proceed, first by the creent entreaces of M. Valdemar, and secondly, by my conviction that I had not a moment to lose, as he was evidently sinking Mr. L .-- I was so kind as to accede to my desire that he would take

notes of all that occurred and it is from his memoranda that what I now it wanted about five to nutes of eight when, taking the nations a band. I beyond from to state, as distinct y as he could, to Mr. L .- I, whether he (M. Vaudeman) was entirely will no that I should make the experiment of

He record feelily yet quite and hav. Yes, I wish to be memorized." act no more stelly afterward. I fear you have deletered it too one." the first averal stroke of my hand across his forehead, but, awhough I exmonutes after ten o'clock, when Flort, is Fig. and F | called accord ng to appointment. I explained to ben, in a few words, what I received the lateral passes for downward ones, and dure in a my case entire, incl.

This condition was nearly analysed for a quarter of an hour. At the escaped from the boson of the dying man, and the steriorious breaths we ceased that is to say its sterturiousness was no longer apparent. The

intervals were and minished. The patient's extremities were or an acy At five minutes before eleven. I perceived unequivocal same of the mesmere influence. The glassy real of the eye was changed for that expressum of turneys amound examina, on which is never seen except in cases of sleep waking, and which it is must impossible to mistake. With a few a less more I chused them altorether. I was not satisfied, however, with

this, but continued the manipulations vigorously, and with the fullest exertion of the will until I had completely stiffened the limbs of the sumberry, after placing them in a seeming yearsy position. The legs were at When I had accomplished this, it was fully midnight, and I requested

the protismen present to examine M. Vaidenar's condition. After a few Dr. D -- reso, ved at once to rema a with the patient all night, while Dr. F took leave with a promise to return at dayureax. Air L-1 and

We left M. Valdemar entirely undisturbed until about three o clock in condition as when Dr. F. went away - Just is to say he say in the same position, the buse was imperceptible, the breathing was gentle iscarcely noticeable, unless through the application of a morror to the cord an murble. St J. the general appearance was certainly not that of

As Lamoroached M. Valdensar I made a kind of half-effort to influence fro above his person. In such experiments with this patient, I had never formwer, every direction I assigned it with mine. I determined to bazard a

M Valdemar I said "are you askep?" He made no answer, our I nervessed a tremor about the arts and was thus induced to repeat the quest on again and again. At list hid report on his whole trame was agoto distance a whole one of a ball, the los moved suggestily and from be-

I here felt the limbs, and found them as rund as ever. The right arm, as

Do you still feet note in the breast, M. Vaudemar? The answer now was immediate, but even less and the than before

I ded not these at advisable to distorts him further just these and nothing

more was said or done until the arrival of Dr 8 , who came a Bittle before surrise, and expressed uncounded astorishment at finding the patient still mave. After feeling the puse and apolying a nurror to the ans, he requested me to speak to the sleep-waker again I did so, saying

M. Vasdemar, do vog st.ll scep?" sterval the cy og man seemed to be collect ug his energies to speak. At

"Yes, st.ll asleep-dving."

It was now the opinion or rather the wish, of the physicians, that M ent's trangual condition, and death should supervene-and this, it was however, to speak to him once more, and merely repeated my previous

Sittly water. The even or led themselves slowly ones, the course decays barur not so much perchinent as white paper, and the circular herac spots itself away from the teeth, which it had previously covered comparts v. tended, and discoving in foll view the swillier and blackered tongs of presame that no member of the party then present had brea mascustemed in death bed borrors but so believes beyond concept on was the appearance of 50 Vasdemar at this moment, that there was a greenal storic was granted from the region of the bed

I now fees that I have reached a point of this narrative at which every reader will be startled into positive distinct. It is not business, however

amply to procee

There was no longer the fastore up and vitability. In M. Victimies and cent of the minimal tool of wear every map in a sole training of the cent of the minimal tool of the cent of the cent of the cent of the event and for problems amount of the excession of this period, there manned from the internation and monoting a may a section—did at a work to endorse in one to a strengt discribing. There are inferred in in a time and the event of the cent of the cent of the cent of the cent of the the discribing and the cent of the cent of the cent of the cent of the the discribing and the cent of the cent of the cent of the cent of the the cent of the cent

I have gother both of sound and of voice. I mean to say that the sound was one of that out—of even wooderfully this large of states—syllar for a see M. Vaudenar poole—obviously, in reply to the question I

nomeraliered I be still slept. He now said

Yet in the Parks from a retrouge-unit new square-from study A persons present over all ferries of low, will accepted it. Inspires, the authorities a shoulder up from which times from what has altered were new and managed in convers. Mr. 1—6 to a sharest its sensed. In the 23th, were impressional. I would not perfered to render, and it lates to whether for meany a managed with perfered to render, and it lates to thorough a late of the perfect of the study of the thorough a northern or endowed to render the study of the from the pathwest of contributions of the Lond-10 White-from the from the pathwest of contribution and in certains on of M. Valerforms of the pathwest of the contribution of the contribution of M. Valerforms of the pathwest of the contribution of the contribution of M. Valerforms of the pathwest of the contribution of the contribution of M. Valerforms of the pathwest of the contribution of the contribution of the form of the contribution of

It remained in all respects as I have last described it with the exception that the mirror no longer afformed evidence of respiration. An attempt to draw based from the name faired. I should necession too, that that I had was no fairble subject to my will a measured in what to make the follow their developed of my hand. The only yout admission indirect of the follow their developed in the state of the whatever, movement of the topings, with record [a sold reset of the following movement of the states, with record [a sold reset of M. Vandeman a quantum He secretal to be made in the state of the

actionally I endeavoires, it place each member of the company, in mismer is apport with two I believe that I have point restarted all bust messary to an understanding of the seep waters state at this clock Other names were provinced and at ten o dock I but the boose in company with the two physics and and I'm.

In the afternoon we all scaled again to see the patient. His cond use remained personly the mans. We had now some docustion as to the projects and feat lently of awalering ham but we had article difficulty in agreeing that no good pursons useful be served by so drong. It was reduced that, so the related to with an insuling termed data, has been arrised by the memoral process. It weemed clear to us all that to awaker M. Vaide man would be merely to turner his instant or all near his speedy doorbul man would be merely to turner his instant or all near this appears, doorbul and would be merely to turner his instant or all near this appears doorbul and would be merely to turner his instant or all near this appears, doorbul and the second of the second

From this period and I the close of hist week--as marring of a revy series mortal, ——we can rund to make daily talks Alf Vaudervas it huse, accompanyed new and then by mechas, and other freens, Alf. this time the sheep water remainted except as I have last described hom. The numeri attentions were continual, it was no by "day has that we final v resolved to make the experiment. It was no by "day has that we final v resolved to make the experiment.

Fortunate result of this after expressed which has give, rise to so much discussion in private c reles—to so much of what I cannot help thinking unwarranted popular feeling. M. Valdemar from the measurer transc, I made are of the customery passes. These for a time were assuccessful.

The first iniciation of certifal was afforded by a partial described the set. If was observed, as eyer ally remarkable that this invention of the pipe was accomplanced by the profiler only discourse of exclosion in his information of exclosion in his information of exclosion in his information and the set of a purpose of the profiler on the profiler of the profiler of the profiler on the profiler of the profile

It was now suggested that I should attempt to influence the national are as here! Since I made the attempt and failed Dr. b. then not begin a desire to have treated a number of I did not as follows:

arm as here to the E made the attempt and to set Mr. F. then, or material to have the paths question 1 did so as follows:

M. Vanternar, can you explain to us what are your feelings or wishes

There was an instant return of the hertic circles on the cherks, the tongue quivered, or rather rolled violently in the mouth calthough the

laws and line remained rigid as before), and at length, he same hide us voice which I have already described broke forth

"For God's sake" quick! quick -out me to sleep-or muck

I was thorough y unperved and for an instant remained indecided what to do At just I made an endeavor to recompose the pat end but as earpestly struggled to awaken hom. In this aftempt I soon saw that I be complete-and I am sare that all in the room were prepared to see the nation! awaken

man being could have been prepared. As I ranid v made the mesmers, tyasses, amid eraculations of "dead!

dend!" absolutely baratime from the tongue and not from the loss of the sufferer, his whole frame at once-within the space of a mindle minute or less, thrunk-crumbled-absolutely rotted away beauth my hands. Hoon the hed, he love that whole company, there lay a nearly sound mass of loathsome of detestable patrescence

THE THOUSAND AND SECOND TALE OF SCHEHERAZADE

froth is stranger than figures.—Out Soyon

Havine bod reason, hites, a lite of some Cores all sweet greater of cores. For Theorem Havine Technology, we will be the Column Cores and the Theorem Havine Technology and the Column Cores and the C

For full information on this interesting topic I must refer the inquisitive reader to the futuorized deaf, but, in the meantime. I shall be par-

stoned for environ a suppressive of what I there discovery

It is I be remembered, that, in the usual version of the takes a certain memorar having good cause to be peaked of the squees, not only just her to death, but maken a vow by his beard and the prophet, to expose each explicit the most beast foll mostern in this down noise, and the next morning to del ver her way to the executioner. Havon's folling this vew for many years to the letter, and with a re-

I gous posciual ty and merbod that conferred great cred t upon bin as a man of devota feeting and excellent sense be was interrupted one afternoon on a doubt at his prayers. By a visal from his grand visier, to whose daughter, I appears there had occurred as idea.

Gaugner, t appears there has occurred an inea.

Her name was Scheherazarie and her idea was, that she would either redeem the land from the depointables tax times its beauty, or news.

atter the approved fashion of all bernies, in the attempt

A condingly, and atthing to do not first it to be incopriant causing makes the samples more mentioners as the departs her father the grand want, to make an offer to the long of the hand. The hand the long exempt, to make an offer to the long of the hand. The hand the long exempt accepts—he hand returned to take it all a levents, and had go, off the matter from day is, due on a through fear of the views—they me accept of a row to great a long ret every distinct, to understand, that grand visitor or me grand visiter be has not the susplant desired of earing an one of oil. A has wow or of his way region. When there is no, the air Scheberande masterd upon o arriving the k-rig and did altitudy, marying the medium despe be fraither a sexofient dake on to to do, one ting of the kind when she would and did marry him. I say, wil 1 in 1 it was with her between the would and did marry him. I say, wil 1 in 1 it was with the region of the first position of the case would be sufficient to the case woul

If seven between the this post cannot come and one entities the area of post cannot be been determined by the common and the c

The king's currousty however, prevailing. I am surry to say, even overhis as not rough as principles, indeed bilin for this once to possipione the fluit meast of his vow and the est morning, for the purpose and with the hope of hearing that in got how it faired in the end with the back cat: a hack cat: I think it was a not the rail.

pp the finding qualities to the last call and the cert. There was latter that discuss the last of the cert. The cert is latter than the last call and the last of them to the call and the last of the cert. The call and a pack how of the finding that the call and the last call and th

breasy toutright, as will as the head of his father confessor. At all events, Scholerazade, who being locally descended from Eve fell here perhaps, to the whole seven basses of talk, which the latter lack we all know, picked up from ander the trees in the garden of Edm. Scholerazade, I say, finals of trampled, and the tartif Jopon beauty was repealed.

Now this coreks, son resheds it that of the story as we have 4 apoint records in no doubt excessive, proper and pressure—bot was side a great many pleasant than true and I am individed an organize to the lattacoronal for the means of correcting like error. Let usual, says a brench prover? Let enseme the form and in mentioning that Schebretzande had inherited the serves packets of task, I should have added that so put them out at compound arterial until they amounted.

to sevently-were.

My does note; "said play, on the thousand-and-accord might 11 quite the large quite of the Tailancomb at this to an," performing, we wise in the large quite of the Tailancomb at this to an, and to the thing of the Tailancomb at the top the Tailancomb at the Taila

Here, pon the sister of where reade as I have a from the "Introceron" expressed no very particular intensity of grantication. But the kine, having been sufficiently pusched, at aneigh coased motions, and finally said, I from and then Hoof when the opseen, understanding those words (which are no doubt Arabet, it pusquis) what he was all attention, and would do hat best not to more any more—to queen, I alsy, always as magnet these enablers to the residuation, re-entired than, at once, into the

history of Senbad the assor

"At Hearth, in my of age "those are the works of sinhal himself as retained by "Scheberscade" at length in my old age and after empring many wast of transpul-riy at himse 1 became once mote possessed of a desire of visiting foreign countries and one day, without sequesting any of my family my hyperscape and one day, without sequesting any of my family my hyperscape and least bulky, and, engaging a porter to carry them, were with him down by the seasother, to awast the arrival of any

chance vessel that might convey me out of the kingdom, n. 2 some remon which I had not as yet explored

Having deposited the rur kages upon the sands, we sat down beneath I could hear a surgular buzzing or by growing sound, and the parties a terswiftness throwing up have waves of four around is breast and illiof fire that extended far off into the distance

Boated above the water with the exception of a parrow bood red streak that con pately beauded it. The below which floated beneath the surface. and of which we could get only a gl mose now and then as the monster rose white, and from it there extended unwards of six scient aurust half the

"This horrshie creature had no mouth that we could perce ve but as

Alth, wh this beast approached us, as I have before said, with the greatest rapidity if must have been moved a toge ber by necromancy writhe reeff forward as do the ee.s. Its head and its tool were shaped pre-

" Our terror at beholving this bideous thing was very great, but it was

one argunded to or associations when some are up a court field, we prepared some the contents that is a still confidence of a small about the court of the court

"When the mooster had mustly reached the shore where we stood it sudderly pushed so one of it we not to a great settle and emissted from the actively possible so one of it we not to a great settle and emissted from the a termine faint of fire, accompanied by a dieses cloud of similar, and in numer that if can compare to making but thunder. As the smoot closured away, we aw one of the old man-samuals standing near the head of the large beast with a remaper in his hand, through where the printing it to have mouth; be presently addressed us in loved harsh and disagreeable as constitutions, we should have missages for language, but they not

come altogether through the nos

For six two evolution products in a boast a binarise for expert and could not consource of section with an sounce of soft section. In the ERRCH just tends to the Section of the ERRCH products of section and the Section of contracts the section in section as seed as in the Section for the ERRCH products of experts of the ERRCH products of the ERRCH pr

even sooking behind me, I ran at tul speed up into the halt, while the

porter ran equally fast, although nearly in an onposite operation, so that by these means, he finally made his escape with my hundles of which I

For myselt I was so by by nursued by a swarm of the men sermin who had come to the shore p basts) that I was very surp overtaken.

Dericms like in such adventures as this but regret being useress. I made thursty over his to lows. I succeeded so well in this endeavor that, in a tew the end even went to the trouble of touching me the rudements of what if

" Washish sowashish soweak. Simbad hey diddie diddie, rrunt unt ersemble, but, but, where 'saut he to me one clay after cloner that I her with the diasect of the Lock-neighs (so the man-an-mals were called, I find, my dear Sobort that you are really a very excellent fell w, we are

When the Lawy Scheherazade has proceeded thus (ar, relates the Indocurrent," he know to road over from his left side to his right, and said It is, in fact, very surprising, not dear queen, that you emorted,

The king having thus expressed housest we are told, the fair Schehera-

on the beast, which swam at a produces rate through the ocean, all

"Nevertheless, it is ou to true," reposed Scheherstade.

There my doubts, rejuned the king "but, pray he so good as to go on with the store."

I m I said the queen. The beast continued Schhait 'swam, as I have related up b I, and d sen have entired at length, we acrived at an atand many houriest at he has increminence, but work, nevertheless, had been hut in the moddle of the sea by a colony of little things also administrated the sea of the sea by a colony of little things also administrate the moddle of the sea by a colony of little things also administrate the sea.

Ham!" said the king.

Leaving the staland said Stressdow for Scheherazade, it must be understood, rook in motice of her histhand a Ulevianneed ejaculation! leaving this sland, we came to another where the forests were of sold stime, and so hard that they shivered to pieces the finest tempered axes.

"Ham!" said the king again but Scheherazade, paying him no atten-

tion cont nued in the language of Sinbad

Passing beyond this last island, we reached a country where there was a cave that ran to the distance of thirty or forty miles within the bowels of the earth, and that contained a greater number of far more span-

• The rorables.
If the roll remarks the natural custodies in Treas is a petrified forest near it when the did of Pagago rece. It cannot all several headed trees in an overgoustic, all serve to store because the properties as a starting for for nature, philosophers, and must cause them as mostly the causing therein.

This account as dark discredited, has since been corroborated by the discovery of a completive jet than forest mean the bead waters of the Chrysone, or Channe rever, which has a second to the fitted bills of the ready that the property of a

These accompanies a parties on the nation of the poles on commandable of the poles of the poles

like diagnopus, but larger than men and in among the streets of course

"Hum. 'said the king. " We then swam into a region of the sea where we found a lofty man.

tain, down whose sides there streamed torreats of meeted metal, nor r of blotted ear from the beavens, and I became darker than the darkest mod miles from the mountain it was impossible to see the whitest object, how-

" After continue this coast, the heast continued his voyage until ashere saw a great saxe, at the bottom of which, more than a bundred feet "Hon!" said the king

" Some hundred miles farther on brought us to a climate where the atmosphere was so dense as to watam iron or steel, just as our own does * Fishibe de dee " said the know.

'Proceeding still to the same direction, we presently arroyed at the

most magnificent region in the whole world. Through it there meandered three to six mues in width, and its banks which arose on either aide to twelve burning feet in nerrandicular height, were crowned with ever-

Dunning the exception of Hexis, in 1900, clouds of this kind produced such a discre-

hosses or trees and perpetual sweet scented flowers, that made the whole territory one gorgeous garden, but the name of this laxurant, and was the houston of Horror and to enter it was more table death. .

"We let this k necommon great basic and after some days, came to another, where we were astonished to perceive myrads of monstrous and male with home resembling withes about their heads. These hideous brusts the for themselves vist caveres in the soil of a furnel shape, and line the stard v when trodden upon by other an mals, thus prec p fating tiem into the monster's dens, where their bond is immediately sucked, and their carcasses afterwards but rel contemptionally out to an immense distance

Pooh " said the king

grew not upon any soil, but in the air 4 There were others that sprang from from the bottes of I your animals " and then again, there were others that growed all over with in ease fire 4 others that moved from place to place the detectable massion of mankerd for entlaying other creatures, and pointed tasks

\$ 5 hours advocates a cure of posses that grow upon fiving animals—the Piescar Mr. J. S. Multerns of Salem Many presented the "National Institute," with an

coloring for intending "
"In me and an acid caves we first a species of crystogamous tauges that exists an

"Pshaw!" said the king.

Ounting this and we soon arrived at another in which the bees and

the burds are mathematic and of sock groups and errors or, but then your dually instructions or the scanner of government you for some of the gradually instructions or the scanner of government you for some of the grapure. The king of the place accompliance, then were adopted upon the government of the substant of its way. On the state of the scanner of the bees, and the other by the burds, but the king keeping their solution is one severed at wax only start the most produced researches and show, and the writing of an infantly of long bount, during a voig series of years that the writing of an infantly of long bount, during a voig series of years that the men mentimental means at length arrow of the operation which that

"Oh my." and the king.

We had scarcely jost sight of this empire when we found ourselves.

come upon another, from whose shores, there flow over one beads a flock of flow as one as the breadth and flow of flow as one as the breadth and two of flows a me as of flows as one and of flows as one as the breadth and two flows are flowed flows to passo over us—in which there were several notions of millions of flows.

the statement and the three contents and the or hash on the present and the contents and th

I file files even und best setter-lare how constructing river of the well as in the contract of the contract o

pair of the most is not-cost as homotomic and when all length, an institution of conclusion and discovered, rows count due the view of a bit had agine it with the conclusion and discovered, rows count due to the conclusion of a bit had agine it with the conclusion of the conclusion

"Oh fy!" said the king

non-wance than we were terrified by the appearance of a triwl of ano her king, and spin, e.v. arger than even the rocs which I met at my former you area. for it was imper than the highest of the domes on your straig to. oh most Munificent of Cal phy. This terms a few, had no beart that we could perceive but was tash oned entirely of bedy which was of a producsons tainess and mandness, of a soft-look no substance, amouth, sheave and stoped with various clears. In its takens, the monster was bear on away to his eyne, in the heavyor, a house from which it had knocked off who beyond doubt, were in a state of frightful destinir at the borr bite fate ening the bird and return go of its previouslyt merely gave a short or bull. as if of yage and then let fall upon our heads a heavy suck which proved "Stuff!" said the king

immense extent and prod grous solidity but which nevertheless, was four bandred hores." "That now I believe " soul the king " been so I have read something

of the kind before, in a book." We passed immediately beneath this continent (swimming in be-

tween the sem of the cow), and after some hours, found ourselves in a wonderful country urdeed, which I was informed by the man-anunal, was the man-animal very much in thy esteem, and in fact, I now began to feel anhamed of the contemptions familiarity with which I had treated benpowerful magicians, who lived with worms to their brain," which no doubt. most nurses out efforts of impernation "

"Nonsepset" said the king.

"Among the magicians were domesticated several animals of very And whose blood was be long water. In place of own, he had block storage for his usua, food and yet in spite of so bard a diet, he was so strong and

"The earth is updeed by a cow of a blue color Saving horse four hundred to your The Ewerre or selection, worms have repeatedly been observed in the moscies. and in the cerebral substance of men." See Wyou's Physician, n. 141.

THE THOUSAND AND SECOND TALK

swift that he could drag a load more weights than the grandest temple in "Twattle!" said the king.

"I saw also, among these people a hen without feathers, but hoper than a camel instead of flesh and bone she had iron and brock, her bond mg water and like han she are noth no but wond or black stones. This after both, thry took up their residence for severa, weeks with a the

stomach of their mother 1219

"Fal lal." said the king One of this nation of mighty con arers created a man out of brass the great Cal.ph, Harous Alraschid * Another of these naw, constructed (of like material, a creature that root to shame even the erous of imm who made it for so great were its reasoning powers that in a second, it man nor beast, but which had brains of lead intermixed with a black mat dexterity that it would have had no trouble in writing out twenty thouthat in all the copies there should not be found one to vary from another

has some the blend of the salamanters. for he made no seconds of sitting down to smoke his chicker in a red-hot oven until his denner was thoroughly rossted upon its floor a Another had the faculty of converting the common metals into good, without even looking at them due no the procens Another had such a delicacy of touch that he made a wire so fine as

to be invisible . Another had such quickness of perception that he counted all the separate motors of an e-aster body wome it was springing backward and torward at the rate of more handred mail one of times in a sec-

Absord?" said the king.

Another of these maniciants by means of a flord that nobody ever yet saw, could make the convers of his friends brandon their arms, kwk out from one end of the wor d to the other " Another had so mog to arm that he could sit down in Damascus and indice a letter at Bago ad or indeed down to him , at of the heavens, and it came at his call, and served him them main a surease. Another constructed a deep darkness out of two substance of which they are made. But the whole nation is increed of so power meet cats and dogs have any defect to in seving objects that do not

exist at all, or that for twenty to I one of years before the botth of the nation itself had been blotted out from the face of creat on "

The wives and daughters of these incomparably great and wise may, continued scheherazade, without being in any manner distorted her huseand " the waves and auchtern of home em neut con your are every thing that is accomp used and refined, and would be every it in that is interest no and bequitifu, but for an unhance farable that herets in the shape of a crotchet," "

"A crotchet, " said Scheheragade " One of the evil genu, who are accomplished sodies that the thing weach we describe as personal beauty direct ratio of the extent of this lamp. Having been long proxected of this

roads given me a dreadful loadache with your lies. The day, too I perdo you take me for a fool? I not the whole you mucht as we leet up

and be throttled "

These words as I learn from the Indiscorned both greeved and asten

MS. FOUND IN A BOTTLE

Que n'a plus qu'on momo

Quenault-Atra

On an entering and of they found in the base like long. It compared to the control of the control of the control of the control of the long and being the control of the long and and long and the long

After many years speed in Garegin travel, I saided in the year 18. If from the port of the axis or the rich and portunkes stains of Java on a younge to the Archipe say Islands. I went as pasteoger. having now her indicrement than a kind of nervous restlessness which haunted me as a fund.

Our vessel was a brief fail shop of about four him fred time, comper-

Lastened and built at Bombay of Makalar teas. She was freighted in , it in wool and in. From the Lachad ve Islands Ve had also on boar row supporter, give coronnate, and a few cases of grain. The stowage warrants v done, and the vestel consequent v erank.

con approve, give coronausta and a tew cases of form. The stomage was common of done, and the overel consequent a crank. We get under may web a more breach, it would and for many days coverf a ong the castern coast of Java, we beach any other incident to begule the

318

One every ng. leaning over the taffrail. I observed a very singular switzted coud to the h. W. L. was remarkable as well from a sie lor as from its attent web unt, sunset, when it spread a list some to the eastward and ske a liner one of now beach. My notice was soon afterward astracted by yet, heavang the lead. I found the state of fifteen fathoms. The air new hecame into erably but and was leaded with apiral exhibitions similar to those arraing from heated iron. As night came on, every breath of wind died away and a more entire calm it is impossible to conceve. The flame of a candle burned upon the poop without the seast percessible motion and a long hair head between the finger and thomb, hang without the perceive no indication of danger, and as we were drifting in bodily to was set and the frew consisting principally of Malays, stretched themselves de sherately upon deck. I went below not without a full over sentment of evil Indeed every appearance warranted me in apprehend ing a semicon I told the captain of my fears, but he paid no attention to deck. As I placed my foot upon the upper step of the companion ladder, I was startled by a youd, humming noise, like that occasioned by the rapid the ship provering to its centre. In the next instant a wilderness of foam

burled us upon our beam-ends, and rushing over us fore and aft, swept The extreme fury of the blast proved in a great measure, the salvation of the shim Although completely water logged yet, as her masts had gone and awhile beneath the insmense pressure of the tempest, finally mighted.

the entire decks from stem to item.

among breakers, so terrific beyond the wildred magnat in was the strength, and presently be same reging oft. We soon discovered that we

were the safe sure yers of the account. All on deck, with the exception of assistance we could expect to do in the for the seconds of the ship and our exertions were at first paralyzed by the momentary expectation of groups our Charact e had at course parted the pack thread at the first m and that to our extreme you we found the purities up, baked, and that we arready blown over, and we apprehended little danger from the violence well believing that in our shaftered cond tion, we should inevitably perish hension seemed by no means likely to be soon verified. For five entire days aggeree procured with great difficulty from the forecastle-the holk flew terrific than any tempest I had before encountered. Our course for the first four days was, with trift or variations, 's E. and by S., and we must have run down the coast of New Holland, the the fifth day the cold benorthward. The sun arcse with a sick a velow lastre, and clambered a were no could apparent, yet the wind was upon the increase, and blow with a fith-I and a miteady. I are About noon as nearly as we could must our attraction was again arrested by the appearance of the sun. It have not no, whi properly so called, but a dur, and sollen slow without reflects in as I all is rays were reparted. List before someon within the recent sea. unaccountable power. It was a dam, mover ake rim, alone, as it rushed

We want of many or the corrected of the earth day. that day to me has the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement or the statement of the

Amond were known and their gloves and a lasks nevereent desired. Moreover, Sententian their centre by proving to the equal of the obharded, and, you may be a sent and the sent and their and an extention of the sentence of the sentence of their and the sentence of the above the sentence of the sentence of their and their and their and of come. We have meaned of transating it we now could be form any admitted to the extended of their and their and their and their and their their the described of their and their and their and their and their their the described of the sent and their and their and their and amantement at not mening with the small impositiones of or le- he amantement at the threating with the small impositiones of the last manufacture of their and their and their and the event and their and their and their and their and their content of their and their and companing offset in the laborate of or content of their and their and their and their and their and their content of their and the laborate. It is not because of any with the and to count of stateful the different of the laborate.

We want also introduced to the blood blooms, when a part is seem believing a men men, a Manutipe Gord' to see "Arth peace I bloom aware of a fast above given or not set which surrowed lower the native of the seems of the men should be above given the seems of the seems of the seems of the men should be above the seems of the seems of the seems of the seems of the men should be above the seems of the seems of the seems of the men should be above the seems of the seems of the seems of the men should be above the seems of the seems of

At this instant, I know not what sudden self-possession came over my

sparit. Suggering as far aff as I could, I awarted fearessly the run that was to overwheim. Our own vesset was at length coating from her strugges and such ag with her head to the sea. The shock of the descending mass struck her renvenient, or that for the other forms which was

pearly under water, and the mevitable result was to harl me with irre-

At 10 flow, and the control of the c

I had searchy completed my work, where a footiers in the hald forced no make use of it. A man panced by ny place of concentrates, with a feel-he and writtenity gas. I could not see his face, but had no experimently of olderwing his gas a fixed part of the see had not experiment. On the contract the contract the contract that the contract the contract three quarters have the factions of the contract three quarters have the factions. He existent the object of the contract three quarters have the factions of the contract three contracts and appeal in a contract among a pile of the great some agrantment and despited in a contract among a pile of the great some agrantment and the second contracts and the contract three contracts and the second contracts and the contract three contracts and the second contracts and

OF GER AND I SAW HAN NO USAFE

A feeling for which I have no name has taken possession of my soul— A sentation which why down if on analysis, to which the lessors of paygine time are nadimisate, and fee which I feat fairning studi will offer me in her? To a mid-contiducted the my own the latter consideration is an exit. I shall never—I mow that I find inverse—be statisfied with rigard to the native of my consistents. Yet it is not wooderful that these conceptions are notified, in such they have there or go my according to the latter.

.

It is long since I first trod the deck of this terrible ship, and the rays of my destiny are 1 think, gathering to a focus, Incomprehensible meaWrapped by an excitations of a kind which frains dainer they cause by unsorted. Concentrate in which for man part, in the people what see If it is but not now. If note that I massed directs, before the rive of most it was no most it was no may what ago to II to ventrated who, the expense is even most it is was no may what ago to II to ventrated who, the expense is even private class and book thence the enterina with which I we tay, and was written if that never time to Line exceeds the younger I for fairth that I make that find due opportunities of transmitting it to the word. But I will not fair the near that it is not the fair that the conference of the first thin instead it was exceeded but I will not fair the many fair that the perfect that the conference of the first thin instead of the conference that the first thinks the first thinks the conference that the conference that the first thinks the f

.

An incident has occurred which has given ne new room for meditation of Are tack through the operation of angiverned classics? I had venicle should deck and thereon mostil from, which a static egg is not expense, some a soring a pile of ratheristic and did instain the bottom of the value White ensuing upon the angighantly of any the Tunwinskip Cashed with a face broad the edges of a centify-foliate stooding-max which has not me on a barrel. The statistic past is now how they only the high part the thought also bottom.

I have made my observations litch, upon the structure of the venue Athmosph well meeting, the next, I though, a shoot of the William and general near peace's all negative a supposition of the size M. And and general near peace's all negative a supposition of the size M. And and peace's all negative as a first in a supposition of the size M. And the size of size is not a first in a supposition of the size of size is not a first in a supposition of the size of sizes, her large are and overgrown or to of canonal, the size when years of sizes and size of sizes in the size of sizes in the size of sizes o

Dawn town indexing at the uniters of the shap. We in level of a susteral to which I am a stranger. There is a good at conserver about the wood which I am a stranger. There is a good at conserver about the wood which strakes me as rendering a taulif for the purpose to which the lives appeared. Towns a feet extreme processors, connective disordnessity of the women-time conditions which a consequence of astern one in times was, and captured from the other contents of the content of th

In reading the above seatence, a curious apothegin of an oid weather beaten Dutch insegnal in content full upon my recofficiation. "It is as surbe was wint to say when any dutch was certertained of his vetexity." as sure as there is a new when the shop test fixed grow in bolk like the living body of the seatman."

About an hour ago. I made by A to trust muself among a group of the with the rheum of years and their gray hairs streamed terribly in the tempest Around them, on every part of the deck jay scattered mathematical instruments of the most quant and obsidete construc-

I mentioned some time ago, the bending of a studding sail. From that ner ad the stem brang thrown dead off the word has continued her tertruck to her lower studding sail boxess, and rosling every moment her enter into the mind of man to magine. I have just cett the deck, where I final phage into the abyss. From b flows a thousand times more stupenfour than any I have ever seen we glide away with the facility of the Arrowy tea gul., and the coupsal waters year their heads above us like bodgen to destroy. I am led to attribute these frequent escapes to the only natural same which can account for such effect. I must suppose the ship to be with a the influence of some strong current, or impetuous under-

I have seen the captain face to face, and in his own cabin-but, as I experied, he had me no attenues. Although in his appearance there is, to a is in a celing of prepressible reverence and awe manufed with the sensabright this is about five feet eight inches. He is of a well-anit and comthe Sanga-anty of the express m which response ones the face-of in the intense the winderful the thri ung evidence of this age so ut er so extreme, which excites within my sound a sense was sentiment mellable. His forehead, although latter wrinkerd, seems to hear your it the scenn of a are subus of the future. The cabin floor was thickly strewn with strange. proe-classed foace, and mouldering instruments of science, and obsolete long-forpotten that it. Ho head was bosed down upon be hands, and he preed, with a first, uncaset spec over a pager which I took to be a composition and which at all events, bur the signature of a measure. He minerally and did the first seasons whom I aw in the hood—nime lives perceib vs. Labbe of a rorego tongue and although the speaker was calculat my deliver has one secretal to rack my ears from the distance.

The win p and all in it are imbaed with the spirit of Fid. The criew glide to and for blie the ghosts of Journal crittures, their eyes have an eager and creamy mean og and when their floregers fall, altiwart into path in the wellglare of the battle-lanteries, I feel at 1 have move fir the one, whosely a have been a 1 m. bit is dealer in antiquities, and base mobiled the stade own of fit into colorina at Balber, and Tadroot and Persopolis, until my very read has become a train.

When Llock arrowd me, I be, advanced of m, brine appressment II. Trenshed at the fastive which has healthen. Averaded m, shall 4 is at ased agatast at a warring of wand and ocean, to convey any idea of which, the words trended nod memon are traval, and multier vet All in the minerial even in violating to the angle in the handward of fatiment where, he is of them are just the handward of fatiment where, ho, and all the present on their fine of an it was be seen, protestartly and at intervals state-reduce analysis of the three for a result of the state of the

To conceive the berror of my seasttons is I presume, utterly linguishes, yet a currolity to penetiate the mysteries of those awful regions, presentances you over my depart, and with reconcione into the most hittens aspect of death. It is evident that we are burry ing unusual ris some excung troubledge—soon event of the myster described whose attainment as destined in Perhaps that current feeds as to the southern per to sell it must be possivered that a supposition opcorrent by so with line very problem.

The crew pace the deck with anguset and tremalous step, but there is upon their combinance an expression more of the eagerness of hope than of the matthe of degrees.

or too appeary to conjuin.

In the researching the wind is st. A in our peops, and, as we carry a crowd of canwas the ship is at tones hited books; from our the sea! Oh, borner upon horror: the tee opens auditionally to the repit and to the left and we are which as discount of presence concentre circ. e.g., round and round to borders of a meanta combinatoric, the source of presence in a most in a boat.

THE WORKS OF VOCAD ASSAULT BOS

In the darkness and the distance. But little time will be left me to ponder upon my desirer. The circles rapidly grow small—we are planging madly within the group of the whirspool—and are d a roaming, and bellowing and thundering of ocean and tempest, the ship is quivering—the God—and—going down.

Neet.—The SCS Found to a Sixtle," was originally polarished to 18,14, and 2 was not out: many years atterward that I became acquained with the maps of Mercator, in which the ceen is represented as realise, by four models not blue mother. Petar Guili to be absorbed two the novels of the earth, the Pola stief boung represented by a back rock; towering to a prodigious hoight.

A DESCENT INTO THE MARLSTROM

The ways of God in Nature, as an Promisings are not at our ways, now are the models but we frame in any way commenture to the valuest organization and -Joseph Girmaille

Wir man now reached the summit of the loftest crag. For some minutes

the old man seemed too much exhausted to speak "Not long ago " said he at length, "and I could have guided you on this

or at least such as no man ever survived to tell of-and the six bours of

this without getting giddy?'

The 'Bittle cliff 'upon whose edge he had so carelessly thrown himself was only kept from falling by the tenure of his sibow on its extreme and dozen yards of its brink. In truth so desply was I excited by the penious to the shrubs around me, and dared not even grance upwaru at the Akywhile I strongered in your to divest myself of the idea that the year founds-

"You must get ever these fancies," said the guide "for I have brought

event I mentioned and to tel, you the whole story with the spot mol

We are now be continued in that particularizing manner which distinguished hose we are now close upon the Norwegian coast on the urive eighth degree of lat.tude-on the great province of Nordland and

I would distant and beheld a wide expanse of ocean whose waters who e and ghastly crest how my and shrick my for ever just opposite the or more properly. Is position was discernible through the winderness of

The acceparance of the ocean in the space between the more durant telland and the share, had something very amount about it. Although at the time, so strong a gale was blowing landward that a brig in the remote offine lay to under a double reeted trivial and constantly o inged her whole holl out of oght stal there was here in thing like a regular swell,

cen, in the nimecrate vice its of the ricks

Norwemans \ ... righ. The one in dway is Moskie. That a in le to the northward is Ambaaren. Yimder are Islesen, Boshouns, Kesselheim, Sparven, and Bicaholm, Further off, between Mosk se and Auroch-are

We had now been about fee moutes upon the top of Helseggen 11 while had ascended from the interior of Lafoden so that we had excight no guarage of the sea until it had burst upon us from the suggest practic. and at the same moment I perceived that what seames term the che nome character. I the ocean beneath us, was ramidly changing into a quired a monstrous venocity. Each moment added to its speed, to its eastward with a rapidity which water never enewhere assumes, except

In a few minutes more, there came over the scene another radical al what noons one by one disappeared whole produpous streaks of foam became apparent where none had been seen priore. These streaks at denly—this assumed a distinct and definite existence in a circle of more than a rule in diameter. The edge of the whip, was represented by a broad bett of glessoung spray but no particle of this stoped into the mouth of the terrific funcel, whose interior, as far as the eye could and round with a swaying and sweltering motion, and sending forth to the winds an appairing voice baif shree, haif roar, such as not even the

myse,f upon my face, and come to the scant berbare in an excess of

"They," said I at length, to the old man-"this can be nothing else than

the great whirlood of the Maristrum." "So it is sometimes termed," said be. We Norwegians call it the Meskoe-stream, from the usand of Moskoe in the midway."

what I saw That of Jones Ramus which is perhaps the most circumstantial of any, cannot impart the faintest conception either of the man of view the writer in constion surveyed it, nor at what time, but it could

Desman Infection and Markon " he says, "the darth of the water is between theriv ex and furty fathoms, but on the other side, toward Ver

In regard true depth of the water Lound not see how that could have been been accused and and the amound as country of the court has do not been made as country of the court has do not been been accused and and the country of the c

Seasgeronn burday, it raged with such noise and impetionity that the

The attempts to account for the phenomenon—some of which I re-

morbed, remend to one officency against his ayesta. One was a way officence and consistency aspect, but he goes a preceded preceded in different and consistency aspects a preceded preceded in the consistency of the consistency aspects a few of order aspects aspects aspects aspect aspects and order who are consistent has more when the precedent of the few orders are consistent aspects and the consistency aspects and the few orders are consistent aspects and the consistency aspects as the consistency aspects as aspects aspects aspects aspects aspects and the consistency aspects as the consistency aspects as aspects aspect

"You have had a good look at the whird now—and the end man "and if you will creep round this crag so as to get in its see and deaden the roar of the water. I would ever a story that will convence you I ought to know

I placed myse f as rieszed, and he proceed

Myori as my two inventors one second a activator, and easily of distinct seventy into ordinary and in wide and a second second and a set activate the second and a second and a second and a second as a second as a second and a second and a second as a second

"We expit the seasek in a coverabout five miles higher up the coast than this and it was our practice, in fine weather to take advantage of the fifteen in rotes sack to push across the main channel of the M-sace sixtem far above the root, and then dryn down upon anchorage some-

as elsewhere. Here we used to remain until nearly time for slack water name when no negative and made for home. We never set out upon this for your account that fail as hefore our return and me se dom made a mucalculat in upon this point. Twice, during air years, we were forced to stay a. . n . h. at enchos on account of a dead coim, which is a rare thous a week starying to death i work to a vale which hiew up shortly after our arriva, and made the channel too bousterous to be thought of Upon that personn we should have been driven out to sex in style of every thing we too ed our anchor and dragged it , if it had not been that we druted into one of the mumerable cross currents-here to-day and gone to Louisid not tell you the prestreth part of the differ lines are encoun-

we bout are deed, although at times my heart has been in my mouth wind sensetimes was not as strong as we throught I at start ng, and then the smack unmanageable. My eidest brother had a son eighteen years old. and I had two street has a of my own. These would have been of would

tered on the ground out as a had anot to be in even in good weather-

It is now within a few days of three years more what I am going to tell

The three of an-my two bro-bers and mysely -bad crossed over to the calanda a row two o crock e at and soon near a wader, the course is at the started for home, so as I make the worst of the 5 rom at saids water. Which we know seculation at ainti-

"We set ou, with a tresh wind on our starboard quarter, and for some

aback by a breeze from over Helsepzen. This was most encountermething that had never happened to us before-and I began to feel a rile uneasy, withou, exactly knowing why. We not the boat on the wind but could make no headway at al. for the eddies and I was upon the point of whale horizon covered with a singular copper colored could that rose with the most amazing velocity * In the meant me the breeze that had headed us off fell away and we

were dead becalined dofting about in every direction. This state of thomas however did not last ong enough to give us time to think about it In less tirely overcast-and what with this and the driving soray it became

andden, and dark that we could not see each other in the smark

"Such a burricane as then blew it is folly to attempt describing. The our stallage by the run before a converts took us, but at the first pull both taking with a new youngest brother, who had lashed house, I to it for safety

cannot say for I never had an opportunity of ascertaining. For my part a remarkable pear the foot of the foremast. It was more may not that could have done-for I was too much flurred to think

For pome moments we were completely delived as I say and all this

measure. If the seas I was now trying to get the better of the stupor that

Ir on head to foot as if I had had the most violent fit of the same I know

You necessary that is crossing the Street change, we always went a how was in above the which even in the calmest weather, and then had to soon the two teels and m such a harricane as this. To be sure," I (bough) we shall set there just about the sack. There is some list a horse as to dream of hone at al. I knew very weathat we were documed had we By this time the first fury of the tempest had spent itself, or nerbans

been ten troces a nigety even shop

we it d not feel it so much, as we scudded before it, but at all events the seas, which as first had been kept down by the wind and lay flat and rome over the heavens. Are and in every direction it was still as binck as prich, but nearly overhead there burst out all at once a circular rift of clear sky-as clear as I ever saw-and of a deep bright blue-and through her to wear. She lit up every thing about as with the greatest dist notness I now made one or two attempts to speak to my brother-but in some

manner which I could not understand the die had so increased that I could not make but bear a single word although I screamed at the top of my voice in h s ear. Present s he shook h s head, look ng as male as death.

A, first I crass not make out what he meant-but soon a hedrous

throught flashed up in me. I dragged my watch from its fish. It was not going I glanced at its face by the moonlight, and then burst into tears as

When a boat is well built properly trummed, and not deen inden, the waves in a strong male, when the at many large meets a wave to also from

called riding, in sea phrase,

am wave could use so high And then down we came with a sween a

from some latti countration on a determ. But while we were up I had thrown a good plane is much and the core plane was a stadicard. I saw our east position is much as the Modelscham when rood was that a good plane is much as the models of the models of the same our east position is an install. The plane is not more fact the error say Mosace strom that the even, as so, now over the models and local test that the models of the models

The could not have been more time leve or coins afterwards and I was added to find the level of the coins afterwards and level or find to the level of finds the level of finds and finds and find the level of finds and finds and finds and find the level of finds and finds and

gulf, I felt more composed than when we were only approaching it Having made up my mind to hope no more, I got rid of a great deal of that terror which usumanned me at first I supposed it was despair that it ing

terror whi

"It was you has be best up—has that I tell you a result—I tenue refere have magnifested a their is we to the mark a measure and however the measure of the mark a measure and how reference have magnifested as the mark a measure and how reducing his, as ever of an assumintal a manifestic we of Cord review. I have been a substitute of the mark and the a house has been and the a form of the mark and the mark

There was another corchastance which tended to restore my selfpossession, and this was the cessation of the wind which could not reach us in our present situation—for as you saw for yourself, the belt of the born a seam a heavy gate you can form as dea of the confusion of mand programmed by the way and some harether They blind dealen and now in a prest measure and of these annougness—not as death condemned leaves in prison are allowed petty inclugences fartidden them

while their down is not inspertain How often we made the carry tof the belt 4 is impossible to say. We careered a and are, mend for perhaps an hour. Some rather than float og. of the rine-holt. My brother was at the stern, huding on to a small emous water-cask which had been securely lashed under the coop of the counter, and was the one, thing on deck that had not been swept overboard when bood apon this and made for the ring, from which, is the agony of his terror he endeavored to force my hands as it was not large enough to afford us both a secure wrate. I never felt deeper grief than when I saw hom attempt this act although I knew he was a madman when he did it

a raving manac through sheer fright I did not ease, however, to contest the point with him. I knew it could make no difference whether either of us held on at all so I let him have the bolt, and went astern to the cask stead by enough and upon an even keet-only awaying to and fro with the improvise sweets and swelters of the whirl Scarce, a last I secured may

"As I fe t the ackening sweep of the descent. I had instructively tightened my hold upon the barrel, and closed my eyes. Fur some services I gared not open them-while I expected instant destruction, and wondered that I was not already in my death-struggles with the water But moment after moment empsed I still fived. The sense of falling had

Never that I forget the sensation of awe borror, and adm ration with which I guzed about me. The boat appeared to be hanging as if by mage, produces in depth and whose perfectly associal sides in ght have been m staken for els as but for the bewider me samulaty with which they soun around and for the geraming and shartor radiance they shot forth as the A DESCENTINTO THE MARISTROM

Alrendy described streamed in a flood of golden gory arong the black.

After I was conserved to the even a "thing accurately" The grown days to five guarden was a first level Was not recovered grown days to five guarden was a first level Was no recovered grown days to five guarden was a first level was a first was a first to colon as a monotonic test was provided by the same part of the same part

The rays of the moon seemed to search the very bottom of the proplemed gr. If but is 1,0 cond make our online) advance, we account of a thick in a in which every thoug there was enveloped, and over which there hough a magnificent faithow, all the that meroe and coloring bodge which Massacens say in the cas, pathway, between Time and Bernely. This must be greatly as the case of the properties of the faither than the contraction of the faither than the properties of or the faither, as they all met together at the bottom—but the yell, that were, any to the Heavens from our of that mist I dar not account or

describe,

carried us to a great distance from the stope, but our faither discreat was by no metric per portionate. Round and round we wept—not with aux purplemen increments that in discrepting strongs and grisk that sent us some times only a few bandred yards—screet men early the complete curval of the whit? Our progress downward at each revolution, was sow but

Looking about me even the work water of ling of design on which we write his loves, [Secret with our lob, we are the entiting of the the one object in the entiting of line will float below used to see in our or one of programs, of another programs, of the entiting of line will float below used to see in our or one of programs, of another programs, or one of the entities of the entities of the entities of the entitle of the entities of the entities of the entitle of the entitle of the entitle of the entities of the entities of the entitle of the entities of the entities of the entitle of the entitle

was d sappointed to find that the week of a Dutch merchant ship overtick; and went down before At length after making several greeness of this nature is not being deep will in all-this fact the fact of my invariable mixturchation set me upon a train of reflection that made my less again remute and my heart best beauty once more

It was not a new terror that thus affected me, but the dawn of a more exciting hope. This hope arose partly from memory and partly from that strewer, the coast of Lofoden, having been absorbed and then thrown forth by the Moskoe-strom. By far the greater number of the articles were shattered in the most extraordinary way so chafed and r-authened as to have the appearance of being stuck full of soluters—but then I d statety recoil ected that there were some of them which were not disposing that the roughened fragments were the only ones which had been completely absorbed—that the others had entered the whirl at so late a per ad of the tade or, from some reason, had descended so slowly after entering that they did not reach the bistom before the turn of the flood instance, that they might thus he whirled in again to the level of the more early or absorbed more rapidly. I made, also, three important obthe more rapid their descent. The second, that between two masses of en al extent the one spherical and the other of one other shops the reperiority in speed of descent was with the sobree—the third, that, beother shape, the cy-order was absorbed the more slowly. Since my escape, I have had several conversations on this subject with an old school master of the district, and it was from him that I learned the use of the words sy under and sohere. He explained to me-although I have forgotten the error and in-how what I observed was in fact, the natural consehappened that a counder, swomming in a vortex offered more resistance bulky body, of any form whatever . There was one start, or circumstance which went a great way in eq-

There was now starting circumstance which went is great way, or orferring there observations, and reinforing me mis outs to farm them to accuse, and that was that, at every resultation, we passed something also a harrely measurement of the mast of a vessel which many of there to no, which had been on our level when I first up-not my year upon the winders

¹ See A. ch.meden, "De Incidentibus in Fluido "--lib. 1

I no lenger hesitated what to do I resolved to lash myself secure v to the water cask upon which I now had to cut it more from the counter tion by signs, pointed to the floatiest barrers that come near us, and did every thing in my power to make him understand what I was about to do. from his station by the ring-bolt. It was impossible to reach him, the hen to his fate, fastened my self to the cask by means of the ashurar which secured it to the counter and precipitated myself with it into the sea

without another moment's heatation

"The result was precisely what I had hoped it mught be As it is myself scho now test you thus tale as you see that I dod sceape and us you are after my quitting the smack, when, having descended to a vast distance bearing my loved brother with it, plunged heading at once and torever leto the chaos of foam below The barrel to which I was attached sonk very little farther than half the dutance between the bottom of the got in the character of the whit, pool. The sleepe of the soles of the vast famnel became momental less and less steep. The governor of the what grew eradually, less and sess violent. By degrees, the froth and the rainbow disappeared and the bottom of the guit seemed slowly to uprise. The sky was clear, the words had gone down and the full moon was setting rudo antly in the west, when I found royaelf on the surface of the ocean, in full-Mostoe strom had been. It was the bour of the slack-but the sea stall harried down the coast into the grounds of the fishermen. A boat picked

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

I told then my story—they did not believe it. I now tell it to you —and I can starcely expect you to put more faith in it than did the morry fishermen of Lutoden $^{\prime\prime}$

THE MURDERS IN THE RUE MORGUE

What story he's rens same in what make state some assurand when he inch moved admiring wearing although pasts my queen uses, are sen sey and of some uses.

The meeting features discussed of his he has visible, are in the control for the meeting of the features the agent and their evident the features of the featu

The final y of the same on a trouble much incognizated for authentical charge and proposed by the highest broads of the whole are as you merely in a content of the triminguistic operation, as from failing, and for merely in a content of the triminguistic operation, as from failing and purpose for rampingly does to one without determining a region of the same of th

THE WORKS OF FOGAR ALLAN POE

as each feet. In assign we against distractive where the permit are region of a son a gain and where it focus on no mensus. As the error point in a son again and where it focus on no mensus in a fine point. In which is the part as region, in a son against a property of the result of form as a region of the results. Deprived of ordinary resources, the analysis of point where I to the point of the sign were time of the house of the property of the point of the property of the point o

error or harry into miscasculation. th but has long been known for its influence and what is termed the calculating power and men of the highest order of interest have been known to take an apparently unaccountable desight in it, while excheming greatly tasking the faculty of analysis. The best chess-player in Christen whish in poes capacity for success in all these more important undertak perfection in the game which includes a comprehension of at the sources whence learning advantage may be derived. These are not only manifoul but multitorm, and he frequently among recesses of thought autogether parcesules to the ordinary understanding. To observe attentives go very well at wheet, while the rules of H ale (themselves based upon benuble. Thus to have a retent se menury, and proceed by the book." are pa ats community regarded as the sum Lotal of good playing But it is perhaps do his companions, and the difference in the extent of the inthe quality of the observation. The necessary knowledge is that of soan is the object, does he reject deductions from things external to the game that of each of his opponents. He considers the mode of assorting the variation of face as the play progresses, gathering a fund of thought from chagge From the manner of gathering up a truck be natices whether the person tak no it can make another in the not. He recognises what is mayed through feunt by the manner with which at a thrown whom the table. A casual or madvertent word, the accidental dropping or turning of

ailant. The first two or three course branch been placed by a set a

The analytical power should not be confounded with sonole posses to remarkably incapable of analysis. The construct we or combinue name (I believe erroneously) have assumed a senarate organ supposing it a

variety of untoward events, had been reduced to such poverty that the self in the world or to care for the retrieval of his fortunes. By courtesy of

where the accident of our both being in search of the same very rare and

fided to burn It was an length arranged that we should live together during my stry in the city and as my world, concurrs ancen were somewhat

one on surraced han his own I was permitted to be at the expense of remule and fare stong in a site which his ded the rather fan asset gloom. I our oversom temper a trun-eater, and grotesque mansson, long deserted by ugen supera nons, eto which we did not logger early distring to to a line are tred and descalar, pertuno for the Fauborgy. So German.

Had the root ne of our or at this place been known in the word we should have been regard as madione, although perhaps as madione of hardware arrived from reticione was purfect. We are the discovering for hardware was purfect. We are the discovering form we want for the state of our returnment had been carefully kept a secret from my with form assist a first of the form my with form assist a first of the deep many parts after Dippe had created to know or be known in Parts. We existed within ourse west.

It was a five decision as only from discretize the souls full of 24 to be queezed of the an after the one was are also to be Supervise, as the queezed of the anti-ties to see was are also the Supervise, as the present also the souls of the supervise the present and the souls of the present also the souls of the same posture of the real of the souls of the more queezed to the same posture of the real of the souls of the more queezed to the same posture of the souls of the souls of the more greater of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation and the souls of the souls of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the souls of the presentation of the souls of the presentation o

In each of the state of the sta

Let it not be supposed from what I have just said that I are detailing any mystery, or penning any romance. What I have described in the Frenchman was merely the result of an excited, or perhaps of a diseased

We were strolling one night down a long dirty street, in the vicin ty of the Palais Royal. Being both apparends, accuract with though, neutron

"He is a very little fellow that's true and would do better for the

'There can be no doubt of that,' I remied, unwritingly, and not at first observing (so much had I been absorbed in reflection, the extraordinary instant afterward I recodected myself, and my as on shreent was pro-

Dupen, ' said I, gravely, this is beyond my comprehension. I do not heatate to say that I am amazed and can scarcely credit my seeses. How was it possible you should know I was thinking of ---- 7 Here I paused. - of Chant. by " said he, " who do you name? You were remarking

to yourse, I that his chimmutive figure unfitted him for tragedy." This was precise, what had formed the subject of my reflections. Chaptuly was a guession cobbler of the Rue St. Denis, who, becoming store and had attempted the rile of Nerves in Crebilion a transity so

called and been notoriously Pasquinaded for his pains 'Tell me, for Heaven's sake, I excamed 'the method---if method there is-to which you have been enabled to fathom my soul in this mat-

"It was the fruiterer," replied my friend, "who brought you to the con-

evenion that the member of soles was not of sufficient height for Xernes et id genus prima."

"The fruitered you automah me-I know no fruiteret whomsoever" "The man who ran up against you as we entered the street -- it may have

I now remembered that in fact a fruitver, carrying upon his head a

large basket of apples, had nearly thrown me down, by accident, as we what this had to do with Chantalay I could not possibly understand. There was not a particle of charleterry about Dupin 'I will exposic.'

until that of the rencontre with the fruiterer in question. The larger links

MILE WORKS OF MACAGE \$11.14T BOY

of the chain run thus-4 hant h. Orion, Dr. Nichols, Emcuros, Stereot-

, here are few persons woo have not, at some period of their lives annused throuse yes in retracting the scens by which portion ar conclusions of their own minds have been at aimed. The occupation is often full of exterest, and he who afternois it for the first time to astor shed by the apand the roa. What they must have been my amazement when I heard

acknowledging that he had spoken the truth. He continued

We had been alk my of horses, if I resember aright, not before year ing the Rue (This was the last subject we'd scussed. As we crossed sulky mattered a few words, turned to look at the pile, and then procreded in silence. I was not particularly attentive to what you did but progressia or has become with me, of sate, a species of necessary Y a kept your eyes upon the ground stancing with a petulont ex-

pression at the holes and ruts in the pavenient is, that I saw you were at J. in nkmy of the stones I should we reached the Jutle alloy called Language tine, which has been payed, by way of experiment, with the overignoing your any come, I could not doubt that you manuscred the word stereotpurper age in assurance the base in, sale is a Latin Line about which we

Pertidit sottonem litera prima serson.

I had table to that this was in reference to Orong formerly written Union aware that you would not have i regulier it. It was near therefore, that you would not fail to combine the bit intension of from and Chareth. That you did combine from I saw by the charety for the male who, a practice every your apix hos thought of lar poor 1 to 1 is immobilizing for the you had been strongering your goal. List how the Saw the Charet yours fall height. I was then sure that you referred upon the commodition yours fall height. I was then sure that you referred upon the commodition for the sure that the sure of the sure o

Not long after this, we were looking over an evening oil time of the Gazette des Tesbusaux, when the fe lowing paragraphs arrested our atten-

Extragallower Microsses That memory about time of sixts the inhibitances of the Control Micross Person for extract the control of the control

Drown shoot in all there was Drow was who are bettered and from the first deal of the secretical entries and the made in the first the first first deal of the secretical entries of the first three large and better first three large and better first entries are secretical entries the first three large and better three are placed on the better three three three first entries are three three three entries and the first wave better three entries of the first wave better and the first wave better and the first wave better and the first wave first different entries and the first wave first different entries the first wave first different entries the first wave first wa

*Of Madame L Espansye no traces were here seen, but an unusual

quarties of one being concerned in the fire object is smartly was made in the channey and thermal to relate: the receipt of the disapplies, total control ward was dragger, therefore, it having been that forced up the narrow earlier for a consoliration distance. The body was quartie warm it ton examining it, many excontations were perceived, no doubt ortansored to the viewer with which it had been trained up and distinguished. Upon the face were many severe structure, and upon the throat dark brances, and deep, notical are in finger made, as it the occasion had not be the tired to

death.
A ter a thorough investigation of every port on of the house without further classivery, the plant, made its way into a small played paid in the rear of the house did go where any the corpse of the ord field, with her threat so entirely cut that upon an attempt to raise her, the heid felt. If I he body as we as the head, we fearly of ymathed—the former so much

so as scarcely to retain any semblance of humanity.

I this horrible mystery there is not as vet, we believe, the sligh melen."

clew"

The next class a paper but these add toned party tones

The next day's paper has these accustoman particulars.

The Integed in the Rue Morgue — Many and viduals have been exam ned in maximi to this most extraord nary and in ghtful affair. The
word a flave, has not yet, in France, that levity of coppert which it can
word a flave.

Patient Debeng, Basederes deposes that the that known is dibecease, for these work showing washed for them during that proof.
The oil they and the distillant secrets on good ferms—very affectionate to believe and the Tolke were excelled by D. Could not appelle in regard to believe and a remain in a grow Basere that Madazine I, tolk for uses for a very. Baser proof to have proseen polity. Never met any openion in the locus where the called for the devises or took them from the Mass and the locus where the called for the devises or took them from the Mass and the locus where the called for the devises or took them from the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the most political and the second of the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the second of the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the Mass and the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the Mass and the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the Mass and the Mass and the Mass and the locus of the Mass and the

partied to the fair groups in the termital ware. Prove Marries was a tree on the head here is the base of Prove Marries was a consistent to the head here is the base of Prove Marries was a constant of the Marries Was been in the propherhand, and has a ways remained from the marries was a constant to the foreign of the consistent in the consistent of the marries was a fine of the proper count to extra pressure. For a prince is with a different of the first in the become details to make the constant to the

said among the neighbors that Madame L tool fortunes—did not believe at Had never seen any person enter the drop except the parameter and her

disaptive a porter oncient twee, and a playin, an accessagistic existing.

"Many other pressus regulators gave evidence to take some effect, to one was apparent of an important playing the broad. It was not known of an important play house. It was not known of an important play for the fact there were any viving contents, or of Medane L. and her disapt or the abutters of the from, wind was were advised only on the real was the faced, with the execution of the face but for mother than the second of the face but for mother than the second of the face but for mother than the face of the fac

story. The house was a good house-not very out

Indies Motor, protective disposits that he was called to the brain blood there such in the morning and leads one tweety or term, personal till beginning, underworse to man infrances broad a cont, in particular such as a successful control of the second and the protective of the second of the beginning of the second and boiled mother at lesstance are to find an analysis of the second of the s

was used the pure, who she curred the hove Ceremonants to college on your All states inguests. As soon as the cond's accretioner that re-exceed the down, to keep out the crowd which was cond or the transitioning or an exercise the least pick and boost this was not rever, with the conditions of the conditions and the conditions are the conditions of the conditions are the conditions of the conditions are the conditions and the conditions are the conditions are set of the conditions are also as a major and the conditions the conditions are also as the conditions are considered by the intonation that the preserve was an Islands. Now a condition of the conditions are the conditions are considered by the intonation that the preserve was an Islands when the conditions are the conditions are considered by the intonation that the preserve was an Islands when the conditions are the conditions are considered by the intonation that the preserve was an Islands when the label of the conditions are t

— Odowerszer restanciew — The serious voluntered his testimony. Not speaking French, was examined through an interpreter 1s a
native of Angierium. Was passing the he-we at the Lance of lies chirica.
They lasted for several monitor—probaby ten They were long and
bool-more world and datesson. Was one of those who cutered the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

by long form borated the previous endince in every engect bid long was seen that the dried view even hat of a man-pol formerhand, child not distinguish the wirds stored. They were soot and quick-unsertakeness appears apparancy in feer as well as a stager. They were seen short so much stirr it as has the Could not call to stirrl view. The graft views and depending the seen and depending to the seed depending to have a faster of the graft views and depending to have a faster and none "woo Dries".

Table: Mygnaid banker, of the firm of Mignaud et Fus. Rue Delarmus to the onlier Mignaud. Matamic L Espinius e not some property. Had opened an account with bis banking basses on the spring of the year. Legativesing properties of the properties of the properties of checked for nothing arms the fund day before ber death, when some took

cleck sent home with the money,

"stdoyler Le Born Citra to Magnade et Flas disposes that on the day in question, about noon the accompanies Misdame Le Reynamys to her residence with the acco france, put up in two bags. Upon the days being opened. Middennaises it, appeared and took from the Bands one of the bags, when the old lady reserved non of the other. He then bowell and registed. Did not see any present on the street at the time. It is a by-

is store. Bow Calor decore that he was one of the party who or tered who boule I am Engladema Has I will a Plant to varie Varies ere of the first to sacred the stars. Head the vence, as covertion. I be got very war share of a Prantimon Loud make out several words not cannot conveniented to all Prantimon Loud make out several words not cannot conveniented to all Head dissociety again and "see Dow". There are not all the start of the start of the start of the starting and all scaling year. I he start is were well with a large and a see the last of the start of the start of the start of an Ingalamma Appared to the but of a German Mgt has we ten a woman severe. Does not under

stand German

They in the accessment witness, being resulted, deposed that the few of the tweeter is washe as found the topol of Inference left, it was scaled on the same wines the party resched it. I berry thing was present in semi-an great or most of year that the left result to do not care and two - located from which a Good between the two mosts was control for an access of the semi-analysis of the control for the process was need with the semi-anal A result from a fine first the control for the control for the semi-analysis of the first the semi-analysis of the semi-analysis of the semi-analysis of the first the semi-analysis of the semi-analysis of the semi-analysis of the semi-analysis of the first three were cared for motional and searched. There was not an one for the control for the semi-analysis of with garrets (mensarder). A trap-closs on the roll was natled down were too between the hearing of the waters in content in and the break the

"Assessed Garcio, undertaker deposes that he resides in the Rive Morgue is a native of Spain Was one of the party who entered the the consequences of agitation. Heard the voices in controlled. The graft The shall voice was that of an Engustiman-is gare of this. Does not

to ascend the stairs. Heard the voices in question. The scull your was that of a Frenchman Distinguished several words. The speaker appeared to be exposimating. Could not make out the words of the shrill voice

' Several witnesses recalled here testified that the choseness of all the himan being. By sweeps' were meant coundrical sweeping broshes, such that it could not be got down upts four or five of the party united their

Paul Dumas physician deposes that he was called to view the bid-es stead in the chamber where Mademoire is L. was found. The corpse of houses of the right leg and arm were more or less shattered. The oft from main by otherd, as well as all the intend the eff table. Whele body directly, is braced and of bedruer I. I was not possible to any him the most test bad seen officied, a bracy and but of wood or a broad bar of wine—a Chairman vage bears, and also every powerful man. You worked could have predefined by the hands of a very powerful man. You worked could have generally with the second could have greatly as with any weapon. The hald of the determed, when seen by witness was entirely separated from the body, and was also greatly sectored. The clause lake evoluty bears of the limits wery aburp greatly sectored. The clause lake evoluty bears of the limits wery aburp

naturated—probably with a rande
"Heanafer Etterme, surgeon, was called with M. Dumas to view the
bodies. Corroborated the restamony and the opinions of M. Dumas.

Pooling Controlorated the featurings and the opinions of the License.

"Noting further of importance was edictive, acting the several other persons were estimated A morder so mysterous, and so perpicting in all its particulars was never before committed in Partis—If indeed a marder has been comparted at al. The police are entirely at fault—an nunsual occurrence in affirms of this nature. Diver its not, however, the

shadow of a clew apparent."

The evening edition of the paper stated that the greatest excitement is 4 continued in the Quarter St. Roch—shart the premises an question that been carefully re-searched and rech examinations of witnesses in stated, but all to no purpose. A postacytic however mentioned that and help the Le Bon had been arrested and impressord—although nothing account of a community by the recent the facts a linearly detailed.

Dupm seemed surguanty interested in the progress of this affair—at least so I judged from his manorer, for he made no comments. It was only after the announcement that Le Bon had been imprisoned, that he asked me my openion respecting the marders.

I could merely agree with all Paris in considering them an insoluble mystery. I saw no means by which it would be possible to trace the mur-

deter "Version on pape of the crosss," and Dupo, "by the shed of an Version on paper of the crosss," and Dupo, "by the shed of an tag, he is now. There as no motion is their processing, needs the motion of the crossing. The reaks a vett process as no pat and effective." Does at no 16 shapes to the storic process as no pat some consider a surper. The results states of better a result and control acceptance. The results states to be man or an interdents acceptance. The results states to be true are not approach control acceptance. The results states to be true are not control acceptance. The results states a present again all states are processed in the control of the whiteir channel thought, for even concerning the partners again. But the eventures the formation is a small of the control of the co so doing he necessarily on, sight of the matter as a whole. Thus there is such a thing as being too protected. Truth is not always to a wel. In fact,

As for these marders, let us enter into some easin reations for ourseless, before we make up an opinion respecting three. An insurinty will afford as annasement, "I thought this an odd term so apolicel but said nothing," and besides, Le Bon once rendered me a service for which I am not inviscated. We will be an and set the premises will not the exist.

East up---- (are Prefect of Prince, and south nave no difficulty in on

Megas TVa is not of those incurable through are such a travers to be a few particles and the few 1 Moch. It was that as the third of the such as the such as the such as the such as that, a wint we remed. The least west reads; finder for the traver was all amust persons garing as the of code during which as the visus can all amust persons garing as the of code during which as the visus can have, with a galleway, in one sile of which was a gazed with him with a ladie garden in the ordine, indicating a figure a covered as the such as the such

Retinating nut steps we came again to the frost of the dwelling rang, and having about our credentus, were admitted by the agents in charge the west-in greatment to the chamber where the body of Mintensoside Lepignarse has been found, and where both the decreases at 1 ay. The disorders of the room and, as came, been affected to wet I aw merhap theyend what had been stated in the Gestate are Tribanara Duran greatment of the Contraction of the Cont

went into the other rooms and into the yard, a gendarme accremoanving as throughout. The examination occupied to and I dark, when we took at the flue fone of the days napers

I have said that the wh mand my friend were manifold and that Je let members -for the obrase there is no Engish equivalent. It was his harmer new to dee, or all conversation on the subject of the marder, pert, about noon the next day He then asked me, suidenly if I bad

There was something in his manner of emphasizing the word' preglier," which caused me to shudder without knowing why

No poshing because "I said nothing more, at least than we both The Catrite," he replied has not entered, I fear into the unusual burror of the thing But dismiss the die opinions of this print. It ar cears to me that this mysters is considered insoluble, for the very reason which should cause it to be regarded as easy of solution- I mean for the out of sence of motive-met for the murder atself but for the atrocay of the the vioces heard in contention, with the facts that no one was discovered were or means of egress without the notice of the party ascending. The and during of the room, the corne thrust with the head discovered up the chimnes the frightful mutilation of the body of the old lady these considerations with those just mentioned and others which I need and the areas but common error of confuted by the unusual with the Loops such as we are now pursuing at should not be so much asked, what

I started at the speaker in mute astonishment

I am now awalting, continued he looking toward the door of our perpetrator of these butcheries must have been in some measure and musted a suprobable that he as enogent I hope that I am right in this THE WISDESS IN THE DIS HODGE

dle 1 fook for the man here—in this morn, every moment. It is the that he may not arrive but the probability is shall be wo. Shead he come, it was be necessary to defain him. Here are plots as and we both know how.

I took the passage search knowing what I did, or be even wait. I I took the passage search knowing what I did, or be even wait. I I not not be the passage with the passage of the passage

That the store being semination is broad in the feet in the case that the case that the case that the case is a feet at the case that the case the case the case that the case the case

I remarked that while all the winesses agreed in supposing the graff voice to be that of a Freikhman, there was much disagreement in regard to the shrill, or as one individual termed it the harsh wore

to fine thera, or as one inconvious terribes it the hands over.

That is such exposures trief, is and Deprise 'but I was not the perchart yit the evidence You have observed nothing it structure. Yet there exhalt yit the evidence You have observed nothing it structure. Yet there is about the graft you know, they were trief or mannoous. But in regard to the short devoice, the precisionry a-most that there it suggredantly also a Frenchisms an Islanda on English of Sentence 18 and a 16th Indirect and 8 Frenchisms as it is and a 16th Indirect and 8 Frenchisms as tempted to describe it each one specific of it as olds of a ferriture. Each it is suggested to describe the except of one of how one constructions. But I learns

a singular to discribe the data one is not deliver as total or it is not to a singular to involve year. In a control of the co

Go A some form, main defent moreover, we is to first, and a poor, we are specially a some and the second of the experiment of the experime

Law were established beautiful registered in John New materials that spots were understand for an All for an E-broad for lawy that were man obtained may be the port on a district formatter. He was man obtained on even from the port on a district formatter, and the resource is made so with a broad part of the progress of the meeting about 10 feb meeting. I made explained declaration with the contemporary of the meeting about 10 feb meeting and explained on the progress of the meeting about 10 feb meeting and explained and progress of the meeting and the strong section of the meeting and the strong result. What the suspection is, bewere, I we made you and produced the strong a few parts of the progress of the meeting and the strong result. What the suspection is the section of the strong parts of the progress of the section of the strong parts of the progress of the section of the strong parts of the section o

incurrently forcible to give

Let us we transport consists in these, in the channer, Was that we show the He meant of open embedding the encausers H was that the He meant of open embedding the encausers H was the state of the He meant of the embedding the special H and H and

impossibility of egyest, by means already stated being their alocs, day an arrestored to the weaplows. Deeply being of the first toom so one tool disase existed webbase houses for first toom so the tool disase existed webbase notice from the crimed as the street. He manifester must have passed their, themselves toom for most lovery brought to this concursoon so usergaround a manner as we are, it is not most under all the street. He may disast the street the manner as we are, it is not used to all the street in the street of the street memorials. He may disast the street of the street memorials the street of the street memorials that the street of the s

"There are two witnesses to the chamber One of them is additional the formation, and in which the like the posterior of the cities at all the formations are in which to table for the same of the travels, believed when is the cities of the formation of the cities of the formation of the formation of the cities of the cities

garest asymmetric wards by even to be not such as tractly. If proceeding to such them-as portioner. The monitories and empty the same from the description of the same from the same fro

I now replaced the and and reported is directively. A person passing out through this window might have re-losed id, and the spring would have ranght—but the nail could not have been replaced. The conditions was pilan, and again nairceed in the field of my invest gations. The assumes must have excapted through the other window Supposing them, the springs upon reach such to be the same, as was probable, there must be found a difference between the mality on all read reviewed the modes of

ther fixture. Getting upon the naching of the bristend, I bolked over the local Start missely, at the second camerate. Passing my should down teel not the beard. I ready, this occurred and rerened the spring, which was as I had prepayed, seessful in Character with its not orbifor. I now they are the same many of the same manner of them are market to be the least of the same manner. Allows are market to the bright.

You as I has the I was passed but I you thank is you must have exactlement the rather I be includings. I as a sport in process I has no been one of last. The size that ever the record is not included the record of the record o

This is diddenoted by the sound of the assassin had escaped through the window which loosed upon the bed. Dropping of its own accord upon he set is operating purpose videody, it had become fast end by the spring and it was the reference of this apeng which had been mattern but the other for that of the number of the spring which had

thus considered unnecessary

155

The next operation is that of the mode of desirent. Vipon this position. If that does not desire in my work with my accorded the hiddering. About 1 had notes in the my work with my accorded the hiddering. About 1 had not the next in my work with my next in the next in the next in the next in which would be not hear with the next in which would not not not proposely for loss one harmonic that the next in the nex

whether are fully three feet and a stall bread. When we see these from the tree of the losses to wave bell about the logs and set to as the tree of the losses the losses and the losses and the losses and the set whether the losses are the losses and the losses and the losses and the losses are the losses and the losses and the losses and the losses are the losses and the losses and the losses and the losses and the defend as pressure the great breach could be at all feveras takes to their defends and the losses and the losses and the losses and the losses were some content to the losses and the losses and the losses and the losses are some content that he seems and the losses are the losses and the first season content that he seems and a very manual fugues of actions of the losses are content that he seems as a very manual fugue of actions of the second of the losses and the losses are taken to the losses and it was now content that he seems a losses and the losses and all the way it is also as the losses and the losses are taken made the losses and it was now content that he seems a value of made the losses and it was not to the losses and the losses and the losses and the appear to the latter again to the wast and principal path, from any in, he must have seeing the solution on as it clear it, and, if we manges the weekles open at the concept it was access and in the losses and the losses and the losses and the the weekles open at the concept it was access and the losses and the losses and the the weekles open at the concept it was access and the losses and the losses and the weekles open at the concept it was access and the losses and the losses and the weekles open at the concept it was access and the losses and

united figure of activity as required noncess, on as based one and a clifficat a final. It is any design to have you first, that the chairy made posatify the property of the control of

out my case, I should make underwhee than mast upon a full extention of the activity required to the nature. This may be the practice in any but it is not the usage of reason. My clientate object is only the truth My immediate purpose is to find you for place in our autopation. This reversation is truly of which I have put updoes with that new parking about 10 practice, about two calls about 10 practices. The sale of the present of the

only be directed.

At these words a vague and half-formed conception of the minning of Dupin it tred over my mind. I seemed to be upon the verge of comprehensen, without power to comprehense, without power to comprehense, as men at times, find them, serves upon the brink of remembrance, without being able, in the end.

You will see " be said, that I have shitted the quest on from the mode of excess to that of ourses. It was my design to convey the idea has been seen effect in the same manner, at the same point. Let us

now report to the over or or of the room. Let us survey the appearances here art are a marret so, remained within them. The conclusion here of a second lit is a man mosts—a very sally one, and no more. How are we a) exceedingly retired , (e-saw no xeroany -watern west on Aust he was as that post in of the evidence which speaks of money dethis other on very of the money and murder commuted within three Are are great at express marks in the arm of that class. I thus est who something more than a coincidence. I, would have been corroborative of this sites of motive. But under the real cocumetances of the case of we are to suppose good the motive of this outrage, we must also imagine

Account you treatly in most the press to what I have examined and a proper at most. It has probate work that revents all exists and not as the other for a discount of the control of the control. I move in a movie in subject, a process in this—bit mounts of the control of the

Then some to other industrials of the early speed of a year week. When New Sec. the 12 heads were the activeness—or these consequences of the present of the

age, and the polashisty of the windows having ever been opened at a.

"It now! in and one to all these things you have properly refricted open the odd disorder of the chamber we have gone to far at to combine the ideas of an applict amounding a strength superhumin, a ferous british a butchery without meture, a grotzguene in horror absolutory and its worse from just inset to the eart of more of earsy metous, and devoid of all distinct or intelligible triblabilities.

I felt a creeping of the flesh as Dupin asked me the question. "A madman "I said, "has done this deed—some raving manac, escaped

In some emperity, he emp of your idea as not embrane But the continued of the some emperity of the emperity of the states. Maderna and passing the colorisms of the states along the colorisms of the states along the some emperity of the states along the some emperity of the some emp

Dupm" I said completely unserved "this hair is most unusurathis is no himner hair."

I have not asserted that it is," and he "but before we decide this point I wish you to glance at the little sketch I have here traced upon

the spoper. It is a personal drawing of what has been described in one portion of the testimony as mark briates and drep indentations of linger has a upon the thinar I. Mademose led. Espansaye, and in another by Messra Dimons and Eterning and a series of invide point, evidently the

empression of fingers. You will precise the state of the paper of the table before us, that this strawing gives the state of a tire and fixed hold. There is no slightly apparent. Each finger has returned or allow in the state of the state

in the respect ve impressions as you see them."

I made the attempt in vain.

I mane use nativenes to value.

"We are possibly and giving this matter a fair trial," be said. "The
paper is spread out spine a place surface, but the human threat is cy-in
distant. Here is a bullet of two of the circumference of which as about that
of the threat. Wrap the drawing around it and try the experiment again."
I did so but the difficulty was even more outwoing than before, "Thus,

Read now "replied Dupin, this passage from Covier"

It was a month enathrous and generally descriptive account of the large fulvoir Ourang-Outang of the East Indian Islands. The gizantic action, the conditions of the large fulvoir Ourang-Outang of the East Indian Islands. The gizantic action, the produces attempts and activity the wild ferrority, and the instance, the proof of the condition of t

The unexplose of the digits, 'said', as I made as end of the reading, 'ria are cast accordance with this drawing.' Jee that so assumed but an Occara, Octaing, of the species here mentioned, outful have impressed the indeutrinous as you have traced them. This tail of tawny lastin, too, is identical in character with that of the beast of Civers But I cannot poss by comprehend the particulars of this frightful mystery. Bestless, there were yet yourselve hard in contraction, and one of them was unquest.

benal y the voice of a Frenchmar

The and you will remembe an expression attributed alread assistant, but her college, to have core—from Person, "went from "I have much by the recollege, to have core—from Person from "I have been a support of the property of the property

these persons—for I have no right to call them now—more the shade of reflexion popular which their act based on stratch, of and, but depth to be appreciable by my own attribut, and sociel could not person to the determining of anyther the which all them processes. Item and spease of them as such if four Provincian in quest, on society, as I suppose, innovated of this among this sude-terminate which I field has engine this sude-terminate which I field has engine this sude-terminate which I field has engine, the such extensions and the subject of the suppose of the sud and the sud and the sude of the subject of the sude of t

He hanned me a paper and I read thus

"CAXXII In the Boss de Boulogue corts in the morning of the mit them tring, if the marties is new large cases Owing or being or the Bonnese basics. The major along those is accessing to be a more, the longing to a Materi versal may have the animal opins used intensions it attentioning, and promp of the charges arring from its capture and keeping. Cult is, No. ——Rie ——, Fauburg St. German—as trin others."

'How was it possible. I asked 'that you should know the man to be a sauor, and belonging to a Maltese vesse-?

"I do not know i ' said D. pin. 'I am not sare of it. Here, however,

As much once of ethics, which there is there and there is course to propose the interestive measure to regular that is more of twose longquested that the proposed is the following the proposed of the proposed operation of the proposed is the proposed of the proposed is the proposed problem on at the rest in the legislation will for laider which we followed the problem into it for the proposed of it has verying the production from the problem into it for restmant with a low morney to it. It has very restrict II have a store, he will result be approximately the proposed of the matter of the proposed is the proposed of the proposed of the matter, the Permittena will as the soft the trade for the protor of the matter, the Permittena will assess he for the short of the of the matter, the Permittena will assess he for the short of the protor of the matter, the Permittena will assess he for the short of the protor of the matter of the proposed of the proposed of the pro-

in a Tammancer Table point by Condition of Smally Style plant could be seen by contracted and a first with a first with a first with a first with a first seen of the contract of the contr

taser designates me as the possessor of the beast. I am not sure to what Limit has knowledge may extend. Should I avoid comming a property of so great ya-ve, which it is known that I possess, I will render the animal areas limit to a convince. It a not my policy to attract attention either

to myself or to the heast. I will answer the advertisement, get the Ourang-Outage, and keep it cross until this matter has bown over 1 or

At this moment we heard a step upon the stairs.

Be ready—said Dupin,—with your pistors, but neither use them not above them unto at a signal from myse.!

agon (now unit, at a signal trum signal.)
The fresh does of the house had been left open, and the visitor had entered without ringing, and advanced several step, a door like sharington. Now, however, he aeemed to be bestate Presently we heard him descending. Dupin was moving quickly to the door, when we again heard him cost in the property of the p

ind rapped at the door in our chamber

A man entered He was sailer, evidently --a talk stock and macridar. Exon apprison with a certain dare-devi- expression of coordinations so altogether unprepossession. Has face greatly undowns, was more than halfs holden by whister and mergaches. He had with him a huge color school but appeared to be otherwise unarmed. He bowen awkwardly, and tasks as good evening, in Presend access, which a altoogs had to be the property of the property

Sit down, my friend "said Dupia." I suppose you have called about the Ourning Outang. I pos my word, I almost envy you the possession of him, a remarks by fine, and no doubt a very valuable annua. How old

do you suppose hun to be?

The salor drew a long breath with the air of a man reserved of some intolerable burden and then replied, in an assured tone.

These or was of telling, but he can't be more than four or five years.

I have ne way of felling that he can't be more than loar or hee years old Have you got him here?"

Oh, ne we had no conveniences for keeping him here. He is at a

rut Of course you are pr

I shall up were to part with hop," said Dupin

I don't mean that we should be at all this triuble for nothing sir," and the man. (but it expect it. Am very while go pay a reward for the fiveing of the anima. "but is to say any thing in reason."

Wel, ten ed in 'mend that is a very lair, to be sure Let me those what a much I have? Ob! I wal ter you has reward shad be this. You shad give me all the information in your power about these merdess in the Rue Monaue." THE MUNDERS IN THE RER MORULE

Dupin said the last words in a very law took and very quiet v. Just as quietly. Loo he walked toward the door, locked it, and put the keein his poster. He then drew a pistol from his busin and paided it, without the least flurry upon the table.

out the least flurry upon the table.

The sallow a lear fluthed up as i he were struggling with substantion.

He starred to his feet and grasped his cudge. But the next moment he felt rark into his sent terminate via entry and with be connectance of decan test if the spacks not a word it pe and he me from he outline of my.

Mecleon, and Dagm, in a find tree, the are actually a world amountain, as an inclusion. See many in a naive may not produce to the later of the generation and a few colors to the second and a few later of the general and a few laters and a few laters and a provide few laters, and not the absence of the few laters as to a not always a color of the few laters and the few laters and the second and the few laters and the few laters and the few laters and the laters do not be a few laters and the few laters and the second and the few laters and the few laters and the second and the second and the few laters and the few laters and the second and the second and the few laters and the few laters and the second and the second and the few laters and the second and the second and the second and the few laters and the second and th

The sanot had recovered his presence of mind, in a great measure, wher Dippin stored these words but his original business of bearing was all gone.

wo help me God!" said he, after a brief pause, "I soul tell you all I anow about this affair —but I di net expect you, a believe one had I say.—I would be a free, redeed if I did stil I am sincernit, and I will make a clean breast if I did stil I am sincernit, and I will make a clean breast if I did stort it."

When, he sixted west to southance, this He had lately made a version

to the Instan Avenerage. A party of which he formed one insolid at Borne and passed who the internet on an extraction of Polithera. How self and a companion had car area he Desire Co. eng. This common as drong the sensel field too has not more convergent to the or that, timedropy the contract of the contraction of the contraction of the companion of the contraction of t

Roturning home from some stators' frold on the night, or rather in

265 the morphize of the murder he f and the besst occupying his own bedmon into which I had be ken from a closel advance where I had been as was there at securely confused Razov in hand, and also athered

thence through a wiscow unfortung ear open, into the street The Frenchman I diowed it despair the spe razur still in hand ocent into a stronger to lock back and west, was at his pursued until the lat or had yearly come up with it. It then again made off, In this manner, he chase can much for a long time. The screets were profoundly gr et as it was nearly three o clock in the morning. In passing them an a lev o the rear of the Rue Morgae, the managers attention was arrested by a light gream og from the open woydow . I Madame L Expansion chamber in the fourth story of her house. Rushing to the board on it. grasped be shifter which was thrown for a back against the wall and by the Os. range Os. tang us at entered the room

sprang at once through the door of the chamber stown the starts and

The sauor in the meantime, was both rejoiced and perplexed. He had from the trap and which it had ventured, except by the rod, where it terred the man at E to follow the furnise: A lightn or rod is ascended as the window which as far to his left, his career was stoomed, the must the interior of the room. At this glimbse be now y left from his hold through excess at horror. Now it was that those hideous shorts arose Book the runt, which had startled from shorter the minutes of the Dire clother buil steament a been occurred in arranging some nations in the THE MURDERS IN THE RIE MORGIE 169
R sterms probable that it was not compliate y perceived. The flamous to

At the early besterfor it to regard as one has small histories. It for what has been been recorded for the action of the process and while the contract of the contract of the contract of the while the contract of the passes of the Coung Collag pilet, there is write. We have deferred and passes of the Coung Collag pilet, there is write. We have deferred and we will be the contract of the contract overwheal the class of the contract of the cont

As the age approached the convenient with its multilated burder. The shot she age approached the convenient with its multilated burder of the hard of the convenient of the convenience of the burder, and it harded at once burner-develop up the convenience of the burder, and and plain, abundering, in his terror and self-clube about, the fact of the burges Ordrang. The world heaved by the party agent the starcase were the burges of the burder of the burder of the burder of the burder of the burges of the burder of the

top Fegor aman Sext immution

monothing policy dependency. If The Overage Polaries make see engaged from the chamber is by the right path for the savels and find door. It must have coused free window as it pasted formuch in It was assequented, engaged by the downer be needed who changed not in a voir angree on a the bestiend of a flowers. In flow was instant is recised upon consumerated for consistency we have been commons from Lupus in the burson of the Perfect of Police. This fame cannot better we see the construction of the consistency we have the burson of the Perfect of Police. This fame cannot better we see the second of the Perfect of Police. This fame cannot better we see the burson of the Perfect of Police. This fame cannot be when a visit is found that and we shall not model as no a section of which is also a find that the consistency of which is the property of the property of which is the property of the property of

about the propriet of every person minding it is own this person.

"Let him disk " said Dupon who had not thought it necessary to reply

Let him disknesse it will ease his conscience. I am sail shed with having

deseated him, in his lower castle. Nevertheress, that he disknesse them the solu-

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

tion of the mystery, as his in enems that matter for worder which he appears it for, rinth, our firend the Prefetest assertable to enaming to be profused. In his wedom a no storow it to a hand and no long, the top procures of the Gordens Lawriss—or, at beat, all head and no long, the companies of the Gordens Lawriss—or, at beat, all head and so longers, like a cardish. But no as pool creative enter a 1.1 Fig. may expectable, for one matter with or of card, by which he are attracted his reportation for ingeniaty. If mean the way, he has "de-mor ce quie cut of d'exployer ce qui with a part".

1 Roussesse—Nouvelle Helps

THE MYSTERY OF MARIE ROGET

A SECURE TO THE METERS BE IN THE RESIDENCE.

En order one Reibe similative Representation for deep injulying morally like. So we says me transmissed Ministeries are Zudase models, or goe nother the received of Bertales and State of the Reibert of

remaind when do retensione one financiam—belone Money Australian—belone Money Australian—belone Money Australian—belone Money Australian—belone Money and the magnitude of the money has reference in the an error conceinness, the analysed has been unable to review them. Such extensions the ball researchers which I speak have never the fail trace of I smoother-such sent meets are seldom thoroughly studies, makes the preference to the doctrone of chance or as it is a conceindate formed to the other processing or as it is a conceindate formed to

to reference to the document of cannot be as it is a continuous to Cacardian of Problem time. Now misc Calculus is, an ast some particle mathematical and that we have the avenuals of the most rigid, each in privace applied to table shadow and porturally of the most impatible in governition. It has distributed to the control of the most impatible to be distributed to the control of the con

the part chieff region is reported to the strength date of the strength of the

is first, and wish no given bearin or most is no than the nonequipmen allowed from on the could be mixers of a cosh for most able to account of the three states because the other bands or given be seen as well as the first part of the mixers be mixering or a record seen as the state of the first of the

The nors if e plane of Von Hardenburg.

The extraoronary details which Lumowa called upon to make public, we be found to form, as regards sequence of time, the primary aranch of a series of surrow mixel pole commission, of whose soundary is concluding outsith will be receipt set by all readers in the late market of

When is we are not of the Manters of the Res Person I is discoved what a sex as I, digital new re-resolute is findent of discoved with a sex as I, digital new re-resolute is findent of one one is not to set that I hadd, or remove the object. This appeals not one is not to set that I hadd, or remove the object. This appeals not have to set that I hadd, or remove the object. This appeals not have the object of the object of the object of the object of access in and these object of the object of the object of normal in all these object of the object of the object of the normal in all the object of th

and in Congregation and the Congregation of th

gave the future to the winds, and soumbers

But there drawn were not suppress authentically this year, by the proposed has the part and by no friend and the Kan Monges with our finest and the Man Monges with our finest and the Man Monges with the suppress of the part of the suppress of the suppres

This event accurred about two years after the atrix by in the Rue M space. Marie, whose Christian and family name will at once arrest accents in from their resemblance to those of the infortunate organization.

THE MUSTERY OF MARIE ROCET

was the only fusion by only the store that is fig. If the failter had not diverge the class of rigid, and prime the prime to the courts are, we man existent motive before the suscession of the like the prime of our properties. The court of the court of

The state gatametic life disputespect were realized, as it in roward nontonean notions to instant the claims of the section of priviley grounds. We disconsistent by the state of the state of the state of the state of the conditions by the state of the weak notion; and there in the points associate as well as it to be a state of the state

It was about five months after this certain bone that her friends were alarmed by her sudden disappearance for the second trine. Three days empired, and nothing was board of her Con the fourth her corpse was touch thouring so the Sene 3 hear the shore which is opposite the Quarter of the Rue Sant Andrea and at a point not very far, seast from the sechnder

neurbbothoon of the Barr ere du Ro

The airs, it of this marter, first was a concession that waster had been committed in the works and in the second and in the control of the view and allows. An experiment of the view of the view and allows. An experiment of the sensitive Parsians, I can call to must go sensitive occurrence pro-Towns here.

Weehawkea

during weighted a and so in ones an effect. For several weeks, in the case one in this sign asset with home even the numericappy. In all logical of the day were ingested the Prefect made for usurals restrictions, and the powers tithe who of anisation power were of course based to the utmost extent.

It was to before use very of the every of the second content that the manifester would be at a child for near the same treat greater of a medical world as a child for the same treat greater and state of the same treatment of the same treatmen

No me cannot now that the movers of the moder would be assecdantly brought to high. Let Alman, me not ree monantees arranged were node which previously as a form, yet not by me at least, which were node which previously as a form of the state of the control of the property of the control of the control of the control of the control of the previously as a form of the control of the control of the state of the control deteous is ferred in the assistant has reputation, so be said with a percellant horizonta in e-mail at state before his shore visio provinged. The event of the places were upon him, and curre was ready or, particle which be model not be in figure and the ferred feed eventually and in the motivary life correlated a somewhat freed general with a com-amorting-on what he was pleased to error the face of Dispars and models in an altered and corruson a 1-berrier to disclose, but whatch has not bearing upon the proper sole ext of

The entry certainty of real rescribed as loss, he could not the prevailable for the could not the prevailable for a constant of the second and common manue. The proof being settlent the Prifect base fould in our rule are placetoned in the new years, and respect to the new thousand the proof the proof the country of the proof the country of the proof the proof the country of the Phaserbell or rescribes one ground as the neight were drownly saws. Does not specified the restriction of inspectral arterior, the wave portion that one place the other prices was the endedormed of respectral arterior, the wave portion that one place before services with the consecution of the prices. The prices was the proof the country of the prices was sufficient to convert one that he arterior as even about the restriction of the free for the prices. The proof of the departure of the Privace.

In the morning, I procured, at the Prefections, a full report of all the evidence elected and, at the various newspaper offices, a copy of every paper in which, from first to fast, had been publishes any decisive infermation in regard to this and affair. Freed from all that was positively discounted to the procure of th

Mary kings list the resource of his mother in the Ran Powe St. Affects about men clocks, the net mennage of abouts, passe the serge sected, i.e., the prompt set the gas native to a Monared Joseph St. Lings and the section of the se

THE WORKS OF EDUAR ALLAN POE

never see Mane again. Lut this observation attracted I tile attention at

To No miles along access peed that they do had not been to the Reveller Brown and when the disciplent in the Lab and the access that the second and the second and the second access that the second access to the second a

The fore was without we for the honoly one of the fit most from the mode. A frame was an a return of the root of some of the contract of the mode is an above of the root of the sound and of the root of the fit mode. About the blood there is contract and of the root of

For firm was must turn and otherwise discribed in the outer gasment as p_1 and a and when the forest from append from the bettern here to the wast. but not turn off. It was wound three turns around the wast, and we can p_1 and p_2 and p_3 the turn off. It was wound three turns around the breath the frox was of the means and from the $s \sim p_1$ register under which had been tone entirely with $s \sim m_1$ register. The wast found around the mess, fitting loadly, and secured with a land to the first of the second of the first point $s \sim m_1$ and secured with a land area. Over the mean of a point the first point $s \sim m_1$ and $s \sim m_2$ are the first point $s \sim m_1$.

TROOP 315

were studed the bosone being agenetic. The laws by which the strong of the bosone twe registered was not a law, but a pay was not a hand. After the recognision of th

the gir. upon leaving home.

Measures, the customers accurated usually ferreal and orbitally never and orbitally and in Examined in Contract of Incompared and Contragated in Contract of Incompared and Contragated in Examined in Examined Incompared in Examined Incompared Incompared

"Madeiron to II gelt left her mother house in Studie mensing has the times seen of the left with the media Electron of my to to see that the transition of the Board in Direct. Here not become the consistence with Board in Direct. Here not become the second of the seco

The New York Brather Jonathan edited by H. Rascage Wold. E.

chose defining value that fails "* "That were that the body fails on the error was that Mark Body, I can'd a hearboard has the way error and had day, in other at the older A, eigeneem had some the proposed hadde, to the end the older A, eigeneem had some the proposed hadde, to the control of the some that the proposed hadden to the place to be only the less that the older day of the control of the some fails and the control of the some fails are found and on a mere some of eigeneem to be the some fails are found where a control to the place to be only the less than the some fails are found to the control of the some fails and the some fails are found to the some fails are found to the some fails and the some fails are some fails are some fails and the some fails are some fails and the some fails are some fails and the some fails are some fails the some fails are some fails and the some fails are some fails the some fails are some fails and the some fails are fails and the some fails are some fails the some fails are fails and the some fails are fails and the some fails are some fails the some fails are fails and the some fails are fails and the fails are fails are

The e_0 are here proceeds to argue that the body must have been in the waver not three days here γ but, at least the times three days, because it was so far decomposed that Benarous had great difficult γ or recogn and it has latter point, however, was fully disproved T cooling the thank-hade.

West, feet, per ble fairs on et al. M. Henness were sho be van so death of her ble was the death of her ble was the death of her ble was the ble found marks which instelled hard of the elector. The per list general, necessary her made has he mer memory of consection of the per list of the elector of the e

In this way the journal endeavored to create the impression of an

THE MYSTERY OF MARIE ROCKY

against on the start of terrescausers of Mone account on the disappoint too that these religions beared the crops to the start. It aim reasons to the threat is all the even under of the freezin shall an association of the freezin shall an association of the freezin shall an association of the freezin shall are considered as the start of the freezin shall be associated to the freezing shall be associated by the freezing shall b

occione, who a Mintene B.—was at Mintene Right; howe M. Riccuss I who again page of table that the gardeness was reported there, and that she, Mantene B.—at the ten has able to be generated to the property of the she will be shown to be shown to

By the following a.u., some color was given to be suspected the burdon hippon Beauvara. A visite as this office, a few days prior to the gir, a disampearance, and during the absence of its occupant, had observed a raye in the key boye of the door, and the name. Manie, inscribed upon a subt which have been at hand.

The general expression, so far as we were enabled to glean it from the newspapers, seemed to be, that Marie had been the victum of a gong of the mercapers—that by these she had been borne across the river, mal-

treated and mardered Le Commercial however a print of extensive in floring was earnest a combators this popular idea. I quote a passage or

We are pressured that pursu't has bothers, been on a false scent, so far as it has been directed to the Barnere du Rouse. It is impressable that her. It was when the orients were half of neurole when she went set * * * It is an expective that she cauld have once to the Barnere do Russle or to tentions, that she did go out at all Her gown was forn, bound round ber, been committed at the Barrière du Roule, there would have been no no court, for any such arrangement. The fact that the body was found water * * * A purce of one of the antorumate girl's petticoats, two fret back or her head, propably to prevent screams. This was done by fellows who had no pocket-bandkerchief A day or two before the Prefect called upon us, however, some un-

portant information reached the police, which seemed to overthrow at least the chief portion of Le Commerciel's argument. Two small boys sont of a Martame Debut whole roaming among the woods near the Barthree or f yer large stones, forming a kind of seat with a back and footstool On the spoer stone as a white pethicoat, on the second, a silk scarf. A parason, shower and a pocket han kerethef were also here found. The bundkerch.ef pore the name. Marse Rooft. Frauments of dress were disbroken and there was even evidence of a struggle Between the thicket dence of some heavy burther having been dragged along it

covery-comments which merely echoed the sen-ment of the white

The things had all evidently been there at least three or four weeks

A New York Journal of Commerce.

THE MYSTERY OF MARIE ROCKT

together from milder. The grass had grown around a no, own some of them. The was on the grassal was strong, by the threats of it were my together a from The appear pair where. Said been disched and a milder and a reason of the said and a some of the said and a some of the said and the said to the said to the said and a some of the said and the said that the said t

Consequent, since the discovery, ower reviews approach. Make to Deliver the first that before a value, or in our law from the terror recovery and the former of the law first mention that is a conclusion to the second of the second of the law for the second of the law for the law fo

It was soon after dark, spen the same erroring that Makene Beleg as when also reliable to relate the services of a feetine in the wrone to of the non. The erroring were violent fact their Makene D recognised one, the seart whom was found in the three plant the drivers which was discovered agree the course A commbinations of their provides the total dark beautiful after Regular cross after you the feetine on the A-man's regularities and the Makene and dark committee of the contribution. He Makene Making and could be the metabors here feetings the articles traced to the contribution of the Makene Making and could be the metabors here feetings. The articles traced

on the thicknet were for by devalued by the relat view of Marine.

The term of evaluence and vindermation thus collected by movedly, from
the newspapers, at the suggestion of Durnn embraced outh, one more
point. but the war is posted of sever maley wast of measurement. It appears
take, memeraturily after the discovery of the collecte as above described
the telesco one set is flowed boyd. The Essattle Marines sorterated, was
found in the vindermatical and a lower pulported the source of the our race. A
plaid labelled liquidation," and emproved was found out but. But becaute

gave evidence of the poison. He died without speaking. Upon his person was found a letter, briefly stating his love for Marie, with his design of

I need a arrely tea you, said Duran as he for shed the perusal of my notes. that this is a far more intricare case than that of the Rue Morene from which it differs in one anactant respect. This is an order mery allhough an atrocous, instance of crime. There is noth no necolarly enter about it. A on well observe that for this reason, the musters has seen differ. It of so in Thus at first it was thought unnecessary to offer a and why such an atrocity wight have been committed. They must putture to their was nations a mode-many modes and a motive-many mode tives, and hexause it was not impossible that either of these namenous granted that one. I then must But the ease with which these variable famous were entertained, and the very plausibility which each assumed. should have been uniterstood as incluative rather of the difficulties than of the facilities which must attend also dation. I have therefore observed that it is by prominences above the plane of the ordinary, that reason feels of Madame I. Istoanave ' the apents of G. were charactered as I room founded by that yers unwindered which, to a properly regulated intellect, would have afforded the surest owen of success, while this same totallect

It was not I Mislam I. I group a new bet exactlers, there was norm of the between the own more garmon to do that mouth has been consection. The lists of it, in the second of the lists of the lists of the consection. The lists of it, in the second of the lists of the lists of the consection of the lists of the consection of the lists of the lists of the consection of the lists of

her yet find her unassessmated—in either case we use our labor since it is Monsetir G—— with which we have to deal. If it our live purpose, therefore, if not for the purpose of just ce, it is not spreaded with our first step should be the determine use of the identity of the corner with the

Marie Rooft who is mission

With long-Jalle the segment was off. I Flatch than he had weight and trait the Specimic will as control of their one, where would replace in an independent of the segment would replace to all the segment will replace to all of the times appeared to be designed to the segment of the segment

The three as well the writer as to now for so the levers, of the attrees the levers upon the levers and thave the levers and the levers and the levers and the levers and t

as of LF front resource this seems permit it are about extractive. The programph beginning it is fact, it is propose that the model etc. In a cert is appear as a formed in LF front is may be imagined to have extruct action by their in the boar not be under the list of level on popular that the market influence was cience in all in the low sound have been committed in some consult, in Indian extracted by the intervent of the model of the list of level in the level on the list of level in the list of level in

Were two purpose "controud Depres - rows to make and a surment Oranganized," In Ever Lamonett - legal while place we have good to be a surgified to the surprise of the surprise of the surprise of god). The reserves on a surprise of the surprise of the surprise of more in a law on law surprise of the surprise of the surprise of the facet. Covers, It was the designs of the yourseless to see that at what case the covers of the surprise of th

the water but a very brief time, the points given mito say.

A septement has shown that drowned bod es or had es thrown into
the water would attry attry charb by violence require from say it in
days for sufficient decomposition to take patter to being there has being
the water. I work when a care on as herd over a coppe and it more seef-re-

of he water. Even when a carnoon is fixed over a coppe, and it noses usef into a least fixe or tax days returnerson, it spiks again if set awore?

These assertings have been tas the received live even paper in Paris with the excepts in of Li. Mounteur. Tax after print endeaves to combat

1 The New York Commercial Adversors educed by Col. Stoc

only be colour series in a second or a level who be conserted in a solution for the conservation of the size of the large of construction of the size of the large of the large of conservation of the large of the

If at all against the rule itself, and for this end we must examine the t the sulk. I fresh water which t displaces. The bodys of in, and firshe postrils, and the inception, during efforts to breathe while beneath the surface of water into the lungs. Much is also received into the stomach and the whole body becomes but see by the difference between the weight of the air originally distending these cavities, and that of the fluid which now fills them. This difference is sufficient to cause the body to sonk as a general rule, but is insufficient to the cases of individuals with small bones and an absorber a sent to all floored or forth matter. Such and such als floor

even after drowning . The course, busy moreosed at the bottom of the rover, wal there remany and I by some means its spec fir gravity again becomes less than that of the halfr of water which it displaces. This effect is himselft about by decomposition or otherwise. The result of decomposition is the general the puffed appearance which is so horrible. When this distension has so far progressed that the bulk of the cornse is materially increased without a corresponding acrease of marr or weight its specific gravity becomes here then that of the water displaced and it forthwith makes it women ance at the surface. But decomposition is modified by innumerable circumitances as hastened or retarded by innumerable agencies, for exand se by the heat or cold of the season, by the nuneral impresentation of recents at the water, by its depth or shallowness, by its currency or stagnad sease before death. Thus, I is evident that we can assern no period, with ation. Under certain conditions this result would be brought about with in an hour under others it in pht not take place at all. There are chemical infus int by which the animal frame can be preserved towever from corruntion, the both, ande of there are a one. But a part from decomposition, there may be, and very assauly us, a peneration of gas within the stomach from the acrous fermentation of vegetable matter for within other cavithe body to the surface. The effect produced by the hong of a cannot of mod or some in which it is imberited. Thus permiss by it to rise when other cavities to distend under the influence of the gas.

Having thus before us the whole philosophy of this subject, we can east a test by it the assert one of L'haone. All experience shows save this paper, that drowned bodies, or bodies thrown into the water, morediotely after death by violence, require from as to ten days for mile ent decomposition to take place to bring them to the top of the water. Even when a control is fired over a corpse, and it rises before at least five or six days, intercrision, it sinks again (let more

Die whole of the managed is not been specify a that o's recognition of control and soldered and soldered and soldered and soldered and soldered because reason in time case for all or the case of conceptions in time the period of the event of the case of the

And now what are we to make. If the appropriate, that the body found, could not see that the west for make in the appropriate, that the body found could not seen that the beautist, there design with harving exapted, this body, was found that me? If desired the ming a woman stem gift server have not also appropriate that the second could be approximately the propriate that the second could be approximately the second could be approximately the second could distingtified to the process the second could be approximately the process the second could be approximately the second coul

period arterward wante

and the second s

how the more duration of the course on the shore could operate to make

ties y trace, of the assassins Nor can I

And furthern or a recent in companion, common our wounding my to have been incommend under more than their approach per active could have not companion. The companion of the compared to the condition of the companion of the companion of the comcent of the companion of the

Not a finish the selectation, even in this division of this solution where the contrast contr

Representing that person of this argument which has reference to the destricts of on the coapse by Breamas. In regard to the Asia argument that are the argument of the coapse of the coapse are the coap

agoine if some positions in the bar. It must have been a pressure by efc-4 m of quants to of length, or of storation.

Her foot 's says the journal, 'smy small—on are thousing's of feet. Her paint's say no for distance—one of the show-offer stores and grant point and are soft of pairlages. The same may be so do for the flowers in her hat Offer the grants should be sufficient to the same from the proper stores in that the risks on the

gazter found had been set back to take it in. This amounts to nothing for most women find I proper to take a pair of garters home and fit them to store where they nurrhase ' Here it is difficult to suppose the reasoner in cornect Had M. Renava a mile a search for the bade of Maria discovered m add tion to the point of general are and contour he had loand atom any Marte his onimion in ght have been until strengthened, and the na she had been known to wear upon the day of her disappearance, and, al though these shoes may be sold in narkages, you so far accorded the dence of identity, becomes through its corroborative pession, proof most one is multiple evidence—proof not added to proof but multiplied by must part content themselves with echoing the rectangular precepts of the courts I would here observe that very much of what is rejected as evidence by a court in the best of evidence to the interlect. For the court guided itself by the general principles of evidence—the recognized and heated temperature as overse from swerving at particular instances. And this steadlast achievence to principle, with rigorous disregard of the con-6. the enter in it a sure mode of attaining the maximum of attainable the asymbical hore, is not the less certain that it enreaders vast individ-

In respect to the insurations leveled at Beacoust, you will be in ling of this enod centleman. He is a brinkedy with much of romance and i.t. the of wit. Any one so constituted will read, h so conduct himself, upon part of the over-acute or the ill-disposed. M. Beauvius (as it argumen from your notes had some personal interviews with the editor of L. Ltoue, and Mencied harn by went-ring as noon on that the cornse, notwithstand ou the theory of the editor, was, in soher fact, that of Marie, He persists." says the paper 'in asserting the corose to be that of Marie, but cannot give make others beneve. Now without re-adverting to the fact that stronger evilence to make others believe could mener have been adduced it may be remarked that a man may very well be understood to believe, in a case of a second party. Nathing is more vigue than, impressions of and vidual which any one a prepared to zero a region for his recognition. The editor

The sust or our creamstances which invest him, will be found to taily much bester with my by technics of coments; busy-hadren, than with the reasoner a suggestion of gulf. Once adopting the naire charatable interprebole the Mane apon the state, the e bowing the maje relatives out of the way the asyrtion to perm time them to see the body , the caution given to Marlame R ... that she must hold no convergation with a con-

1 A brong haved on the quatters of an object well averyon its house assented an forward to resume the equity is account and less than the best been obliged on come

dame and has Braussus, return and histy has apparent determined his that has any about data when the proceedings except hanself. It wereas to see compensionable that Braussus was now, or district, the second of the process of the third and that he was anythen on all themself and the second of th

"And what "I here demanded, do you thank of the opinions of Le

That in sport they are far more worthy of attent on than any which uses are philosophica, and scute but the premises, in two natures at timate that Marie was seized by some game of low ruffians not far from been must y limited to the vic n ty of the public offices. He at aware that being recognized and accosted. And knowing the extent of his personal there, and reaches at cope the conclusion that the in her walks, would be case were her walks of the same unvarying methodical character and muttel he man enter that an enter pumber of personal rencontret would more than revolutive that Marie in cht have proceeded, at any goven neof her aun't mithruit meeting a single individual where she knew, or lay make was kin with 1 in viewing the quest on in 15 full and proper labble with most be distinct to in most that great usage operation between the personal disqual aranges or even the most noted and vidual in Pans, and the entire population of Partis studies.

It is shariner for these rate with agone 1 to the interagent and to Commercian 4 to be used all the whole the measurement of the commercian 4 to be used all the whole the second control of the work, such that exercision at Vander's the interest of the rety air 1, 2, time 1, the control of the second control

There is another good at which there are man a find integral of allocation and well have in Carlo and the control of Approxis, in also, of their of the articles and the control of Approxis, in also, of their of the articles and the control of Approxis, in also, of their of the articles and the control of Approximation and the process and the control of Approximation and in process handwise for the control of Approximation and the process and the control of the control of Approximation and the control of Approximation and the Approximation and Approximation and the Approximation of Approximation and Approximation and

Seed what are well on a "I saked," of the samelie in Le Institute. That it is a strip by the reference and not in a gental in a which cake be small share been the most. I consecutation of this rate. It is has more upon the samelies and the samelies and the samelies and the samelies of the samelies of

At present we must occupy ourselves with other investigations. You cannot fail to have remarked the extreme saxiv of the examination of the corpor. To be sure, the question of identity was read a determined, or should have been, but there were other points to be ascertained. Had the

both seen may request despitative fluid the decreased say particle at more real-out the previous quest acrosp theories fluid sould see any when fluid fluid the properties of the properties of

from the line of ordinary analysis

In this which I two propers we will dissert the storm provided I but I traphy, and closestrate at author is upon a student No the last particup, and closestrate at author is upon a student No the last particup, and closestrate at all the case and author is the student of the control tender to recommissful create. In the dramagaster fall the court to endow a total the author and at two plus and the case of the court to endow a total case and the case in the boasts of appoint mercury. For insperse, to the three and the case is two plus and board to the court to endow and the court to endow a court of the cou

"I great that it is no more than fact that the larger portion of all troch has proving from the colateral, and it is but in accordance is the large not of the principle may write in the fact that. I would down toparty, and the propose case from the redden and hadron-constrated possible of the contraposary or commissions which serviced 4.1 While you appear and the proposer proper proposers provided by their proposers provided by the provided by the provided by the proposers provided by the proposers provided by the proposers provided by the proposers provided by the provided b

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

survey such as I propose of the public prints will not afford us some rue note poor, a which shall establish a direction for insport-

In personner of Depor a suggest on, I made seropasson examination of the after of the affactivit. He result was a form conviction of the variety and of the consequent monomer of St. Eustache. In the mean time one found occupied monor of with what secreted to me a monomer allowed the objects of the secretary of the various newspaper is es. At the end is a week to placed before me the following extracts:

"About these years and a half ago, a dott-chance very similar to the precess was caucied by the disappearance of this name Martin Rogist from the parlwanzer or Monaseur Le Bilbert on the Palha Rogist. At the evil of a week, however, the expected of the customary complex, or, as we's as week, however, the expected of the customary complex, or, as we's as given on the Monaseur Le Bilbert and her mother that she had neverby some a wint to some feer from the country, and the faller was reported his Cultur (i). We presume that the present atomics or is first do the same matter and that at the reposition of a work for purpless of a mentile we wish lake the result has the following on all works by problems of a work for purpless of a mentile we while have been described in the problems of the same than the same th

An execute source, of verterday refers to a ferrore restresses dougpurazone of Madericae le Royle I. In or wil known that cloning the week, of hir absence from Le Blace is not known that cloning the week, voxing read officer much restrict for indexactheries. A quarter A. a supposed provident ally led to the return brone. We have the name of the Lectura in quest's wise on a provident aller offer in Parts for indexatracions forties to make it upside. "Lee Merouse Trenday Morring, the contraction of the production of the production of the production of the contraction of the production of the pro

As order and the count attended character was perpetituded one of the city for the first being present, A performant with an anti-was and discharacter for the first being present, A performant with an anti-was and discharacter for the first and first present the first and first being the first present the first and first present the first and first present the first and first present being and the first and the first present being and the first present being and the first present being a first present being and the first present being a first present the first which are present the first with the present on each of the first which a present the first which the present the first

* New York Scoren.

New York Herald.

New York Courier and I

THE MYSTERY OF MARIE BOCKT

fasten the crime of the late attactly upon Mennase but as the gentleman has been fully contracted by a legs, in query and as the appreciate of case several correspondents appear to be more measured than produced, we do not flook at division to in man term points. Memory Play, June 28¹. We have received several fortibly written comparatations apparently. We have received several fortibly written comparatations apparently also that the understands Murice Roger loss become a victim of our of the numerous hastest of balaxyassads which infect the Vointy of the city upon Studiedy Duri own apone as decided by it also or of that approaches We

Eromany Paper, Tuesday, June 20.

"On Monday, June 20.

"On Monday, Lone of the hargement connected with this reviews service as was empty, boat floating down the State. Stale were lying in the bettom of the boat. The Management Lower I tunned the Long of the ... Dispersion for the lower three langer mentioned is tunned the Long of the ... Dispersion of the boat. The work taken from themse without the knowledge of any of the officers. The reader is now at the barse office. Le Dispersion, Thursday, June 1998.

Upon reading these various extracts, they not only seemed to me medevant, but I could perceive no mode in which any one of them could be brought to bear upon the matter in hand. I waited for some explanation

The size of premet form, "" we sed, to desirt gos to the rise and see and of these errors. The size open tillen children below our the arrivage and of these errors. The size open tillen children is the bedfore the size of the size of

¹ Mescals was one of the parties originally suspected and arrested, but discharged through total lack of evidence.

New York Evening Fost.

supposed expensions is a few mention more standing growing period of the crosses of some months was if that the lover been interrupted in the first set may be the necessary of describer to see and had be seried the first sensions to the return to reserve the base reserves on the return to reserve the base reserves on the standing of the series of the return to the server the base reserves on the standing of the series of the series

we can outloop, however, that is the second nation, but we are decided in the control of the con

More space. "

"Man the cannot mappe Michine Rogit percy to the design of eligenetist was we not at least suppose he deep notations by the API metal to be a second to the second to the API metal to be a second to the API metal to the API metal

becomes a point of trivial importance of their, if we suppose her most intending to return.

We may require her thenking thas—I am to meet a critical person for the purpose. The elegenomic of the cricial in other purposes accoming on move I. It is necessary that there he no classes not interruption—there must be sufficient time given in an eluble paramet—time in the must be sufficient time given in a cellule paramet—timel given in to be

uncerstood that I shall yout and spend the day with my anot at the River way my absence from home for the agreed possible period, with all causing suspection or anxiety will be account to be and I shall gain more time for escape will be discoushed, since it will be expected that I return the and vidate in question -it would not be no peacy to bid St. Evida-he -a fact of which I might keep b in forever in ignorance, by leaving home three stating that I had been to wast my gunt in the Rue des Dromes But, certain concesiments are effected. the games of time is the only point about which I need give myself any concern."

You have observed in your notes, that the most general opinion in relation to this sad affair is, and was from the first, that the girl had been the vict m of a gang of biackgrards. Now, the popular opinion, under at as assumous with that introdes which is the idioxyncrasy of the indiabuse by its decision. But it is important that we find no paloable traces of of Marie a girl young, beautity, and notorious. This corpse is found, that endured by the deceased, all hough less in extent, was perpetrated, by nedgment in record to the other anknown? This sudement awaited directurn, and the known outrage seemed so opportuners to afford it. Marie, of the pulpable that the true wonder would have been a failure of the

105 known to be so commutted in if any thing, evidence that the other com-

matters as a time nearly coins dent, was not so a minuted. It would have oren a fe racle indeed. I white a gang of rulians were nemetialing at a given socal to, a most unhearth of wring there should have been another sur lar yang in a similar loca to in the same city under the same cur currenances, with the same means and appliances, engaged in a witing of what I not in this marvelious train of coinc device thes the accidentally

Before proceeding further, let us consider the supposed scene of the assistenation in the thicket at the Barriere do Rome. This thicket although dense, was in the close vicinity. I a public road. With n were three or tour large stones forming a kind if seat with a back and a footstool On the upper stone was one, vered a white petticoat on the second a silk scard. A parasol, gloves, and a pocket handkerchief were also here found The han firm had laste the name. Marie Rooks. Fragments of dress were seen on the branches aroung. The earth was trampled the bushes were

broken, and there was every evidence of a violent struggle

*Notw thatandong the acclamation with which the discovery of Dur thicket was received by the press, and the unanimity with which it was may or I may not believe but there was excellent reason in doubt. Had the Rue Pavee 51. Andree, the percetratura of the come, supposing them. necessity of some exertion to reducert this altention. And thus, the thicket while there is much circumstanus, proof that they round not have remained there we host attracting affect in, during the twenty cave Soled, adopt he the open and of its preferences, with the action of the to a and stuck together from modern. The crass had grown around and were run together with n. The apper part, where it had been doubled and fouled was all moderned and rollers and tors on burn opened. In convers bits the fact could only how been accessed from the useful and that the fact could now, if we area, how for these buys removed by attent and force them have been seen to a find part of the third that the seen of the part of o

which the most ordinary feature is its upppringing and decadence with a

'This we are, at a glance, that what has been most triamplying he adduced in support of the idea that the articles had been for at least bree or four weeks' in the thicket is most absurd a mult as regards any evidence of that fact. On the other hand at in exceedingly difficult to be even that extreme difficulty of finding sycholox, inless at a great discarce from 18 recess, amod its woods or groves, is not for a moment to be imagined. Let natura, lovel ness which immediately surround us. At every second step, sum of some ruffun or party of carousing blackguards. He will seek private aimed the densest forage, at in vaco. Here are the very cooks With acknowled the heart the wanderer with fire hack to the publiced Paris awards of the cats is so beset during the working days of the week, how claims of labor or decrived of the cust many opportunities of crime, the ates are and consumptionalities of for into He desires uses the fresh are and completeled hitanty-the south offspring of therty and of rum. I say bothwhen I repeat that the carcumstance of the articles in question baring remained und or vered for a longer period than from one Sunday to another in any thicket in the minediate neighborhood of Paris. Is to be

need in the action that their mean process. We can assume a model of the control of the control

The studies was a sequence-on-correct early sequence are. It was no unable down to the can assert whether entirely assert to the extraction of the contraction of the

But there are stall other and stronger reasons for beies by them so deposited than any which I have as ver sared. And now let me beg your route it the bank at final arrangement, at the arrangement are still lay a white perticols, on the arrowed, a sake scale, mattered around were a narranged along and a start see hardingerful features the norm. Moreo-

Roget 'Here is just such an arrangement as would notared y be made by a see the things all lying on the ground and trampled under foot in the pettionst and scarf should have retained a position upon the stones, when M.b. etter to the brush my to and fro if many smoothne persons. There was ev dence at is said, of a struggle and the earth was trampled the bushes were howen. But the nest roat and the scarf are found decien ed. as if upon shelves. The pieces of the frock torn out by the bushes were about three anches wide and six inches long. One part was the bem. I the frock and I had been mended. They looked like strips form off ' Here, inadvertently. Le Soled has employed an exceedingly suspic our phrase The pieces, as described, do adred look ake strong form off, but purrevely and by hand. It is one of the rarest of accurents that a piece is a thorn From the very nature of such fabrics a thorn or nail becoming tudened rents, at right angles with each other, and meeting at an apex fabric, two distinct forces, in different directions, will be, in almost every case, recoursed. If there he two edges to the fabric-id, for example it be a pocket handkerchief, and it is desired to tear from it a sup, then, and then only, wil, the one force serve the curpose. But in the present case the question is of a dress presenting but one edge. To tear a piece from the interior, where no edge is presented, could only be effected by a miracle even where an edge is presented two thorns will be necessary operating, way of means being torn off through the simple agency of thorns' yet been so torn. And one part,' too, 'may the hew of the frock'! Another pure men And of the thest and the fem '- that is in say was fore com steen. These I say are thous which one may wel, be pardoned for dishas every used taken conjectively, they form, perhaps, sess of reasonable having been selt in this thicket at all hy any mandrers who had enough

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

the let us the sense of the outriger. There is gift have been a wrong shree, on pose possible in accretion at Modeline Delets. But in this fact, this is a point of innoise importance. We are not emposed we an attempt to discover the scene, but it is produced the propertiester of the moraries What I have additional methods that the most sense with the backer in the time of the scale when I have around the hardward and the scale when I have around the scale when I have a white of this has been with the vew first to phose the follow of the position and breaffing americans of Le field into the credity and chereby, to tempt was to the new white the contribution of the first best for the contribution of the first best been to the contribution of the first best best of the scale of the contribution of the first best for the first f

weathin each or may be not cole was or going.

We will remain this question be more allocate to the receibting strates of the surgeon extended at the majorite transition to the receibting strates of the surgeon extended at the majorite transition to the extension to say the representation of the surgeon of the surgeon of the surgeon transition to the surgeon of th

anotheri

"Let us relet now come the trans of a trought, and it is east what the troor trans has been proposed informations. A rung. But do they not exclude the control as it may be fast it interpret code has taken a capital with a source of a many. What interpret code has taken a capital many and the control of a control of

And again 1 have directly nectured the suscess to be exceed by the fact that the article on question were infected to seem at side in thick where harmered. It seems about empossible that these excitations correspond to the contract of the contract of the contract of the correspond of the contract that the compact has of reviews the copies and yet a more post or evidence than the copies that of reduce factors must know and the contract of gauge. We consider that the contract of the contract of the contract of contract the contract of the contract of the contract of the special contract of the off-the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the off-the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the off-the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the other contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the other contract of the con certably, impress. He at some with the dead He tremback and in the water He tremback and cases of the He some it. On the He water He some it to the river, and caves behand to the other eve some of his path from the definition, then the proposable is carry as the the third man at one and it was, he cased to return for what in wift. But we have some powings for the water has the some the desired of enterpowers per which a down more than the desired of enterpowers per which a down more than the desired of enterpowers per which a down more than the case of the desired of th

treasure does the world had—what throat of vengeance could it had out. What his world would have power to orge the return of that lovely movinger over that force movinger over that force movinger over that force movinger over that force and per loss path to the thicket as—its blood-thid ing recol-lections? He returns not, let the consequences be what they may. He could not return it he would. His now thought it a mused are issues.

the wrath to come.

But how with a gang? Their number would have respired them with

confidence: if, indeed confidence is ever winting in the breast of the available likelihood and of arrant backpaints taken are the supprised gaves ever constituted. Their number I say would have prevented the bewidening and increasioning terror wake I have suapped to paralyze the image man. Cread we supprise an oversight in one or two, or liver, this oversight would have been remeded by a fourth. They would have left postume believed them, for their number would have enabled them to correct all a more. These would have been not need of two

Consider now the communities that is, the state partners of the proper seven bond, a light, bone a first when June were appeared to proper seven bond, a light, bone a first when June were appeared to a seven light as set of liter, as the time. The sent done seve the above of light and the literal set time. The sent done seven the above and the literal set of literal set time. The sent done seven the above and the literal set of literal set time. The sent done seven is a close, the mathest time respective of these infected tool may a sufficient, has thesely possible, both the device a text of a sample and whole and the fences were found taxen done, and the ground have colored traces in gas actions benches there there interested none of the work of a most of longs, here the capture of strange parts in each to the colored traces in large literal sets of strange parts in each to a compose when the mathest have it of mercury parts are an actual to Man a wealth of the latter of the section of the colored traces of the colored traces and the section of the latter of the section of the latter of the colored traces of the colored traces of the colored traces are also as the section of the latter of the section of the latter of the colored traces of the colored traces of the colored traces are also as a state of the latter of the work of the latter of the section of the colored traces are a contributed to the section of the latter of the colored traces are the colored traces are

And here we must refer to an observation of Le Commercial, an observation upon which I have airmay, in some measure, commented. 'A

piece' says this pournal, of one of the universion e get's pertinous was tien out and tied upiece her chin, and around the back of her head, prob-

handkorchafe

I have before suggested that a genu ne trackguard is never without a nower han, we had that it is not to this fact that I now especially advert. That it was not through want. I a handkerch of for the purpose imag ned by Le Commercial, that this handage was empiosed is rendered apparent by the bandkersh of left in the thicket, and that the object was not to prevent screams, appears, a.so, from the bandage having been emplayed a presence to what would so much better have answered the purtime But the language of the evidence speaks of the strip in question as These words are sufficently vague, but differ materially from those of Le Commercial. The san was explored by his mide and therefore all brough of musics, would form a strong hand when fuided or rampled lengituditary murderer, having borne the corpse for some distance (whether from the thicket or elsewhere) by means of the hundage author around us middle, found the weight in this mide of procedure, too much for his strength. He resolved to drag the burthen—the evidence gues to show that I mus drauged With this object in view it became necessary to attach projections like a rone to one of the extremities. It could be best attached about the neck, where the head would present its a mount off And now the smarderer bethought him unquest, onably, of the handage atoot the kens. He would have used this but for its volution about the corpse the Artch which embarraised it, and the reflection that it had not petticoat. He ture it, made it fast about the neck, and so dragged his victrouble and detay, and but imperfectly incorring its purpose, that that bandage was employed at all, demonstrates that the necessity for its emprovinger sorang from circumstances arising at a period when the handkerchief was no longer at anable-that in to say, artone as we have imagined, after quatting the thicket (if the thicket it was) and on the road * But the evidence you will say, of Madame Deluc () points escre-

not the evolutive visit will say, of Misdame Dellac () points eigencally to the present of a garge in the inensity of the tucker, at or about the epoch of the morder. This I grant I should if there were not a disea gamp, but has described by Misdame Device, in and about the winerity of the Bircers do Roule at or shout the presed of the traged? But the gang which has drawn upon itself the pointed animadversion, although the sciencibal turdy and very suspicious evidence, of Misdame Delec, is the only gang which is represented by that hopest and scrappious. Id hady as having eaten her cases and swall-wed her brandy, we beat notices

themselves to the triubbe of making her payment. Et done this mer.

"But work is the precise evidence of Marinine De uce? A gain, of miscreants made their appearance, behaved boosterously, are and drank without making payment. Followed in the roote of the volung man and the pay, 200 threshold to the mischard draft and recovered the root as I migrate.

"Now this great haste very possiols, seemed greater haste in the eyes of Madama Debts since the dwell ungeringly and lamentingly upon her weater dates and alse—cases and are for which she might still have entertained a faint hope of compensaison. Who otherwise, some it was debts darks should she make a pour of the hearter? It is no case for wonder surely that even a gaing of backgrants should make hause to get home when a wide every is no be crossed in small boats, when a form many.

Law graphical of the main and had set removal. It was only along all will will be the more had not of their minimal conflored the scheme removal of Manima Denie Hat was even that that it was upon that were removal that Manima Denie, and which he the date in John and the externant of the relation in John and the externant of the removal of the main and the promotion of the externant of the removal of the first than the submittable of the removal o

Listin which has the to the magnetic stage and it greet, but these this temp own understanding at least a sweeply and professionable. I when their provintations of those reviews offered and fail tanks to make barrie their contributions of those reviews offered and fail tanks to make barrie and the stage of the magnetic stage of

Let us sum up now the meagre yet certain fruits of our long analysis.
We have attained the idea within of a fata, accident under the roof of

Marlame Delor, or of a marrier perpetrated, in the thicket at the Barmère the Accessed This processes of awarthy complexion. This memberson r Loon is tied noon, to a graman. His compan suship with the deceased-a gay and not an accrete young ord -designates form as above the grade of the the nurrous are much in the way of correboration. The circumstance of of this seaman with that of the pava, officer who is first ancient L have

And here must five comes the canaderation of the continued absence of him of the dark complexies. Let me pause to observe that the cumplexion of this man is dark and swarthy it was no common swarthness which constituted the sale point of remembrance, both as recards Valence the gang? If so, why are there only tru, et of the assassinated golf. The is his corpse? The assassing would most probably have disposed of both from making himself known, through dread of being charged with the

at this late period—nince it has been given in evidence that he was seen with Marie but it would have had no force at the period of the deed. The first impulse of an inducent man would have been to announce the outrace, and to aid in identifying the ruffiant. This cole y would have my in an open ferry boat. The demouncing of the assassina would have anpeared even to an idiot, the screet and sole means of revening himself under such circumstances as it possible to imagine that he would have

'And what means are ours of attaining the truth? We shall find these to the bottom that affair of the first elonement. Let us know the full him at the precise period of the murder. Let us carefully compare with each other the various communications sent to the evening timper in which the object was to inculoate a saws. This done let us compare these communicate on, both as regards style and MS, with those sent to the mornthe name at a previous period, and instation to believe it amon the outof Menna.s. And, and this done, let us again compare these various commore actions with the known Most of the officer Let on reflective to assert most action. The objective of the other bears were also as the contract of the objective of the objective of the objective of the objective of the man of facts compares. Other is, which is the particular of the particular point for a join where, authents we while the particular of the particular point for a join where, authents we will be particular to the objective of the objective of the particular of the objective objective objective of the objective of the objective obj

have a control suggested the products of that avenue g month of a book. We were the solicities that Like relative temperature from a tool to the work of the control to the Like relative temperature from a tool to train the temperature for the temperature for the control to the control to the temperature for the temperature for the control to the con

In word have not it with Let us prome our factors—In the contract, the word in particular with a materiable broad a floring that it is beau has been pick or great of a floring that it is beau has been pick or great of the material broad and it is a read by which he is not the daily bland to perform the contract of th

For reasons which we shall not specify, but which to many readies will appear obtains, we have taken the burry of the resonting from the MYS paced in our houds, such portion as detains the judineer as for apparently slight caw obtained by Dispo. We feel it and studied only a stars, in her?, that the result desired was brought to pass, and that the Perfect (with objections), all the proposed proposed in the proposed propose

ing words.—Edr 1

It will be arriertored that I much of countriences and so wave. What I have said above good to their them Affers I may owe heart their device to into the many theoretical three them are the services of the services. This Rather and it is God are two, no way, countried are much it is also suppossionable. I way "an will," for the operation and will, and not, as the meanty of legic has assumed, is power. It is not that the Deliv consent models have been the terminal between the consent of the services of the services are not the laws, but that we insufel him as managing a possible encentry for modification. In the recognition of the contribution of the contribution of the contribution of the services when the confidence which could like it will be serviced by the contribution of the contribution of

I request Ders, that I speak of them the go only as of concentroses. And notives when I reind it will be used in the between the first at the description of the description of the second in the state of the second in the state of the second in the state of the second in the second

Of the Manusine in which the article was originally noblished.

For a respect to the latter branch of the supposition it should be comferred forb ds all idea of the extension of the parallel forteds t with a sixes will not be thrown in the third attempt. A suggestion to this effect is throws which have been completed, and which he now absolutely in the The chance for throwing uses seems to be precisely as it was at any ordiother throws which may be made by the dice. And this is a reflection respectful attention. The error here involved a gross error redolest of

present, and with the philosophical it needs no exposure. It may be

THE PURIOINED LETTER

No septem or ordenian acumine minto. Sentra

Ar Pages, not after dark one goasy evening in the autumn of 18-, I was least we had maintained a profound adence, whose each, to any casual obone codies of smoke that oppressed the almosphere of the chamber, bor en seit however. I was mentally discussing certain topics which had formed matter for conversation between us at an earlier period of the the marder I Marie Rozet I looked upon it, therefore as something of a concelence, when the door of our apartment was thrown open and admilled our old acquaintance Monsieur G- the Prefect of the Parsage police.

We gave him a hearty wescome, for there was nearly half as much of the exterior ne as of the contempts to about the man, and we had not n w arrow for the purpose of lighting a lamp, but sat down again, with to ask the grosson of my friend, about some official business which had

"If it a any point requiring reflection observed Damia as he forbore

That is another of your odd notions," said the Prefect, who had the and thus lived am 4 an absolute legion of oddities."

And what is the deficulty new? I asked Nothing more in the assau-

Oh, no, nothing of that nature. The fact is, the business is very simple selves but then I thought Duran would like to hear the details of it. " Simple and odd," said Duron

" Why, yes, and not exactly that either The fact is, we have all been a good dea, passled because the affair or so simple and yet bailes as altogether "

"Perhaps it is the very simplicity of the thing which puts you at fault."

said my friend.

"What nonsense you do talk" replied the Prefect, laughters heartily *Perhaps the mystery is a little tog place, and Direct

'Ha hat he -he' hat he' be he' bo' reared our visitor, profoundly amused "oh Dupus, you will be the death of me yet?

"And what after all is the matter on hand?" I saked

'Why, I will tell you,' replied the Prefect, as he gave a long steady and contemplative puff, and settled himself in his chair "I will tell you in a few words, but, before I begin, set me caution you that this is an affair demanding the greatest servery, and that I should most probably lose the position I now hold, were it known that I confided it to any one.

"Proceed," said L.

"Well, then I have received personal information, from a very high lowed from the royal apartments. The individual who purformed it is known this beyond a doubt he was seen to take it. It is known also

"How is that known? ' saked Dupon "It is clearly inferred,' replied the Prefect, "from the nature of the document and from the non-appearance of certain results which would

any from his employing it as he must design in the end to employ it."

"Well. I may venture so far as to say that the paper gives is holder a

certain power in a pertain quarter where such power is immonitely valuable ' The Prefect was tond of the capt of diplomacy

"No. Well, the disclosure of the document to a third person, who shall eva ted statum, and this fact given the holder of the document an ascend-

since over the illustrious personage whose honor and peace are so prop-But this ascendants." I interposed, "would depend upon the robber s knowledge of the loser a knowledge of the robber Who would dare-"

those subscoming as well as those becoming a man. The method of the

their was not less mornant than hold. The discurrent in question a some of the count constour. During a s perusal she was suddenly ortermails a was her wish to conceal a After a horr ed and sain endeavor to thrust it in a drawer site was forced to place it, open it was, upon a table the letter escaped notice. At this unchare enters the Minister Dhis type as a sement atch perceives the paper recognizes the handwrite at of the address observes the confusion of the personage addressed and his cod nory manner, he produces a letter summethat summar to the one in question, opens it prefends to real it, and then places it in close arxi apposition to the other. Again he or overses, for some filteen orinates. upon the pu - ic affairs. At length, in taking leave, he takes also from the table the action to which he had no claim. Its mobiful owner saw, but of personage who stood at her elbow. The minister decamond, leaving his

Here, then, said Dupin to me, you have precisely what you demand to make the ascendancy complete—the rother's knowledge of the months past been weided for postical purposes, to a very dangerous

Inser's knowledge of the robber,17 "Yes, 'request the Prefer), 'and the nomer thus attained has for some

extent. The personage mobbed is more thorough a convinced, every day. of the necessity of recasiming her letter. But this of course carmos be done open's To fine, driven to designs, she has committed the matter to me." more sagaciona agent could. I surrouse be desired or even imagined?"

open on may have been entertained It is clear used 1 as you observe that the seties is still in the posses-

of the letter, which bestows the power. With the employment the power True is a d.G. and upon this conviction I proceeded. My first care was in make thorough search of the migrater's hotel, and here my chief

for gave new Yon, a prest advantage. He is formared, when them have all adjust. How severals are by an ensule in currentar. How level at a de-tone time their matrix's gaterinest and laring timely Nasco-issue, and tone time their matrix's gaterinest and laring timely. Nasco-issue, and the same and the sa

"But as whose here, "I suggested, that atthough the atter may be a pussession of the manater as it unquest onably is, he may have con-

"This is base," possible and Dajan "The present perchiar condition "This is base," possible and Dajan "The present perchiar condition to the court, or the court, or the court of the court known to be court, or the court of the court known to the court, or the court of the court work—it is unperchavely of being predicted that countries the court out though special appearance with its presental". It is superstable and the "This superstables of around moderable and it.

'That is to say, of being destroyed, said Dupa

for its being apon the person of the manuter, we may consider that as sold of the question."

"Entrails" had the Prefert "He has been dwire was a down if he foots

pasts, and his person rigidly searched under my own inspection.
You might have spared yourself this trouble. Said Dispin. D.

I presume is no, altogether a fool and, if not, must have anticipated these way layings, as a matter of course

Not along ther a fool said G, 'but then he is a poet, which I take

Not drigge her a tool soul (). Our then he is a poet, which I like to be only one remove from a fool '
"True, said Diren, after a lone and though, ful whill from his over-

"Suppose wor deras, and I, the parties are of year soin?" "Why the fact is use look out time, and we rescribe in overvader I have had long experience in these affairs. I look the ceiter had long room become devoting the applical of where well, a cash, We earn and first, the friestance of each apartient. We opened every possible distorer and I presume wor, know that, to proper y transed post-agence such a time; and as secret dissorter as repeated by the room of the presume wor, know that, to proper y transed post-agence such a time; and as considered dissorter is supposed by the long that had been as secret of the land. "The langs, as or pain a first presume the properties of the land." The langs, as or pain a first present of the land." The langs, as or pain a first present of the land. "The langs, as or pain a first present of the land."

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

could not escape us. After the cabinets we took the chairs. The gurbions we probed with the fine long needles you have seen me employ. From the

"Why so?"

Semetimes the top of a table, or other similarly arranged piece of furniture is removed by the person wishing to conceal an article, then the see is excavaled, the article deposited within the cavity, and the top replaced. The bottoms and tons of bedrosts are employed in the same

Way b But could not the entiry be datacted by soundary. Tasked By no means, if when the article is demonsted, a sufficient wardstone

of exten be paced around at Besides an our case, we were obtaged to proceed without noise " hus you could not have removed—you could not have taken to preces an articles of furniture in which it would have been possible to make a

then speral real root differeng much to shape or bulk from a large knottingexample You did not take to pieces all the chairs?" "Certainly not, but we did better-we examined the rongs of every ture, by the aid of a most powerful microscope. Had there been any traces

single grain of emilet dast, for example would have been as obvious as I presume you looked to the myrors between the boards and the

plates, and you probed the beds and the beds jothes, as well as the cur-

That of course, and when we had absolutely completed every particle of the fare ture in this way, then we examined the house study We pone might be missed, then we sortimized each individual source inch

We had but the remain offered a proof exper-

AT the grounds are paved with brick. They gave us comparatively hat the ground the examined the mass between the bracks and found a ' You looked among D-- a papers, of course, and not the books of

the liberary?"

"Certainly, we operand every package and purced, we not only operand every book, but we turned over every seal in each volume, not contenting ourselves with a nerve shake according to the fashion of some of our police offeres with we sain misusured the thickness of every note overew with

NOTIFICINES WILL BE INTERESTED AS THE ACCORDING TO the Eachton of Some of our will be a size measured the thickness of every fund, every will be not seen distinct the thickness of every fund according to the most gradient according and support to each the most gradient extra two of the microscope Flad will say of the handlesp been received, and the gradient seed to the first thing the seen according to the seed of the seed

"You explores the floors beweath the carpets/"
'Beyond doubt. We removed every carpet, and examined the boards

"Beyond doubt We removed every carpet, and examined the boards with the microscope."

"And the paper on the walls?"

"Yes."

"You looked into the cellars?"
"We did."

"Then "I said 'you have been making a miscalculation, and the letter

as not upon the premises, as you suppose "
"I fear you are right there" said the Prefect And now, Dupon, what

To make a thorough research of the premises."

"That is absolutely needless, report G- "I am not more sure that I breathe than I am that the letter a next at the based."

contains an according quantities and the factors, and probin. You have of that I business the man that the setter is now at the species.

CORTES, an insurance execution to the sector producing a memoranduso brook proceeded to read about a minute account of the internat, and especially of the execution, appearance of the missing document Some active flushing the execution of the department of the dep

present in spirits than I had ever known the good gent-exam herore. In about a month afterward he paid as another visit and found us occupied very nearly as before. He took a pipe and a chair and entered into some ord early conversation. At length I said.

Well, but G, what of the purposed efter? I presume you have at last made up your mind that there is no each thing as overtracting

the Massier?"

Confound him say I yes I made the re-examination however as

Drine suggested—but it was all labor but, as I knew it would be?

'How much was the reward offered, did you say?" asked Dapon

Why a very great deal a nery beral reward. I don't like to say how much, precisely, but one thing I self say, that I wouldn't mind giv-

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLIAN FOR

mg ray and modual check for fifty thousand france to may one who could

abra in me that art or The fact is a re becoming of more and more in-

who we and Dapus rawbugly between the width of his meerschaum. I real v. durk, to you have not exerted vourseif to the

Why—paff paff wa raght—paff paff—employ rounsel in the matter, etc. paff paff, paff Do you remember the avery they tell of Abernethy?

"No, hang Abersethy!"

* To be sure hang him and weacome But, once upon a time, a certain

tich maser conceived the drager of sparaging upon this Abernetity for a rest, al. opin in Gert ing up, for the purpose an ordinary conversation in a private company, he reconsisted his case to the physic an as that of an imaginary individual.

such now doctor what would you have directed fam to take?"

Take said Abernethy, why, take advice to be sure "
"But said the Prefect a little discorposed. I am perfectly willing

t taxe a vice and to pay for it. I would really give fifty thousand france or any one who would and me in the matter

check book, 'you may as well fil me up a check for the amount men-

timed have you have regive 1 in an land you like below it and the regive 1 for an all the first registers. The even must be the remains depend on set of providents, looking, again, and the reservant in the resident should be always at our frend with open much, and upon that sevents strang from provident, then appeared when you have a sixty and the reverse to the and vascul strang finally field up that the contract of the contract strang finally field up that the contract a strang finally field upon the contract a strang finally set of providents. One coloring on meritors, took there a first and gave in the Prince 1 to the strang from the contract a strang finally set of the Prince 1 to the strang first registers and the stranger of the stra

while where the room and from the house, without having attered a sale when Dupin had requested him to fill up the check.

When he had gone my friend entered into some explanations.

are personning ingenious, cursoing and thoroughly versed in the knowledge who is their dut es seem chiefly to demand. Thus, when G---- de-

So far as his lawers extended? said [

Yes, and Duper. The measures adopted were not only the best of their kind but carried out to absolute period on Had the letter bren deposited within the range of their sourch, these felanes would become a

The motion, the indeed to the resemble also given at all far the right. The motion, the wife of the cold and the resemble also given as the cold and the cold and wife anxiotid three defect any telestrome, and explainable to the case and to the resemble and the cold and the cold

a ain and finally he will decide upon put inglik even as before. I will, therefore gurnneven. — he guerases even and wins. Now this mode of real sensing in the whoole box, whom his incloses stermed unkny, what, in its last unalysis, 18 it?

I'm merch, I said, an identification of the reacuer's intellect with

that of his opponent.

It is said lispon and upon ungoing of the buy by what means he effected the thorough devincation in which is society consisted. I received answer as follows. When I wish to find not how wise or how more of the more and the boundary of the more of

at the moment. I tashion the expression of my face, as accurately as notsable or accordance with the expression of his and they wait to see what respond with the expression. This response of the school boy her at the

And the identification I said of the reasoner's interlect with that of his or connect incremely of I are greated you arrest, upon the accuracy the Prefect and his cohort far so frequently first, by default of this iden

with who hithe opposed a stellect a subsequent Six as property of the and a demends upon this irenized Dunen and

tification and secondly by Ladoreasurement, or rather through hon admeantment of the present with which they are engaged. They conaider only their man ideas of ngenuity and in searching for any thing hatden advert only to the modes, a which they would have hidden it They are right in this much-that their tion ingreatly is a faithful represent at me of that of the many, but when the common of the individual from a diverse in character from their own, the from from them of course. This always happens when it is above their own, and very unigalaxins at heat when arrest by some analyzed emergency. In some proc u.e. we hourt touching their principles. What for example, in this case boring and probing and souncing and scrutimizing with the murringing what is it a l but an exaggeration of the application of the one princip e recurring human morns to to which the Prefect, in the lone rousing of that as more proceed to concea, a letter, not exactly in a som of base borred supportion of presumer and thus its 1 so very depends out at a Lapon tue of the sexers are where the case is of importance or what are all to the same to on in the told had ones when the reward of magnitude - the quality of question have wroter been known to fail You will now understand what I meant in supporting but, had the particular through model networker with the busins of the Princis extensional term of the model networker with the busins of the Princis and extensional consequentiated value that the percention of the concentration of the comprehended value that the percentage of the Princis and discovery wand extensional term of the concentration of the percentage of the per

But is this really the poet?" Lasted "There are two moders, I know and both have attained reputation in letters. The Minister I believe has written learnedly on the Differential Castolius. He as a mathematician, and no noor."

'You are mistaken, I know him well he 's britis. As poet and mathematician he would reason well as more mathematician, he could not have reasoned at all, and thus would have been at the mercy of the Prefect."

Prefect."
"You surprise me," I said, by these opinions, which have been contradicted by the valce of the world. You do not mean to see at anught the

dieted by the voice of the world. You do not mean to se, at another the well-digested idea of centuries. The mathematical reason has long over regarded as the reason per accellence:

" R γ α β power," replied Dupin, quoting from Chamfort, " qwe

tomic side publique, funde convention regie est une assiste correla e-convention processes as plan produced monter. The man heavistment, I grant you have which a most believe the produced produced to the production of the convention and the convention about consideration as to the North and post aim appearation to algebra. The French are the estimators of the term analysis and appearation to algebra. The French are the estimators of the angest and appearation to algebra. The French are the estimators of this are appearation to algebra of the Production of the angest value from appearation to algebra of the production of the angest value from a production of the producti

"You have a quarrel on hand, I see, said 7, 'with some of the algebra into of Pasis. but proceed."

I dispute the availability and that the wher of that remon which is or invited to any operated from their than the abstractive logical. I dispute, a particular, the reason educed by mathemat or study. The mathematic active mathematic removance or entering the case of the senter of from and quantity. International control of the contro

main, a narms are not assome of general truth. What is true of relation all form and industry to otten growly false in regard to murals, for the conneteration of motive it fails for two motives, each of a given value have not, necessary y, a vasor when an ted, equal to the sum of their same apart. There are names as other mathematica, truths which somes from his finite tricky through habit as I they were of an absohere's general and ability as the world indeed magnes them to be Bryant in his very learned Mythoney,' ment, on an analogous source of error, when he says that a though the pagan fables are not be seved. easting regardes. With the algebraists, however, who are pagans them salous the maran fature are helieved, and the inferences are made not so much through acree of memory as through an anaccountable adding who would be trusted out of equal mots, or one who did not clandestraely ally equa, to a Say to one of these gent even by way of experiment, if together most tile and having made him understand what you mean get endeavor to knock you down.

I mean to say continued Dunin while I merely hughed at his last threk I knew how bowever as holb mathematician and poet, and my measures were adapted to his calmidy, with reference to the circumthe master. It would imperatively lead him to despise all the ordinary monks of concentment. He could not, I reflected, be so weak as not to see that the montinities and remote recess of his bodel would be as onen as morroscopes of the Prefect I saw, in five that he would be driven as a of choice You will remember, perhaps, how descentely the Prefect laughed when I suggested upon our first interview that it was not not

"Yes," said I "I remember his merriment well I really thought he would have fallen into convulsions "

The material world," continued Dapin, abounds with very strict analogies to the immuterial, and thus some color of truth has been given to the rhetorical dogma, that metaphor or simile, may be made to strengthen an argument as well as to embelish a description. The prinstime of the vs meriss, for example, seems to be identical in physics and metaphysics. It is not more true in the former that a large body is with more difficulty set in motion than a smaller one, and that its subsequent yet the less renday moved, and more embarrassed, and ful, of hesitation

"I have never given the matter a thought." I said
"There is a game of puzzles." he resucced, "which is played upon a
man. One party paying requires another to find a given word—the name. of town river, state, or empire-any word, in short, upon the motiey and perpersed surface of the chart. A novice in the game generally seeks to from one end of the chart to the other These, like the over-largely lettered with the moral inapprehension by which the intellect suffers to pass unself-evolunt. But this is a point it appears governhot above or henealth the understanding of the Prefect. He never once thought it probable or possible that the minuter had deposited the letter immediately beneath But the more I'm lected up in the daring darbing, and discrementage

converse one of a perior the Pre-ect that it was not burden with a the

and caused one has more ng. quite by accident, at the Ministerial holes, I

To be even with him I complained of my weak eyes, and amended thorough's surveyed the whole apartment, while seemingly intent only

and which ay confusedly some muscellaneous letters and other paners, with one or two musical instruments and a few pooks. Here, how ever after a sone and very pel berale scrutiny. I saw mahine to excite

At length my eyes in going the circuit of the room fell upon a trump ers a gree card-rack of pasteboard, that hope dangage by a duty bage piece. In this rack, which had three or four compartments, were five or crum, sed. It was tern erarly in two across the middle-as if a design, stayed in the second. It had a large black seal, bear no the D- croher

of which I was in search. To be sire it was, to all appearance, radically scription. Here the seal was aree and back, with the Dames coher. the address, to the minister, was domined we and femining, there the superscription to a certain myal personage, was markedly hold and decided. D-, and so suggestive of a design to de use the beholder in o an idea of the worthesaness of the documen these things, together with the homeschine two attention of thes document, has in the view of every virapreviously arrived these things, I say, were strongly corresponding of sunpic on. It one who came with the intent on to secured

"I proteasted my visit as long as possible and, while I maintained a most animated discussion with the minister spen a torry which I spew well bad never fassed to interest and ext to him. I kept my accertain ready external appearance and arrangement in the rack and a.sc. fel., a. length, tertained. In strut is zing the edges of the paper, I abserved them to be more che of than seemed necessary. They presented the broace appearpressed with a folder is retuided in a reversed direction, in the same sufficient. It was clear to me that the letter had been turned, as a glove, inside out re-directed and re-scaled. I hade the mighter cood-morn.oz and took my departure at once, leaving a gold stuff hox upon the table.

sacredy, the conversation of the traces, or day. While thus engaged however a loud report, as if of a pixtol, was heard ammediately beneath the and the thousands of a terrified made D ruthed to a catement threw the letter put it in my pocket, and replaced it by a sec-amile, so far as tating the D coher very ready, by means of a seal formed vi-

"The disturbance in the street had been occasioned by the fruit cibe. havor of a men with a masket. He had fired it among a round of women

* D-, replied Dupm 'ma desperate man and a man of never His

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

one after The good poops of Paras much have word of see as more. But I had an object as good to make occuminations, No bower by producing I had an object as good to the control of the second of the producing of

Why—if did not seen a riggither right to leave the instrict blank that would have been musting D—, at Viena core, did me an evil turn which I told him quite good-knooredly, that I should remitted So. as I knew has would refer less one cursoisty to regard to the selectity of the person who had colvisited him I thought it a pay out to give him a ciew. He is well acquarated with my MS, and I just copied into the modified (tile ballack sees the words—

——Us deseits of functor,
5% a est digns of Atrie, set digns de Thyeste.
They are to be found in Crétuffen a Atrie ?

THE BLACK CAT

For the work odd yet must bound, must use which I was about to go a I consider rescute as given the of Vall and and word, I be to appet, of a case whether on you yet seens types the reservoir view must an I and and the other of the other of Vall and the other of Vall and and and the other of Vall and the other of Vall and the other of Vall and the other other of Vall and the other other

on hars increased very natural cases and effects.

The man parkage 1 was noted from the colony and humanly of redisputation. My tenderment from the second colony and tendency of the
department My tenderment from the second colony and tendency or
department. My tenderment from the second colony and tenderment of the
department of the second colony and tenderment of the
department of the my tenderment of the second colony and tenderment of the
tenderment of the second colony and tenderment of the
tenderment from the new of any proceed sources of plantom. It there
have the second colony are the second colony and tenderment
that the colony and tenderment of the second colony and tenderment
that the second colony and the
tenderment
that the second

of mere Man.

I married early, and was happy to find in my mife a disposition not monogenial with my own. Observing my, partiably for dimestic pets, she can opposition ty of procuring those of he most agreed it had. We had avided good fish in fine duty riablits a small monkey and a real fisher had we may a remarkable of least of the partie by the latter was a remarkable of least of the post print p.

black, and sagainous to an acturishing degree. In speaking of his initial genie, my write when at heart was not a lift of a ferrouse with supersition mane frequent all issues to the horizon popular notion, which regarded all black cars as witches in degrated. Not that she was ever review afron this

no of and I prepare the matter at a I for no better reason than that it ha pens, p st pow, to be remembered

I sto-this was the calls name-was too favorite pet and playmate. I some fed harn and he a tended me wherever I went about the house. It

Our friendship lasted in this mapper, for several years, during which wal a teration for the worse I grew day by day more mondy more itintemperate language to my write. At length I even offered her personal ado ence. My more of course were made to fee, the change in my disposiretained suffic ent regard to restrain me from maltreating him, as I made no scruple of maltreating the rabius, the monkey or even the disc when by arrident or through affection they came in my way. But my disease

atou, town I fanced that the cut avoided my presence I seized him when in his fright at my violence he inflicted a slight wound upon my my task, and a more than freed to malevolence pro-narrared the less opened + grasped the poor beast as the thrust and dealersately cut one

When reason returned with the morning-when I had slent off the aga o nit need into excess, and soon drowned in wine all memory of the

In the meantime the cat slowly recovered. The socket of the lost eye I make any man. He were about the house as exact but as much be-

the species of Parvanerous Of this party indicasely steen in a cross to Ver 4 to whether our state that one lock were in the thin overbrowners of the third work of the party of the parvaner indicates a resist instead, which a part of retrieve in the declarate of 100 to 100 t

aroused from sleep by the try of fer. The cortaxos of my bed were in flames. The whole bouse was hazing, It was with great difficults that my wife a servant, and inviself made our escape from the conflagration. The distruct no was complete. My entire world's wealth was swalpered up, and I resumed myself these foreward to describe

and I resigned mysest theestelloward to drafts

Tags above the wassers in deathing to statisful a sought of the case of the ca

When I first beheld this apparation for I could scarcely regard it as less—my wonder and my terror were extreme. But at length reflection chamber. This had prichally been done with the view of arousing me from sleep. The a long of other wasis had compressed the victim of my crue ty min the substance of the fresh v spread plaster, the isme of which with

portraiture as I saw it

Athough I thus read by accounted to my reason, if not a together to my conscience, for the starting fact just detailed it did not the ess fail myself of the phantasm of the car and during this period there came back into my sount a half sent ment that seemed but was not, remorse. I went so far as to regret the ioss of the an mal and to look about me, of the same species, and of somewhat semilar appearance, with which to

(free profit as I sat, half stringfied, in a dep of more than infamy, my at tention was puddenly drawn to some black object, reposing anon the head chief furniture of the apartment. I had been sooning steadily at the top of and tour best at with my bond. It was a block out-on very large one-fully Pluts had not a white has upon any portion of his body, but this cat had a targe, a hough indefinite spiritch of white, covering nearly the whole region of the breast

I pon my touching here he reconsistely arose, purred loudly, rubbed

against my hand and appeared delighted with my notice. This, then, was of the lane kerd but this person made no claim to it. Anew nothing of it I continued my careses, and when I prepared to an home, the animal

For my own part. I soon if and a disake to it arrows within one. This was ret the reserve of what I had antisingted but I know not how or Why I was its endent flow next for movel fraction decourted and amounted

bitteness of hatred. Lawedood the creature, a certain serie of sharie, and the remee brance of my fermer died of true ty, priven in give the places Raily abouting al. I fall and the same weeks strue, or depressed on leady also sent to the grandeal of very gradually. I came to set upon it, with manifestable boutines and to feel serie of from its of supon for conserve as, min.

the breath of a positience.

What added no deabt, to my hatced of the beast, was the assurery, on
the messing a set a brought it home that lake Pluto, it also had seen
deprived of one of its eyes. That on, ameunose, however, only endeared it
to now the law, one at have already such consessed, an about correct had,

humanity of seeing which had once been my distinguishing year, and the

With my retrieve in this cast. It werene is a partial are for my not become to necessare It founded on foundating with a part mat it is which it would be fulfilled to make the reader congenerated. Whenever I ma, it would crossly beneath my chart, or groung upon my haves, covering me with it is much some traverse. It I arose to wak it would get between my feet and, thus entire the more than the most property throw me however, in fastering it showing and sharp neares a may does, care-over, in the guarantees, it may be easi. A start I may allowing it storper to desire yet may be upon I with jot in which I may not imported joy and the parties of my desired to the property of the parties of the my desired to me to desire the parties of a new I want jot when I want jot my desired to me not desired to my not desired to me not desired to my not desired to me not desired to me not desired to me not desired to me not desired to my not my not desired to my not de

absolute dread of the beast.

This dend was not exactly a dender (append red) and syst it would be that can have been seen to other. It I have not another (1) excesses, the contract of contract on contrac

And now was I indeed writished beyond the wretchedness of mree Human is. And a brain begat—whose fellow I had contemptations of a stroyed—a brain begat—whose fellow I had contemptations of the stroyed—a brain begat of the me. for me a man fashanded in the image of the High God—so much of insufferable wo! Alias' neither

by day nor by right knew I the bireans of rest any more. During the upon my face, and no vost weight an incarnate nightmare that I had

Beneat othe tressure of terments such as these the feeter remnant of he dergest and most end of thoughts. The moodingts of my usual the mobiles francient and amenorable outbursts of a fars to which I now bondy abandoned myself my accomplaining wife, also was the

One our she accompanied me upon some housely dierrand into the

refar of the old he aline which our poverty compelled us to inhabit. The get followed me or wn the steep stairs, and nearly throwing me heading descended as I wished But this bow was arrested by the hand of my wife founded by the interference into a range more than demonstrated. I

this is been murder accomplished. I not movel forthwith, and with ent redel seration to the task, f conera, ng the boas. I knew that I could Book of the colar Again I delinera ed about casting at in he well in the rangements, and so getting a parter fair he it from the house. I made I

And in the cascillator I was an decreen. By enters of a crown, a certification of the thresh, and, though question described the cooperation of th

My next step was to lost for the least which had been the cause of some hardwrite-from for I had, at longth, tooly required to go at a lo death. Had I been also to meet with it at the moment there could seems to be minded of the least to the second that the could, seems has been self in my persent most off the large many and the could seem had been self in my persent most. It is appointed to drive no er to magnet when the had in second it is a separately to drive no er to magnet the constitution in my bown. If all out take to appreciate out a range the might except the could be a second to the contract of the contract of the constitution in my bown. If all out take to appreciate out a range the might

upon my soul.

The seconds and the fund day passed, and main in correctors can be force again I beastled as a freegona. The monster, as terms had field the premises for ever! I should behold to more. My hopp ones was appressed. The goal of my dark need distant sized one to II, he Store few may re had been mind but these and seen read by answered. Even a search had been mattered, but of cargos mething was to be discovered. I looked around the search of the searc

my future febrity as secured.

Open the foliars due it the seasonance, a party of the post, oneway conspectedly, as the broate, and processors also a finance primary area (parties of the permits). Season between the entrophic of the plane of concalental 10th is entrancement where me fine the seasonance parties of the permits of the entrophic of the plane of the parties of the plane, the parties of the entrophic of the plane parties of the plane, the parties of the entrophic of the parties of the parties of the plane, the parties of the entrophic of the parties of the characteristic of the entrophic of the parties of the description of the parties of the characteristic of the parties of

Gentlemen," I said at last, as the party ascended the steps, 'I deught

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

no nave alleyed your suspicions. I with you all beaths and a total more covering. By the box, produmen, insul-stat at a very well constructed beaute, (so the raised states to say seemabling easily, I scarcely, knew what I entered at al. — I may also accelerately well-constructed boxes. (In the raise al. — I may also accelerately well-constructed boxes. There was 15—may yas gong gentlemen?—these walls are sought put to expenditure the production of the raise of the rais

But may God shard and deliver me from the famps of the Articl Franch. No score had the reverbencing of my blaves pank into shares that you was accessed by a wase from within the family. But you as accessed by a wase from within the family. But you are feel and brains, who the to acknowled a calked and then quickly permiting under one long, bod, and continued servers, startly ascendious and mhamma. I have-an among aboves, had of the better and had for through, such as might have arisen oney out of hell, conscioutly from the threats of the darseed at these arrays and of the defense shat are, at the damantam

Or my was tonggins in a voly re-speak Soloning, a stageteer to the opposite wall. For ear, entant the party on the states reminion discussed, so report wall. For each state the proposite wall for each it fall souls? The curpe, alterned prently change is already to be wall. It fall souls? The curpe, alterned prently change is already to the state of fire at the fall center with age record enter change the state of fire at the fall center of the state of the state of fire at the fall center of the state of fire at the fall center of the state of fire at the fall center of the state of fire at the fall center of f

THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF I SHAR

Son clear est un lich suspe-

-Ds Bering

District the whole of a duli, dark and soundless slay in the administrative war when the clouds bung oppressively now in the bravens if had been passing alone, on borseback, through a singularly drawy tract of country and a length found myself, as the shades of the evenous drew.

on, within view of the me ancholy House of Usher. I know not how it was but, with the first gloopse of the building a sense of usuderable zoom neevaded my start. I say notifierable for the feeling was coraliesed by terrible I looked upon the scene before roe-upon the mere house and a few white trunks of decayed trees—with an utter detression of soul after-dream of the reveiler upon opoum—the bitter lapse, and every-daw, the-sub-indexed orthopping of 16 the well. There was an K. neas, a sukcup, a six-terming of the heart—an antesteemed dreamners of thought which no gue mg of the manganation caude to termine to the understand you mg of the manganation caude to termine to the understand was it—I pan-set to kinds—what was it that no unnerved me in the con-templation in the House of Usane? It was an systery all insolutes no manganation and the House of Usane? It was an systery all insolutes no manganation and the House of Usane? It was an systery all insolutes no manganation and the set of th could I grapple with the shadowy fancies that crowded upon me as I

Novembers, in the mission of gloon I now proposed to write! It was seen a state with the properties flowers in the half been one of the notest the properties of the half the state of the half the properties of the half the properties of the half the properties of the half the half

Although as loys we had here over measure associates yet I really some and only principle little movemed after some yet encours and hadden some and only principle little and the product and product and

Have suid that the kind iffect of my summant challes experiment that of lacking drawn within the time. Bud been to despen the first kinds has moreover. There can be no fauled that the consciousness of the rapid summant of my superaction—for why should I look go term to despend and not as you are retained to many consistent the markets and Sunth I have being known in the purable of land in the proper summant of the market have been for international sumplified my soon in the property of the superable of the summant of the summ

the bases stell from its maps in the post, there govers was read at maps faces, a face you ordiscus as stelled, that I but never in its above the world force of the evisitations which enquiremed me. I had to sevarant more instrumentum or our vito believe that above the whole man-so, and domain there having an atmosphere piecus are to themeloese and time in motitate vicilities, and atmosphere to picus are to themeloese and time in motitate vicilities, an atmosphere within hid so address with, the air it becames his with the had reserved up from the directed terms and the grey to be above. But will be all independent and majorite super, duty, the cases. Beautiful directed terms and the grey to the contribution of the superior superior for the directed terms.

Solver, if I from my sport what went have been a fram. I season from a surrows the realized of their shoot p. proposal primary news or a surrows the realized of their shoot p. proposal primary news prima. Month being corrected the whole extracts, basings in a for target and their shoot promptional to whole extracts, basings on a for target and the proposal primary that the primary target and the partial form the primary target and the primary target and the partial form the primary target and the primary target and the partial form the primary target through the primary target the which has trusted for they years in own or excepted wall, with no discusments that the primary target the primary target the primary target through and the primary target through the primary target through the through the primary target through the primary target through the through the primary target through the primary tent transmission to tentum the primary target through the primary through the primary target thas the primary target through the primary target through the prim

the halos water of the time.

The sales were the time of time of the time of time of the time of time of the time of time of the time of time of the time of time of the time

The room in which I found myself was very large and low. The sunlows were long narrow, and pointed and at so vast a distance from the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

black white flow as to be absorber concentration when Feeder general of recognised alls, made between should alse test used more and, second to render subtreet by its sect the more progression consists and of the re-be were stronged in which would like transfer asserted to reader of an electronic of the way of the contract asserted to reader of a re-between the way of the contract way any contract contract and the contract asserted as a resident of a resident and contract as well as terted about, but faseet to give any void is to the news I list that I perturbed in an energies of some, down, and references

Upon my entrance, I sher arose from a sofa on which he had been lying at I.d. each and greeted me with a vivarious warmth which had much in at 1 as first thought of an exercise conducts, of the constructed effort of the census man of the world A glance, however at his countenance may need me of his perfect successiv. We say down, and for some momercis, while he spoke not I gazed upon him with a feeling half of pity, half of owe butch, man had never before so terribly altered in so breef a period, as had Roderick I sher! It was with difficulty that I could bring myself to adm't the dept ty of the was being before me with the compantimes remarkable. A cadaverousness of completion, an eye large mount, but of a surreguing a beaut, but curve a pose of a delicate Hebrew model movilded this assessing up its want of prominence of a want of moral energy has of a more than web like softness and tenuty -these features, with an inordinate expansion above the regions of the temple imade more exaggeration of the prevaising character of these features, and of the loas astre of the eye above all things startled and even awed me. The gossamer texture, it fi sated rather than fell about the face. I could not even with effort, connect its Arabesque expression with any idea of simple

To the manner of my friend I was at once struck with an incoherence an inconstruction and also or found that to arise from a series of leiche and based shoughes to overcome an habitical irripations—an excession networks acutals in Five speechloog of this mainter I and invited been prepared in tests of his letter that by reminiscences of teeran he with tracts, and to come followed whether I from his piecu are physicial confirmal on and temperament. He across was afternately viscous and optien. His voces the preparation of the across was afternately viscous and optien. His voces the proper structure of the properties of the pro wared ray-fly from a trenslous reference (when the anemal parties seemed stretty in abevance) in this species of mercytic concision—likal abrupt, weighty undarried and held ownounding concatation—state leaders or fluidance, and pre-feely mediusated parties, which may be observed in the lost drunkard, or the tree automate. Such during the periods of his most interese excitement.

It was that that he spake of the support of any wast, of a new some clears to see it, and of the same he represent on a truth that I He entered a seed beight, into what he currently to be the nature of the manage. It deducted to find a recovery—a sees survey—a seed former, a feet manage of the above the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract above the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract and the contract of the contract of the contract of the survey of the contract of permisses, he can were instructed by own as fact light, and then see but permisses have one were instructed by own as fact light, and then see but process above, has of the from a ranged automatest which the day

To an azomalous species of terror I found him a bounders slave. I shall print's "said, "I may print his that deployable folly. Thus thus, said met observes, shall foll be lest. I dread the events of the future, not, and intermovers, but in their reason, if shaders at the thought of any, even the most trivial, incident, which may operate upon this unsoverable against on soon. If have, whether, in abborrates of danger except, in a tabolise effective as terror. In this unnever if in this pushed, conducted. I feel that the period will sooner or after arrive when I must also also the their devices.

together, in some struggle with the grim phantasm, FEAR '

I learned, moreover, at antevests, and through broaters and expected histor, another suggest feature of his mental cond toos. He was evolution for certain supervisions impressions in regard to the develop which he may be considered to certain supervisions impressions in regard to the develop which he control to the control of the cont

He admitted however, although with hesitation, that much of the peculiar gloors which thus afflicted him road be traced to a more natural and far more palpable origin—to the severe and long cost need thouse reduced to the endeathy ammanishing dissolution—of a tenderly belowed

safer his some companion for long years, his last and only relative on

each. In discuse, In wall, with a literate which I can been force wand one was not to be got on and first I to be set of the set, or a want of the want of the set, or a construction of the set of th

The of some of the lady Mateline had long halffed the sit B of her physicians. A seried quity is prevail wissing ways of the person and frequent author, the transmit affections of a paristal y enterprise character when the ususual diagnosis. If there is not detailed by bown up against the pressure a liber manaly, and had not betaken hersel disorder to best but on the change in of the evening of my arrival at the house she seccumbed in the relation of the evening of my arrival at the house she seccented in the relation of the evening of my arrival at the house she seccented in the relation of the evening of my arrival at the house she were also have been also as the second of the

tained of her person would thus probably be the last I should obtain that the lindy at least while Eving would be seen by me no more. For several daily erson me, her name was unmostioned by either Usher

are several discussion, up on name was been account only misser. One or modificated discuss post of the was bound in several indicates to a a route the melanich to of my friend. We possed and read originate or T steem, as find a natural to be well dispervisations of his speaking part as Anothhos, has a closer and off Closer admisses; admitted me more sin reserved. The the recesses of this speak to the none better bell off perceived to the recesses of this speak to the none better bell off perceived to the closer admisses of the closer of the

tabilities have several me accessive of the many soletim haves 1 (Nov. qualities), quest above with the manter of the Broad Can. Per Missed Can. Per annual members of the property of the soletim, and accessive the soletim, and the soletim soletim

detect knowing to t why - from these care they gived as a per progress three are lef some I would a value endeaver to educe to se than a small protion which should be writen the companied morely worken were a By about

One of the phantasmaps or conceptions of my freed partation, we we teeb vi in works. A small picture presented the interior of an immension

I have not snoken of the conduct conductor of the and tory nerve which rendered all mane into erable to the sufferer with the exception of certain of his impromotes could not be so accounted for They must have been pressed with it as be gave if, because to the duder or number a great or to nearly, if not accurately, thea:-

In the greenest of our valleys,
By good angels tenanted
Dare a fair and standy palace—
Radiant palace—reared its head.
In the apounch Thought's dominent
If stood those

In the moreorch Thought's domin if stood there Never scraph spread a pinion Over fabric balf so fair

Barcon yellow glorion, golden, On its roof did float and flow This—all this—was in the cities

Time long ago)
And every gentle air that dallied,
In that waret day,
Aiong the recepants planted and pallid,

III.
Wanderers in that happy valley
Through two furnitors windows taw

Through two himisous windows saw legists moving musically To a fates well-tunbs law. Resund about a throne, where sitting Parylayrogens ()

in state his glory well beditting.
The ruler of the realm was seen.

19
And 48 with pearl and ruby glowing
Was the Italy palace doors,
Through which come flowing, flowing
And sparking evermore,
A troop of Echnes whose sweet duty

In voices of surpassing beauty,

But evil things, in robes of sorrow,
Assaid the insearch's high estate,
Ab, let us saura, for never morrow
Shall dawn upon him, desolate t]
And, round about his hems, the glery
That bloabed and blooped
Is had a discovered

And travellers now within that value,

I well remember that suggestions arising from this bailed and as noto a train of thought wherein there became manifest ar comon of Laber's vegetable though But, in his disordered family, the idea had assumed a more daring character, and trespassed, under certain con-stones, coop the earnest abundon of his perspasson. The belief however was connected fathers. The conditions of the sentence has, been here he may next fularean memory as well as in that of the many fungi which overspread them, and of the decayed trees which stood around above all in the long unand waters of the tarn. Its endence-the evidence of the sent-enra-was certain condensation of an atmosphere of their own about the waters and portunate and terrible influence which for centuries had mounded the

Our books-the beeks which, for years, had formed no small portion of keen no with this character of phantasm. We pored together over such Machanyoth the Heaven and Hell of Swedenburg the Subterruptan

over which Usher would sit dreaming for hours. His chief desight however was hand in the pertial. If an excentingly rare and our his book in that it forths to be improved of a forgotten chart to the logical if we

to rum , undam t norum F. coar Magunoma

It is not they do except the two of must disturt work and. It is provided that the holdenday was or extremal, being a solid editor and the holdenday was or extremal, but a proposed to the holdenday of the final extremal proposed in the first proposed and the first the major which the first proposed and the first propose

Of the rapid of the of persons by solid him is the arrangement for the threaders of the recommendation of the recommendation of the date over it of these Them as in which we passed it and with him because the solid person of the recommendation is a opposition of the recommendation of the recommendation of the recommendation of the anticle of the recommendation of the reco

he a unit need when with the vierced and mannerse meet"

Hasting tipus of the mountain theorem upon trends with in this proper of the mountain the mounta

THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER

the mockery of a faint blash upon the boson and the face, and that expectionsly largering and le upon the upon the so term do a death. We replaced and screwed down the lid and having secured the door of open made our way with to I and the scarety, less gloomy apartments of the

once portion of the hou

And then, were dann at letter graft througe deposed, an interest. In visual manner had a reached if the order and the carbon of the first and the first and

It may approach, pass returns to be little a the cipil of the sevents or eight by yet the change (I the all Mallows or in the long), or eight by the change (I the all Mallows or in the long), could be shown to be supported by the control of the change of

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

I not taken but few tows in this manner when a light step on an adpoint of taken one secretised on a territorial. I provently recognized it as that of their is no relate afterward be empty, with a genele court, at my door, to see that the particular of the respective was a second context, at my or the particular particular in the respective of made by heavy in his organization of the particular particular is that whole companied the scale and particular who may be provided by the soft product of the soft trade when the had been endered and all mean sectioned has treatment as a ref. of

"And you have not seen at?" he said abrupily, after having stared about him for some receivats in sleance—"you have not then seen it?—but stay you shall. Thus speaking and having carefully shaded him have been to the casemerst, and there it free women to the

storm. The impetions fury of the ordering guit nearly lifted as from our feet. It was, noteed, a tempestionic yet sterally beaut ful night, and one wile ly singular in its terior and its beauth. A whirelimed had apparently collected in force, not viciously for their wine frequent and wivest electrations in the direction of the wind, and the exceeding femate of the clouds which had go on as to press upon the turners of the houses; thin the

present one perceiving the like hier velocity with which they five interents; from all points appears each other, which passing a way in the distance. It say that even their exceeding climity did not percent one perceiving the yet which may be appeared to the mone or stars, nor was there any flashing feets of the activities; But the value and sixes of the haze masses of a factor where any flashing desired values and with all development of the activities of the activities and us, were growing in the attentional point of a factor was one of a sixe of the manufactor of the activities of the activities

You want not—you shall not belt of this "sood I, sinddering, to the said led him with a gentle volence, from the sindering of the said led him with a gentle volence, from the sindering homestern and Commission or it may be that they have their grantity using in the transmission or it may be that they have their grantity using in the case of the said that the said and the said after the said and the said after the said and the said after a work to grant any the termber white treatment in the said after a said to see will pass any that termber and the said after a said to see will pass any that termber and the said after a said to see will pass anythe termber and the said after a said to said a said and the said after a said to said a sa

The motion reduces which but data map works. Multifred in Section 2 states which but data during the section of the section of

which I should read. Could I have nated indeed to the wild overstrained air of vivacity with which he brarkened or apparends hearkened.

success of my design, I had arrived at that well known portion of the story where I thelead

' And Ethelred, who was by payure of a doughty heart, and who was

now mushing withall on account of the powerfulness of the wine which be had drunken, wated no momer to hold pariet with the hermit, who, in has shoulders, and fearing the rising of the tempest uphited his made

At the term ention of this sentence I started and, for a moment, passed, for it appeared to me calthough I at once concluded that my excited lance had deceived me) at anneared to me that, from some very remote portion of the mantion, there came, indutincter to my cars, what mucht have been, in its exact amilarity of character, the echo obut a stilled and dull lot had so particularly described. It was beyond doub, the coincidence alone which had arrested my attention, for again the rattle or of the susten of the casements, and the ordinary commanded noises of the stal increasing storm, the sound, in itself laid nothing surely, which should have interested or disturbed me I continued the story

"But the good characters Ethelred, now entering within the door, was sore enraged and amazed to perceive no stead of the manceful bermit, but, in the stead thereof, a dragon of a scaly and productous demeaner,

Who slaveth the dragon, the shreid he shall win.

And Ethelred unlifted his mace, and struck upon the head of the dragon,

Here again I paused abruptly, and now with a feeling of wild amaze-

ment or there could be no doubt who ever that, in this motance, I did actually hear a though from what direct on it proceeded I found it imnosoble to say a new and apparently unitant, but barsh protracted, and my fam. bad a ready con used up for the dragon's annatura, the ex as

concessed as I certainly was know the occurrence of this second and c yet presence of mind to avoid our time by any observation, the principle nervousness of my company is I was by no means certain that he had note of the sounds in uncertion, although assuredly a strange alteration had during the last few minu es, taken posce in his demeanor. From a processed from the my own he had gradually brought round his chair, so part all a perce we by features, although I saw that his ups trembed as it he were communing mand buy. Has head had dropped upon his breast yet I knew that he was not asleep, from the wide and right opening of the at variance with this idea-for he rocked from side to side with a gentle yet o restant and uniform year. Having rapidly taken notice of all this, I

And now the chain is a having escaped from the terrible fury of the the enchantment which was upon it removed the carcass from out of the

No we ear had these standing passed my los than-as if a sheed of perame aware of a distinct hollow meta, it, and clarimornia and anprocess Bending a well over hom I at length death in the historia am.

New hear 17 - yes, I hear 1, and dury hears, it Long-cone-lone many mm tes many hours, many days have I heard a -- yet I dared motion-by they me metal assembling fair — Glaimel and J. Horeston pages 18 defeat particutors of all for me. So of anothers whose security pages 18 defeat particutors and fair fair for the movement is the high condition of the metal pages 18 defeat pages 18 defeat of 2 defeat of 2 defeat pages 18 defeat pages 18

I find view that the man Jeans matheau Au don 21 As 11 in the superfinance energy of his actions there has been 11 under 11 under 11 the superfinance energy of his actions of the subsequent 11 the position flavors one 11 bank, a good the entants, their positions and decay so if he matheau gain and the flavors of a consistent of the subsequent 11 the 11 there was that of space has white roles, and there 11 for 11 or 11 the 11 there was thou space has white roles, and there 11 for a mornitur stranging above every position of the entance of plane 11 for an order to the subsequent 11 the 11

out his syllables, as if in the effort he were giving up it a soul- Madman

Fore that allowed and from their masters. If the name was a failure of an animal was a failure of animal was animal was not been some of the manner and the other animal was a failure of the class of the class

THE PLT AND THE PENDULUM

Empire reversive transparent forms and the statement of the Sample and Sample for statement of the statement of the Sample and Sample and Sample and Sample and Sample and Sample statement of the Sam

I was well-wick up o death with that long agony, and when they at sense, bunboard me and I was permitted to sat I felt that my senses were enving me. The sentence-the dread sentence of death-was the last of distanct accessmation which reached my ears. After that, the sound of the monocheral voices are ned mercest in one denieny indeterminate hum. It conveyed to my sout the idea of revolution-perhaps from its association presently I heard no more. Yet, for a while, I saw-but with how terrible to me white-whiter than the sheet upon which I trace these words-and here I naw them wrethe with a dend'y locution. I saw them Jashesa the THE PIT AND THE PENDULL M

thins appeared swallowed up to a mad masking descent as of the soul later. Hades Then so ence, and as I seed and a girt were the sources.

That seemed but it had not so but of course, conservation. We will refer be presented by a first control colored on event sources as conservation. We will refer be presented by the present of the first hand of of

Acts frequent and transplris, enshwere to reservoir a real cannot transport to transfer seet the 11th saint or time any other size of account to the real cannot be real to the real cannot be real to the real of account, there saint here bord to my here part als when I have turn part of a remember when the first freat and it their reals account to the real cannot be really as the real of the real cannot be really as the

Very studdenly there came back to my soul motion and found the timed noise motion of the heart and, in my ears, the ward of its beating. Then again wand, and motion and toursh—at timeling sensation pervading my frame. Then, he mere con-

the works of existence without thought a condition which lasted long three years said feat thought, and shipdowing terror and earnest en-

dean it is constributed on true state. Then a strong deam to superiors
usersate is. Then a making revival of soci and a successful effect to
more And now a fill memory of the truel of the sugges of the sable
drapeners. The sections of the seckness if the sweep. Then entire for-

prillions of the fell wed of a librar & of

of controls what resisted are support. I reall:

"A with just to seed on one of the third life upon we had, our
"A with just to seed on one of the third life upon we had, our
with the control of the co

A hard-loss arous students, diver the about up becomes again up insuradre to take proposed in one in seric relative to sense subject. In pair recontant of the about the series of the about the series of the series of the best firm a series with above and an act of more and discovered. The granttice of the above the series of the series of the register to be the sense of the series of t

Short Endhouse of Taren.

And own, as I. all constanted to stop consense, ownerf. Nor case, the throughing against resoluction a thoused space man resoluction. Though the things are stop as the state of the state

All grantersched states, a legislate conserved over word acte acte at 1 was a seal severing of the measures, or wy more), dry got do of all fordwest rise at the green which the acte and the served of the served o

The seaking and structure, from the store. I found based me as he and a patter with value? I has too made habitated to reflect a part of an and a patter with value? I has too made habitated to reflect a part of the executations but all not and dense with sort ty. Shorts; afterward, I have been also been a

I had li the object—certainly no hope—in these researches but a sugge curiously prompted me to continue them. Quitting the wall. I resolved to cross the area of the exclosure. At first I proceeded with extrente caat on fig. the floor, although seven ngó, of solid maternal, was treacherous with alme. A length herever. I took ourage and did not hand to to select the seven to the contract of the contract hand to the contract solid seven to the contract to the same and the contract to the form home of my r for became entanged between my legs. I strenged up to an II dely volved to your fix for a trenged up to an II dely volved to your fix for the contract to the form the contract to the form of the contract to the c

acceptable at that the ordered is seen to the description of the descr

Low Grazy the cown which had been prepared for me, and contrasts lated myork upon the torsity an circuit by which I had recogned Anacher map below me. Idd. Indeed the work had been me on more, and the death cap below me. Idd. Indeed the work I had seemed in his had recognized to the contrast of the co

Sharing in every orb I groped my way back to the wall—resolving there to peralt rather than one the terrors of the wells, of which my inseparation may reprired may in survivance promisers about the disappears. In other codes on so found I mayor have raid courage to end my inserver at one by a plongue net one of these as uses to the rail was the versal of courage New February 1 for the major New York of Courage New York of the Part of the Part of the page — that the page — the pa

I are n shimbered. I pon arousing I found by my side as before a so, and a pircher of water. A burning thirst consumed me, and I emption to

vessel at a draught. It must have been drugged, for scarcely had I drunk before I became tree suitely drowing. A deep seeps feet upon me—a soep table that of death. How long it, tasted, of control I more not, but when more again. I uncoised my even the objects around my were visite. By a way substitute has the seep of which I could not at him electronic.

I was enabled to see the errors and inpect of the probe.

If it is the II had been premy immarian. The whose cause of it would be it in the III and the III and III an

I then slept—and upon awaking, I must have returned upon my steps short-supporting the circuit nearly double what it actually was. My continuous of maind prevented me from observing that I began my user with the wall to the left, and ended it with the wall to the runt.

has been decided to the control of t

which was of stone. In the centre vawned the circular p I had escaped, but it was the only one in the disposal

All that I haw additine the and by much effect, for my person, creations had been greatly channed during somber 1 in which upon my back, and in Lillienth on a species of this framework of word. That I was securely beaut the above given retend has a strongle. It needs to many convolutions about my either sind book leaving at Phetry con, with what and my relf arm to such netted that I could be dear of much received the supplier of the strongle of the supplier and the supplier and

the flow I saw to my harror that the pitcher had been removed. I say to my horror. Fir I was consumed with intelerable thorat. This thirst it acres of the the major of my persecutors to alrestiate—for the cool in

the dish was meal interest a seasoned.

Look was said. Lawres of the content of the same it was some thiny of the change of the content of the change of the content of the change of the part of a same serial injust mentel me who at attention. It was the tops of a same serial injust mentel me who attention. It was that the part of the change of the

A shart some attracted my notice and, looking to the floor. I was served economics and carevorage if they had soud from the well, which lay put within sizes for my right. Even then, while I gazed, they came up in the cape, horizontally, with reasons eyes all ared by the second of the meat. From this if required mostly of the manual second of the meat are the manual of the meat are the manual of the meat. I must be made not all the second of the meat are the manual of the meat. I must be made not all the second of the meat are more if for I could take the meating mean means (for I could take the mean and the mean means).

It must have been within a few, openhale were an asset (197 count taxes). The transfer of the few and of the few and the few a

 different and a milder destruction assured me. Milder: I had second m

we ago, so it backet is seek application of max a term. What books to be it is the like line. By the on it is ever rose than mortal, during which I counted the making oscillations of the read . Inch by m. Amb and above them, appropriate at surround test agreement and the second of the second of

ig at the gittering death as a chied at some rare back

There was another observed in title moments by it was both for upon another of the best bed been in perspected ordered in the another on another of the another of the another of the west text not not officer around, and who could have network to extend the electronic of the another of the a

that the crossess has designed to cross the region of the four! It would not the upper of the best of the veg of one observation and region its representatively find the upper of the four times of the properties the veg of the control theory tends of one, in the forming degree of the forcer solution to be upper of the forcer solution to the veg of the properties of the control the veg of the properties of the control theory was designed to the control theory when the control the veg of the veg of

Down-steadily down it crept I took a frenzied pleasure in contrast og

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

wide-with the shrick of a damned soint to my heart, with the stealthy pace of the t ger' I alternately laughed and howled, as the one or the other

nces grew predominant. flown certainly re-retlessly down. It subrated within three inches of

was free on v from the cibow to the hand I could reach the latter from the platter beards me to me mouth with stead effort but no farther Could I have broken the laster ngs above the elbow I would have sensed and attempted to arrest the pendulum. I might as well have attempted to arrest un den anche Down-at-L ances made, at ill passingly down! I passed and stree-

gled at each v-bration. I shrunk convulsively at its every sweep. My eves followed is outward or answard wheris with the expenses of the most unauthough death would have been a relief on how unspeakable. Still I that proceeded the nerve to or over the frame to shrow. It was duty the hope that trumphs or the rack-that whispers to the death-con-

contact with my mbe-and with this observation there sudden y came over my spirit all the keen, collected calmness of despair. For the first time during many hours-or perhaps days-1 thought It now occurred I was bed by no separate cord. The first stroke of the ragor nike crescent case the proximity of the steel! The result of the allehtest struggle how dead v. Was it likely moreover, that the memons of the toeturer had not foreseen and provided for this possibility? Was it probable that the my head as to obtain a distinct view of env breast. The surcingle enveloped my lambs and looky close in all directions - save on the noth of

Scarce v had I decembed my head back, pto its prompal position, when formed half of that idea of de overance to which I have present the a to-led which I lay had been aterally swarming with rats. They were wild, book ' have they been accustomed in the well?

They had devoured in 80 to of all my efforts to prevent them all but a ama I remnant of the coetents of the dish I had fa en into an habitual see-saw or wave of the hand about the platter and at court, the anconscious uniformity of the trovement decrived it of effect in their vorke, ty, the vermin frequently fastened their sharp langs in my fingers thoroughly rubbed the bandage wherever I could reach it, then raising my hand from the flour I lay breathlessly at il.

At first, the raveous animals were statued and terrified at the change at the constitue of nonvenient They shrank alarmedly back many sought the well flui this was only for a moment. I had not counted in yain apon their voracity. Observing that I remained without motion, one or two of the boldest leaped upon the framework, and smelt as the sursingle. The seemed the signal for a genera, rush. Forth from the weil they harried in fresh troops. They clang to the wood—they overran it, and pendulum disturbed them not at all. Avoiding its strikes, they bound cold line sought my own. I was half staffed by their throngon pressure with a heavy clamminess, my heart. Yet one minute, and I felt that the struggle would be over Plamly I perceived the lootening of the handage. I knew that in more than one place it must be already severed. With a

Nor hart I serred in one calculations nor had I endured in vain. I at

motion of the he ish machine crassed and I behind it drawn up, by were involved force, through the council This was a lesson which I took des-

speciely is best. We sees without was undendownly waited. Free —I had but excepted sets on a faint of again to be delivered undentian data in some artis. We had to target be due to see accounttion of the seed of the seed of the seed of the seed of the colorisate which is all first I could not appreciate distorts. It was observed as a first I could not appreciate the many in making a compapilate that are placed to be made to be made in a compapilate. Bakes it may now I because water for the first base of the origin of the sight-seed spile with distances the could be recorded that a future about the origin of the colorisate for the first base of the origin of the sight-seed spile with distances the cold. I prescentified

through the aperture As 1 arous from the attempt, the systemy of the alteration in the chamber broke as once upon my, understanding 1. have observed that, although the out for each the factor upon the wals mere until enally one absolute of the control of the control of the control of the control of the associated and were momentally associated as the control of the total control of the control of the control of the control of the that is obtained by whether the control of the control of the that is obtained by whether the control of the control of the and and prainly wearry glater upon me on a thousand directions,

a fire that I could not force my magnation to regard as corea?

Forcill*. Non-war I provided their came to my mortist the bound dependent of the provided their control of the provided their dependent of the provided their control of their control of their dependent of their control of their control of their control of their dependent of their control of their control of their control of their articles from their control of their control of the cold sends of their cold articles from their control of the cold sends of their cold articles from their control of their cold sends of their cold articles from their cold of the

The heat rapidly increased and once again I looked up shuildering as with a fit of the ague. There had been a second change in the cell, and now the change was obviously in the form. As before, it was in which that I at first endeavored to appreciate or understaind what was taking places.

But on the year I art a should. The liquid social sengments and been function by in the coloniary, and there was the to more ordings, we have a function of the property of the coloniary of the

dees. The hery walls rushed back. An obstretched arm choght my own as I led fainting, into the moyes. It was that of General Lasaise. The French army had entered Toledo. The Inquisit on was in the hands of its

EXPERIENCE:

THE PREMATURE BURGAL

Tasks are extract between of which the interest of all latest in place below the true purposes. These the major more producted flower. These the major more producted flower is the major more producted flower in the same production, and the same production of the same product

I have need need score few of the more premiument and august collains, test on record but in these it is the extent, not less than the character of the colours is, which so vivodly suppresses the facely. I bend not remind the resorted that, from the lawy and wend catalogue of businan moveres. I might have secreted many solid read instances more replier with sources and felring than any of these was grown. Less of disaster. The time writtend near an indeed—the a united level. In particular, not disaster. The time writtend.

man the many for this let in thank a mere ful God

must be classed, but the first with the segred of close the classes which has two first for the close through the section with a first reads in the first of the section of the first problem of the first fingure is not first from the classes of the section of the first financial value of the close financial value of the classes of the close of the classes of the c

Apart to revere from the miss table one issue a present that such cause must trivial us on the Bress. That the well known conscreece. I such case of suseemeds an insurence of such governors on and then it, present to real terms of such that the miss contains made on the such that is not a spart for miss contains made on the face that made of such that the miss contains made on the face that made on the miss contains made on the face that made on the miss of medical and unfinancy experience to prince that a visit inquisite.

and hatements have related to their pairs I register the act of more away, in a handler of automation shared to be diver, treatment of the pairs, in a handler of the pairs, in a handler of the pairs, in a fine of the pairs, in the pairs of the pairs of

veers, was multistated At the separation of those town, it was opened for the reception of a saccophagus. July, and both town, it was opened for the reception of a saccophagus. July, and both for the saccophagus of the hashband, who, personally, there upon the door. As its portion as writing networking back some white-appareled object fed racking within his arms. It was the supertion of his wife to the ryst unmodeled stored.

two days after bits entonleases. His, her alreagine within the cultimate in second to the firm on above, and it is those whose it was to be sectioned to the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the one within the down, was bound empty, at much have toes assume the down to write the down, was bound empty, at much have toes assume the down second that the hate embassives of a research of the second to the bound second that the hate embassives of a arrest attention by part is get to make which the contract, and protected between the process. If the contract of the traces much which properted deriverby. Then the restance, and the case local, erect.

terrified in Succession and the properties of the terrified in succession and of present pursuant, usually Alweigh for industriant former, or advantage of the properties of the propertie

960

diplomatist of some eminence. After marriage, however, this gendeman perfected, and perhaps, even more poptively ill-treated her Havene to court resembled death as to deceive every one who saw her, ble was nat vity. Fired with descare and stall splanned by the memory of a profound attachment, the lover journeys from the capital to the remote province in which the village are with the romantic purpose of discretring the corpse and possessing himself of its laxurant tresses. He reaches the grave. At midnight he importing the roffin greens it, and is in the act eyes. In fact, the tady had been buried alive. V tality had not altogether departed, and the was aroused by the careases of her lover from the letharm, who he had been mistaken for death. He bore her frantically to his sodgrags in the village. He employed certain powerful restoratives suggested by no hitle medical learning. In fine she revived, She recognized recovered her or small health. Her woman's heart was not adament, and returned to France, in the pertuasion that time had so great, vialtered the lady's appearance that her friends would be untable to recommon her. They actual v recognize and make claim to his write. This claim the resisted. and a unitial inbuna, sustained her in her resistance, deciding that the peculiar cara-testances, with the long lange of years, had extinguished,

The Chieffer of Cornel of Legree a periodical of high authority and ment which some American bookseler mould do well to translate and republish records in a late number a very disfressing event of the char-

An iffer or artillery a man of steamts statute and of robust heal is

being the sam from an accuration to global the intervened a very severe concuse in the best which rendered haves be at once the skill-was a gibb fination but no miredate in since the at once the skill-was a gibb fination but no miredate in size when the properties off. Treasing and as a accomplaint of secretally. He was bely and many other little constant mired. First owner and profit franches by however be left, into a more are a more between the constant mired as a more than a more than the second of the second of the bed dued.

more and more hisponesistate of stupor, and, finally it was thought that be died.

The wrather was warm, and be was buried with indecret haste in one of the politic converters. He stuperal tink place on Thursday, On the Sunday following, the grounds of the convertey were as usual much

through early without and taken, poor an interest rectimener was created by the electrons of a possion that, were strong, with the prayer of the coffeen, be that distanced to fast a common on the earth, as a consumed to electron the control of the earth, as a consumed to the common of the earth, as a consumed to the analysis of the common of the earth as a consumed to the assessment for the same electron the convent of the earth to depend occurred, with seem the present for the longest desirate, with seems the present for the longest desirate, and the present the present of the same through the earth to the control of the longest contr

He was forthwith conveyed to the nearest hospital and there promounted to be still living, although in an asphytic condition. After some bours he revived, recognized individuals of his acquaintance, and or

broken sectences spoke of his agones in the grave.

From what he related, it was clear that he must have been conscious of

From what he related, it was clear that he must have here consources of the for more than an hour, whose minuted, before approx of the mensibility. The grave was carelessly and housely filled soft in mensibility. The grave was carelessly and housely filled soft in exceedings process soil and thus access are was necessarily admitted. He heard the facuteries of the cross overhead and conductored to make heard heard when the second of the cross-section of the conductor of the cross-section of the which amounted to awakee how from a deex stem, hot joe sooner was he

awake than he became fully aware of the awful horrors of tot position.

This patient it is recorded was doing well, and secured to be in a farway of attimate recovery but fell a virtum to the quarkers of medical

way or damage recovery but ten a victor to the quarkers of memors experiment. The galvanic battery was applied, and he suddenly expred in one of those egatatic paroxygens when, occanonally, it superinduces. The mention of the galvanic battery preertheless, recalls to my mem-

cy a wal-known and very extraordinary case in point, where six action rowed the means of restoring to animation a young attorney of Lorden, this had been interred for two days. This occurred in 1811 and created it the tree, a very profound pensistion wherever it was made the sub-extfocuserse.

The patient, Mr. Edward stapleton, and deet, appeared y, of 1, space feer, accompanion with pose advantages empress which and ext ted the currently of his metical attendants. Upon his zero mg decease he dreads were repeated to searches a plane-worker acumanion but degued to permit it. As often hispens, when must reliable are easily, to exact proposed and the proposed of the proposed of the proposed proposed. Avangaments were easily felled with power of the most corps of loody-searchest with thich London abscurs, and upon the time input atter the however, the supposed corps was accurated from a give with fact deep and depopled in the operating chamber of one of the private hasnitals.

An investor of some extent had been actually made in the abdomen when the tresh and uncreased appearance if the sacred suggested an customary effects supervened with nothing to characterize them in any

If grew late. The clay was about to dawn, any it was thought expedient, at length to proceed at once to the dissection. A student however was especially depress of testing a theory. This two and insisted upon apply my the hatters to one of the percoral muscles. A rough gash was made, and a wire hast, y brought in our act, when the patient, with a humorimiddle of the floor gazed about him uneasity for a new seconds and through salaber-accord was district. Having spowers he fell bravels to the floor

the case alon restored from thric presence of mind. It was seen that Mr. (nenge-free where however all knowledge of his respectation was

The most the log pera sardy of this modern, nevertheless, as one yell Lorether recens, in... that A. A and concerds, he was aware of every-

bear for codeed we have no need if such to escablish the fact that pature of the case, we have it in our power it detect them, we must admit

Possive I network the wasner you has more fearful the doors. It may be

Golds The temphramic opposite is of the impaction is first yarea of the temporal temphramic temporal temphramic temporal temporal temphramic temporal temphramic temporal temphramic temporal temporal temphramic temphramic temphramic temporal temphramic temphramic temporal temphramic tem

for even 3, such that these shorts a classic of the even and sould be with please and being which please and being which please and being which can be unablase and the prediptions of cases, where the sould be prediptions of cases, who was a chapter of the case of the prediptions of cases, who was a chapter of the case of the cas

My own case differed in no important particular from those mentioned in medical books. Sometimes, without any apparent cause, I stalk, in the

be the nice a cord on the communities of his based, the first text is a but why an estimate Construction [1] if and of the present of transition were established to the control of the co

Apart from the tensener to trace; b server, my genera, beach appeared to be good mor rook if perceive that it was at all affected by the one prevaent maduly—an ens, indeed, an internor an into orientatice; may be booked upon an superinduced. From awar ng form som ber, I could never gain at cince through possession of my senses, and aways remained for many mostes, in much benefits and perinterties—the memory facilities in neural, but the materia, an enseal,

bring in a cond tion of absolute abeyance.

In a 1 that I need used there was no two twal suffering but of mural

From the innumerable makes. I gloom which thus of pressed me in dreams, I select or record by a worder vision. Methodized I was inmersure, in realizepit transic of more than extended and and perfundative by high three came an are shown upon my forebosis, and an impatient,

I sat ever The darkness was total I could not see the figure of him who had accosed me I could to all to mean neither the per-old at which I had fallen into the trance, nor the locately at which I had fallen into the trance, nor the locately at which I then as White

I remained motionies, and lossed in our excess to collect my thought of the could hand grasped me fier ets, by the wrist, ataking it, persiant y

while the go sering ve ce said again.
"Arism, did I not bid ther arise?"

And sho, I menument, art thou?"
I have no same on the regions which I majoral, "replied the two-removarially. I have neveral to a melied. I majoral less joint yet just a month. III.
Does due for the last 1 waters My very thinker, and I peak yet in a not which the mass of the major. Of the might we though our distribution of the state of the majoral through a majoral support. These there are the first three properties immalittee the How cannot have majoral yet legs of their great against 1 though majoral with more than 1 can been for three pro-Come with the me to the outer's legs, and the no which the me of their three pro-Come with the me to the outer's legs, and the no which the first three pro-Come with the me to the outer's legs, and the no which the outer has the me of the control of the pro-Come of the mean of the me of

time to given; It not that a special of wor. *Bridge II to Medical and the manner layer what a I greater not be the win. To Medical and the manner layer what a I greater not be the win. It was a small and the manner of the manner of the fair phenghene readures of often; so, that for one time one and not received in cream, and there were the shared better the sear and particular the manner of the manner of

volce again Back to me as I gazed.

If st not o'b' not not a prish sight?" But, before I could find words
to reply the figure had reased to grasp my wrist, the phosphoric lights
expured, and the graves were closed with a suddien violence, while from
out them around a turnoit of depressing critic, saying again. If it not, 0,1

God out met a very put bal sucht

tool at the steep delating of the content of the place of

science promises. I exacted the most sacred eaths, that under no circumstances they we ald bury me until decomposition had so materially adyanced as to render further preservation impossible. And even then, my the fam Is year to remodel ed as to admit of being read is opened from within. The slightest pressure upon a long lever that extended for into the tomb would cause the group portals to fly back. There were arrangetaries for food and water with a immediate reach of the cellin, intended for my parenties. The coffee was warmly and soft a needed and was prosele to un of anomer an exert sed that the feeblest movement of the body would be sufficient to set it at liberty. Besides all this, there was sus pended from the roof of the tomb, a large bed, the rope of which it was designed, should extend through a bose in the coffin, and so be fastened to one of the hands of the cornse Bul aust what avoid the vir lance arainst the Destiny of man? Not even these well-contrived secur ties sufficed to save from the uttermost againer of living inhumation, a wretch to these agomes foredoomed!

There events an exact—as stirp before their had serviced on which I Thank mould immorphism to that amonomous min to the first from and administration administration administration administration administration and administration adminis

to e.o. And whi.? I hade not summen courage to move I dared not make the edort which was to saits vime of my late-and yet there was something a my heart which whispered me it was rive. Despair—such as

no other species of wretchedness ever rolls, ato have decor a shore arged me after long presolution, to up glit the heavy bids of the eves I and thed them It was dark and dark I know that the fit was over I know recovered the use of my vessal facult es-and yet it was dark and dark -the intense and after raylessorss of the Night that endureth for ever-

I endeavored to shriek, and my lips and my purched tongue moved convulsively together in the attempt—but no voice assert from the

The movement of the taws, in this effort in cry aloud showed me that they were bound up, as is usual with the dead. I feet too that I lay upon some hard substance and by something similar my sides were also. closesy compressed. So far, I had not vest-ared to star any of my I missbut now I violently threw up my arms, which had been aying at length, with the wrists crossed. They struck a solid wooden substance, which exmy face. I could no longer doubt that I reposed within a collin at last And now, amid all my infinite miseries, came sweetly the cherut. Hope

ertions to force open the lid at would not move I fest my wroas for the a still sterner Desnair rearned triumphant. for I could not be p perceiving then too, there came suddenly to my nostrals the strong pecu-ar odor of so when, or how, I could not recomber and it was they who had be red me as a dog-named up in some contation coffin-and thrust, deep, deep,

As this awful conviction forced riself, thus, into the innermost chamencleavor I succeeded. A long, wild, and cont nuous shriek, or yell, of

"Get out o' that!" and a third.
What do you mean by yowing in that ere kind of style like a cotty-

This adventure occurred near Richmond, in Virginia. Accompanied by a fr end 1 had processed upon a gunning expedition, some miles down the banks of the James River Night approached and we were overtaken belon with carroon mould, all order, us the only available abelier. We made the best of it, and passed the night on board. I slept in one of the only tons need scarrely be described. That which I occupied had no bedding of any kind, his extreme width was eighteen inches. The distance of ris ter of exceeding difficulty to soverze musell in Nevertheirs. I slent soundly, and the whole of my young for it was no dream, and no nightornerary ones of thought and from the difficulty, to which I have for a long time after awaking from somber. The men who should not more toad shell came the earthy senel. The bandage about the jaws was a salk ary nightcap. The tortures endured, however, were indubitably out to equal, for the

time, to those of actual sepulture. They were fearfully-they were incondetuning hydrony, but out of Excl proceeded Good, for their years excess wrought in my forst an ineritable revulsion. My soul acquired toneacquired temper I went abroad I took vaporous exercise. I breathed the my medica, books "Buchan" I burned I read no 'Night Thoughta' no fustion about church yards no bugaboo tales mch as thur In short I became a new man, and lived a man a ale. From that memorable night, the catalegue disorder, of which, perhaps, they had been less the conse-

There are moments when, even to the sober eve of Reason, the world nation of man is no Carathia, to explore with immunity its every cavern. Alast the grim lemon of serulchral terrors cannot be regarded as altopether fare but her like the Demons in whose company Afranch made his you age down the Oaux, they must sleep or they sold descure us... they

THE MASQUE OF THE RED DEATH

THE Red Death and Deng denants on the country. Not post lone made before every contracting the properties of the proper

ion of the disease, were the incidents of half an longer.

But the Prince Prospero was happy and dauntiess and sagar our. When

but does not seen shall disposable, the nationals to be a present as the matter than the state of the section of the state of the state of the matter than the state of the state of the state of the state of contribution of the state of the tend, then the state of the tend, then the state of the tend, then the state of the tend, then the state of the stat

It was a monghous scene that management that first let me to do the monitors which was shed! There were even—an operation that he many passars, however such as in form a long and straight via what he do long a close is below mostly to the wash on either head in that the dolling a close is also been mostly to the wash on either head in that it is different a sim of the first expectation of the straight of different as mostly have been expected from the dade is leve of the finance of the first expectation of the first paragraments were as engography disposed that the come endoursed but a different new at a time. Furry was a sharpy turn at every treasty or theirly justify, and a each time is now effect. It to be applied and eff. in

the middle of each wall a tall and narrow Goth a winds w looked out incewere of stagged glass whose course varied to accordance with the prevailing has of he deciral on if he chamber in which it bened That at the eastern extrem to was burg, for example, in blue-and a vidia have were and so were the casements. The fourth was forn shed and ighted with orange, the fifth with white, the cath as his let. The seventh apartment was loudy throughed in black velves canesines that hang all over same material and bue. But in this chamber only, the rolor of the winany kind enamating from Jamo or candle within the so te of chambers. were produced a multitude of caudy and fastastic expensiones. But in the western or black chamber the effect of the five whi that streamed upon the dark hangungs through the bood toted panes was shastly in the

agents (Act of them). The period in words to and fire with a disk. Because where the period of the fire and the lates of t

(which contract three thousand and an bundted seconds, fithe Time that

(which embrace three thousand and six bundred seconds . I the T me that flies) there came yet another climing of the clock, and then were the same disconners and tremstonaness and mentation as before.

The distributions and very investment and the state of th

He had directed in great part the movable embel shments of the seven chambers, upon occasion of this great fife, and it was his own madwere grotesque. There were much gare and glater and niquamy and phantane much of what has been since seen in 'Hernam' There were arabesque figures with unsuited limbs and appointments. There were beautiful, much of the wanton much of the butarre, something of the terrible, and not a little of that which mucht have excited dismat. To and And these-the dreams-writhed in and about, taking here from the their sters. And, annu, there strikes the chony cack which stands in the the voice of the cloca. The greatna are stiff frozen as they stand. But the schoes of the chine die away. They have endured but an instant-and ture for the night is warring areas, and there flows a ruddler ... the through and to him whose I sot falls are the same carpet, there comes from the man clock of shory a multied real more to emply emphatic than any weigh reaches their mars who include in the more remote gueties of the

But hims of the automotion were dear a consider and in their best feerably the heart of Lie, but the tree were their region and its length their commenced the sounding of most per agent their conlines in most crosses, as I have told, and their evolutions of the wastern were revised, and there was an animal cross over of all theirs as hadeen but in with their weak an animal cross over of all theirs as hadeen and then it happened perhaps that move of the pile repsecular to and then it happened perhaps that move of the pile repsecular to an animal cross over the con-

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE time into the med tations of the thoughtful among those who revelled

And thus too, it bappened perhaps, that before the last echoes of the last shows bard a carly such units release there were many and aduals in the hours which had accessed the attention of no single individual before And the rumor is this new presence having spread itself whisperingly around there are at length from the whole company a buzz, or murmur, expressive of disapprohation and surprise-then, finally. I terms of

from assembly of phantasms such as I have on sted it may well be In this the masouerade itemse of the night was nearly and mited but the figure in question had out Heroded Herod, and gone beyond the brands of even the prince's indefinite decorum. There are churds in the tracts of the most rackless which carnot be to ched without enotion Even with the atterly goet, to whom life and death are equally ests there are matters of which no less can be made. The whole company indeed, seemed now devoly to feel that in the costume and bearing of the stranger neither but now property existed. The figure was tall and sound and shenufed from head to foot in the haudiments of the grave. The mask which conceared the visage was made so nearly to resemble the counter far as to assume the type of the Red Death. His venture was daibled in sprinkled with the scarlet horror

When the eyes of Prince Prometo fell upon this spectral impact (which with a slew and soleron movement, as if more fully to sustain its rosestalked to and fro among the waltzers he was seen to be convuosed, in the first moment with a strong shudder either of terror or distance, but

Who dares he demanded hoursely of the courteen who stood near has "who dares intolt as with this hambemous markery? Some ham

It was in the easiers or blue chamber in which stond the Prince Prince pero as he attered these words. They rang throughout the seven rooms south and creat v. for the prince was a hold and volunt man, and the

It was a the bige room where stood the proces with a group of pale court ers by his side. At first, as he spoke there was a sught rushing move. ment of this group is the direction of the intruder, who, at the moment was also near at hand, and now, with druberstr and stately sten, made closer approach to the speaker. But from a certain nameless one with which the man assumptions of the mummer had prepared the whole party there were found none who nut forth band to seize him so that amin assembly as if with one impulse, sbrank from the centres of the rooms and measured step which had distinguished from from the first, through through the green to the orange-hrough this again to the while-and even thence to the violet, ere a decided movement had been made to arrest that had seczed upon al. He here a oft a drawn dapper, and had aping figure, when the latter, having attached the extremity of the velocit gry-and the dagger dropped greanung upon the sable carpet, upon which and corpse-sike mask, which they handled with so violent a rudeness, in-

And now was acknowledged the presence of the Red Death. He had come hise a the fig. 18 m oght. And one by one dropped the revellers in the blood bedewed hala of their revel, and died each in the desparing posture or his fall. And the his of the elong cock, went out with that of the last is the gay. And the flames of the trapods expired. And Darkiess and Decay and the Red Death held shift table dominion over a first many contractions.

THE CASE OF AMONTILLADO

The thousand injuries of Fireanato I had borne as I best could, but when he ventured upon mooth I wowed revenue. You, who so well know the nature of my nous, will not suppose however that I gave atterance to a threat 44 weight I would be averaged. The ways a point refinance to a

threat 40 engits [would be avenued the wave point influence with the but the very off entirenses with which is was resolved precladed the deat or talk I want not one, punish but posed with impurity. A wrong is incredireased when retribution entries overtikes it is referresed when the avenue workless for effectives it is equally on redressed when the avenue fails to make himself felt as such to from who has done the wrong.

It must be understood that neither by word nor deed had I given For teast, cause to doubt my good wild I continued as was my word to sm le as has fare, and he did not perceive that my seed on our was at the 14 soft of his minolation.

He had a was pointed has Fortunate—although a other regards he

was a run in be imprecied and even fewerf. He profit be useful on his few his reconstructing in waste. Few Lishand have the true virtuates againt. For the most part there endingsteem is antiplent to not 1 the time and upport unity to perform endoused apoint the first hand of wattram millionessery. In pacting and guessian's Fortunato, Aire has country men was a quartic but no the market of old winness he was uneverte. In this respect of a fine of the from him nature allow I was a to find in the Irokan vistages mysed, and bought largery withnessery I count.

carrival season, that I encountered my friend. He accosted me with excessive warmth for he had been diriving much. The name were instacy. He had on a talk filt in partial striped dress and his head was sensounded by the centexic cap and bells. I was so pleased to see him, that I though I should never have done winnings his based.

should never have done wringing his hand.

I said to how. My dear Fortunato you are listady met. How remark this, well you are so king to da. ' But I have received a pipe.' I what

How? say he Amont I add Appe' Impossible And in the moddle of the carnival."

Thave my double. "I replaced, and I was silv enough to may the full

Amont, an a prace without consulting you in the mattto be loand, and I was fearful of mong a bargain.

- "I bave my doubta."
 "Amont Lado!"
- "And I must satisfy them,"
- "Amontillado!"
- "As you are engaged, I am on my way to Luthest If any one has a
- **Cluchesi cannot tell Amosta lado from Sherry

 And yel some fools was have 1 that his taste as a match for your own."
- "Come, let us go."
 - "Whither?"
 "To your vacits."
- - 'I have no engagement come "
 "My friend, no. It is not the engagement, but the severe cold with which
- I perceive you are affected. The vaults are insufferably damp. They are encrusted with natre."

 'Let us go, nevertheless. The cold is merely nothing. Amontaliado! You
- "Let us go, nevertheless. The cold is merely nothing. Amontillado! You been imposed upon. And as for Luchest, he cannot distinguish Sherry form Amontillado!
- from AmontiLado."

 Thus speaking Fortunato possessed temself of my arm. Putting on a
- toask of back as k and drawing a ropreferre coorly about my person. I suffered here to burry me to my palazzo.

 There were no attendants at home, they had absoroed to make merry
- I have done to make their and told them that I should not return until the morning, and had given them explicit orders not to sur-from the house. These orders were aufficient. I well knew to make their morehate do
- appearance one and all, as soon as my back was turned.

 I took from their sconces two flamberous, and giving one to Fortunato, bowed is in through several on the of vooms to the suchway that led into the yeards. I twenty down a long and window standard recognition has
- and stood together on the damp ground of the calacombs of the Montresors.
- The ga Lof my friend was unsteady, and the bells apon his cap j ngied as he strode.
- 'It is farther on " said I but observe the white web work which planes from these cavero walk.
- He formed toward me, and looked into my eyes with two filmy ords that did led the return of a oxication
 - "Nitre?" he asked, at length.

 Nitre. I replied "How long have you had that cough?

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

"Dob ush! ash osh! ash ugh ugh ugh ugh ugh -ugh! ugh! ugh! -ugh! agh! ugh!"

My your friend found it empossible to reply for many minutes "It is nothing," he said, at had

"Come," I said, with decision, "we will go back, your health is precious Vol. are rich respected admired, actowed you are bappy as once I was You are a man to be missed. For me 1 is no maiter We will go back, you

will be L. and I manost be responsible. Besides, there is Lacheti-"Enough, he said, the cough is a mere nothing, it will not kill me I

shall not die of a cough." 'True-true, I replied ' and incred, I had no intention of alarming

you unpecessarily but you should use all proper caution. A draught of this Moroc wal defend us from the damps."

Here I knocked off the neck a bottle which I drew from a long row of Ats fo lows that any upon the mould

"Drong "I said, presenting but the wine He raised A to his lips with a leer. He paused and nodded to me famil-

sarly, while his br.h fingled "I dring "he said, to the buried that repose around us."

He suam took my arm, and we proceeded Those vaults," he said, "are extensive.

The Montretors. I replied, "were a great and montrous family." *A huge human foot d'or in a field azure the foot crushes a serpent

rampant whose fangs are ,mbedded in the hear"

"Nemo mo imbune lacessit."

"Good !" he said The wine sparkled a his ever and the belts finaled. My own fancy grew warm with the Medoc. We had passed through walls of panel conce. ca acomes. I paysed again and this time I made bold to seize Fortunate

"The price " I said " tee, if increases. It hopes the most area the

"It is nothing," he said "let us on in. But first, another draught of

I broke and reached bim a flagon of De Grave. He emproyed it at a

I looked at him in surprise. He repeated the movement-a grotesque

"You do not comprehend?" he said

"Not 1," I replied. "Then you are not of the brotherhood."

"How?"

"Yes, yes," I said, "yes, yes." "You? Impossible! A mason?"

"A muson," I replied.

"A sun," be said.

"It is this." I answered producing a trowel from beneath the folds of

You sest," he exclaimed recoling a few pages, "But let us proceed to the Amont Bado."

' Be it so " I said, replacing the tool beneath the cloak, and usun offering him my arm. He leaned upon it heavily. We continued our route in

search of the Amontillado. We passed through a range of low arches. which the founess of the air cassed our flambraux rather to glow than

At the most remote ead of the crypt there appeared another less spacoun Its walls had been lined with haman remains, roled to the vault overhead in the fashion of the great catacombs of Paris. Three sides of this interior crypt were still ornamented in this manner. From the fourth the bones had been thrown down, and any premacuously upon the earth about four feet, in width three in height als or seven. It seemed to have interval, between two of the colossal supports of the roof of the catacombs,

It was in vain that Fortunato, aplifting his dial torch, endeavored to

assoble us to see. Proceed.' I said 'here,n is the Amont Eado. As for Luchest

He is an importance, 'interrupted my friend as he stropped unstradily reached the extremsty of the mobe, and find no his progress associat ho how to the granute. In its surface were two non staples, distant from each chain, from the other a padiock. Throwing the links about his waist, it

178 was but the work of a few seconds to secure it. He was too much astounded to reset Wathdrawing the key I stepped back from the recess

Pass your hand I sud over the wall you cannot belp feeling the to re Indeed I is very damp. Once more let me improve you to return. Na? Then I must posit yels leave you. But I must first reader you ad the attle attentions in my power." The Amont Lado engruated my friend, not yet recovered from his

astonishment,

"True, I reputed the 'Amorti lag > "

As 1 cord there words I housed moralf among the rule of hones of which I have before spoken. There me them aside, I soon uncovered a quantity

trown. I began vigorously to wal, up the entrance of the riche. I hard scancely laid the first new of the masonry when I discovered that the moxical on of Fortunas, but, it a great measure word off. The earlier est indication I had of this was a low meaning cry from the depth of the recess. It was not the cry of a drunken man. There was then a long and abstrate alence I laid the second t er and the third, and the fourth and then I heard the furnity subrations of the chain. The noise lasted for several magazines during which, that I mucht hearken to it with the more ast the class og manaed. I renamed the trown, and franced without

A soccession of loud and shot, screums bursting suddenly from the throat of the chained form seemed to thrust me violents back for a brief moment I heartaber I termbled I ashestbare my career f become me I cased my hand upon the solid fabric of the catacombit and felt sat saied. I reapproached the ma., I retued to the veils of him who clamored I re-echord- I aided I surnaised them in volume and in

It was now mode ght, and my task was frawing to a close. I had comthe act and the circreth, there remained but a single stone to be forted

Ha' ha ha' he he a very good toke indeed-an excellent sest

We will have many a vich laugh about it is the paragro-he be he --

"He he he -he' he! he' yes, the Amont ado, But is a not get

'Yes," I stid, "let as be gone."

But to those words I heargened in your for a reply 1 oney impatient 1

No answer I called again

No answer st.ll. I thrust a torch through the remaining aperture and

let it fall within. There came forth in return only a nogling of the bells

My heart grew sick-on account of the dampness of the catacombs. I tion. I playtered it up. Around the new manney I re-erected the old ram-In page requirement

THE IMP OF THE PERVERSE

In this consideration of the factor es and impulses—of the general motion pensily which as hough shirt sally existing as a radical primitive credo the say must has been equally overlooked by all the nurabus who Locked it. We have softered as expense to escape our senses sore; facts in the Kaubaia. The idea of it has never occurred to us simply be penalty. We could not perceive its necessity. We could not understand that a to any mercand out have enders and had the not on of this decemen mobile ever intructed the f - we could not have understood in what man ner it in pht he made to further the objects of humanity, either temporal er eterna. It cannot be denied that phrenology and, in great measure all meta, his on an implaye been connected a trace. The late lectual or united man rather than the confermanting or places and man set houself to imas ne designs- to it, at purposes to God. Having thus fathomed, to his has an inversely a systems of med in the matter of phrenously for exem, a we first determined naturally enough that it was the design of the Desty that man should eat. We then assumed to man an organ of a s man a lill need not eating Sec and a having settled it to be God a well sen gapropesses, any ral sent ment mafacults, the pure intellect how, as whether right or writing in that ac upon the why in have said & loaned in many one the finances of their terminations, decisions and It will have men water it will have been safer to class to fichas-

soft me most in another boas of what man oscally or ecosonal idea and was always occasional idea by rather than poor the hosping which was it is granted the Brass after the foot of the composition of the soft of the soft of the composition of the soft of the

THE IMP OF THE PERVERSE At that call the works into being? If we cannot understand him in his object

that call the we've into people 11 we cannot understand that in manner.

Investment the we've into people 11 we cannot understand that in manner. which we may call personners for word of a more characteristic term In the sense I intend, the or fact a median without outline a me senior researly the preparetion as to say that through its promptings we act for ta a that I breathe, than that the assurance of the wrong or error of any action is often the one incompliers be force which impress us, and alone impress as to its prosecution. Nor will this overwhe ming tendency to do said. I am aware, that when we permat in acts because we fee, we should

An agonal to our time hearts, start all the left they is the opportry and model. Not most to what offs, each is at those, is we more any model in the most towards of each in at through we underso pressing in agentae. It is not more incorporate made that diverse loss may be able to more provide in the term termsent of the entering of

We want also advice as with home let queed by performed M while in the constraints of the constraint. The constraints are let the constraints of t

We stated apon the brink of a previous We peer state the attractive prival. I and states the wind request on the ordinal form the daught of the advantage of the states wheth the date of the wind and the states from the brink of an off-wind previous field of the states of the

check us, or if we fail in a sudden effort to prostrate ourselves backward from the attysts, we plunge and are destroyed.

Examples these and similar actions as we will we shall find these result.

Extension (these and service actions as we will we shall find their resident fing Study from the spirit of the Perverse We propriate here more vibe. Cause we feel that we about not Beyond on belong the there is no in telligible principle and we might, indeed, deem the pervisioners a direct mistakation of the arch fiend, were it not occasionally known to operate

in furthermore of good.

There and the mostle that in some remainer lamy answer your question—that I may explain the your why I am here—that I may assay to you seemather that afth have at least the foar appert of a cance for my writing three fetters, and for my tenasting that not of the conformed. Hed I not been the fetters, and for my tenasting that not of the conformed. Hed I not been the formed to the conformation of the conformation as departies, or with the random have familied in the conformation of the protection.

that I see not the many succession occurs of the freq of the events. The responsible state of section data was for wears at a large section of the matter I reported a Bassand answer, because the accumulation of the matter I reported a Bassand answer, because their accumulations of the section of the sect

determine were one emerging bears. Of the mean and the found upon I and result facility deposits and with a section of a few to well, a mean the possition of particular of another than the production of the production of the production of another than the production of the another than the production of the production of the production of the another than the production of the construction of the production of the producti security and repeating, in a low under-tone the phrase. I am safe." act of marmanage had aloud these customers sweat es. In a fit of petulance I re-modeled them that I am safe-I am safe-yes-if I be not

fuel chough to make open confession!" No sooner had I spoken these words, than I felt an acy chall creep to my

heart. I had had some experience in these fits of perversity. whose nature I have been at some trouble to explain, and I remembered well that in no metance I had successfully resisted their attacks. And now my own murder of which I had been gunty, confronted me. as if the very ghost of him whom I had murdered and beckmed me on to death.

At first I made an effort to shake off this rightmare of the soul I waiked vaccoustly faster-stall faster at length I ran. I felt a maddenme with new terror, for, alas' I well, too well, understood that to think, in my situation, was to be lost. I still muckened my nace. I bounded like a martman through the crowded thoroughfares. At length the populace Could I have torn out my tongue. I would have done it-but a rough wave resounded in my ears a mouther exact seved me by the shoulder I turned-I gasped for breath. For a moment I experienced all the pangs of suffocation 1 became bland, and deaf, and giddy, and then some invisible field. I thought struck me with his broad palm upon the back. The long-impresoned secret burst forth from my scall They say that I spoke with a distinct enunciation, but with marked

emphasis and passionate hurry, as if in dread of interruption before con-

man and to bell

Haven related all that was necessary for the fallest radicial convic-

But why shall I say more? In-day I wear these chains, and am here!

THE INLAND OF THE LAY

Nullus entra forus sine senio est.-Serotar

LAMI SIOLE "Says Marmon el la those Contes Mirana" which in all our transacions, we have insisted upon causing. Moral Tales, as if in de lus meme tous les autres present des temoins." He pere coup apas the No more than any other solent, is that for music suscept the I complete Lis only in cummin with other fairnts that it produces effects which may he follow enjoyed in sol trude. The idea which the collection has either to led to entertain clear y or has sacrificed in its expression to his national love out so, so this form will be admitted at once by those who love the live with a the reach of fallen murtaity and perhaps only one-which ower Life only, but of life to any other form than that of the green thangs which war with the general of the scene. I love, undeed to regard the dark valteys, such in annexy shambers, and the proud waichful mountains that look bers of one year an mate and sentient whose - a whole whose form that of most are sower on in the nin, whose life is eternity, whose thought is that meants, whose energy same of ourse, yet is ak n with our own cogn rance of the animacular which infest the brain-a being which we, in coosen sense record as nursely intermate and material, much in the same man-

· Moreon is here derived from recress, and its messang is "fashousous," or, more strictly, "of makeners."

THE MARKS OF EDGER ALLEN POP

186 One releasings, and our mathematical investigations assure up on every

group for ace to movide the greatest possible arm upt of matter the surraces themselves are no disposed as to accomm idage a denser proper cally suppose a the same manner, life with a Lie, the less with a the three ob sed extreme to be every man, in either his temporal or future the valley which he ti is and contemns, and to which he denies a soul for no more per loand reason than that he does not behold it in operation to

armore the manufactus and the furtite by the revers and the grean, a horse ings am d such scenes have been many and far-searching, and often solldeep us inv. or gazed into the reflected beaven of many a broubt take has been an interest greatly despende by the thought that I have strayed and gazerl mone. What if pount Frenchman was a who said in advison to the Will known work of Zimmerman that, In contude oil who hole choise was all and anclus un four your dure que la solitude est une belie chase? I

I was during one of my sorely journeyings, amid a far-d stant reg. is of mountain socked within mountain, and said rivers and melanchole terms

Speak out of the user Propositio Mela in his treatine "The Stid Orbor" was "subset

might doze as I contemplated the scene I feet that thus only should I

sook space of sealest sake the consider of palanets and early a few of the contract of palanets which the contract of palanets which the contract wash of the territ. The after fiver which terred analysis is a contract, and was their immediately but to a gale, seemed to have me can be a few of the contract of the cont

About midway is the short vista which my dreamy visi in took in, one small circular island, profesely verd ired, reposed upon the boson of the

So blended bank und studow ther That such sentered printeless in al-

so mirror-ake was the glassy water, that it was scarcely possible to say at what point upon the alone of the emerald turf its crystal dominion be-

My position centred one to technic as a nuclei vie white the content of the conte

that might have been mistaken for to ups with wings.

The state or restorm met of the act was wholeven as the blocker shale. A member of prisonal and poputed, give two presented all theory in the term were dark at accord, and move which in them and anticide were all the terms were about all popular and an anticide were all the terms were about any form and prighted shales that covered to exact of the contract of the state of the sta

Flores autom mare per limition solves. P.C. vars

from the to. 5 that make it both, and thus became absorbed by the The fee haven, one secret approximations, proutly excited a and it

make the aid. This is the harmt of the new gende have who remain from the wrock or he rare. Are best green tombs there? or it the vie fun their saire, eyes as managed yield up the rown? In its no dithe their existence as these trees render up shadow after shadow, exbausting their substance and dissensation? What the wasting tree is to the water that includes its share unwong two tracker by what it press

ar a frage - canne, and arged it with the mere phantom of an oar. While remain or ught. The revolution which has not been made by the Fax

And one is the boy appeared, and the law, but about the actuals of the lot enthern was more of care and uncertain a, and less of etast c lov exceed and again her shadow fell from her into the chora water, and n a shad we're re-black. But at length, when the sun had afterly demarted the 24 now the mere about of her former self, wont disconsolate a we have

THE ISLAND OF THE PAY

her boat into the region of the abony flood and that she assed thence at all 3 cannot say for duringers fell over a throughout I lefted her manual

THE OVAL PORTRAIT

This libror, a which high was the interested to must be from morter than jumps, or an exception of the state of the state and just in the two present was come of this period communical julion and and the state of the state of

I mg long I read and devout's devisity I gazed Rapid's and glo r saids the boars flow by and be deep in doubt came. The position of the tambeatrian. I sideated me aton outreaching my hand with difficulty

more fully upon the book.

But head to a produced an offer in the formatted guided the reaches of the more contained for the foregreen range, we figure the management of the more contained for the foregreen range of the foregreen range of the foregreen range of the produced for the produced for the foregreen range of the fo

soler and more certain gaze. In a very less moment of again sessed fixed viat the painting.

This I is we saw aright I could be I and would not could, for he four flashing of the carries upon that canvas had seemed to decapate the

dreams all at whi

one can be suite gibt.

One can be suited by the ca

gives that and was the long when the size and bend and selected the canative He parameter, as in a factor and a former at med. I stort can be a first than the size of the size of the size of the factor of the interval in the mandest of more than at med to those server, that is, is, if per all multi make some point of the contract of the size of the size of the desiding not, the first it and the size and the contract of the size of the first of the size of the first of the size of the first of the size of

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

he was a passenate and word and moody man, who became jost in reverses so that he would not see that the light which fell so shastly in that love turns withered the health and the species of his bride, who paned vesials to all but him. Set she smiled on and still on uncompaningly, because she saw that the marster (who had high renown) took a fervid and burning pressure in his task, and wrought day and meht to denot her who so soved has, yet who grew daily more disputited and weak. And in as of a muchty marvel, and a proof not less of the power of the painter than of his deen love for her whom he described so some street, we'll But at none into the turret for the painter had grown wild with the ardor of his work and turned his even from the canvan rarely, even to regard the countenance of he wife. And he mould not see that the tinta which he him. And when many weeks had passed, and but little remained to do, save again fluxered up as the flame within the socket of the lamp. And then the brush was given, and then the Lot was placed, and, for one moment. to the next, while he yet saxed he grew translous and very callid, and sudden s to regard his beloved -She was deed?"

Stay for me there! I will not fall. To meet thee in that hollow vale.

Elizaquy on the death of his infe. by Henry King, Bishop of Chichester

LE-PATE and mysterics man. Semidered in the brilliance, of these own integrations, and fallers in the facine of the own most independent and fallers in the facine of the own youth. Agent, a fairly I behold theel Once more too form hash risen before me. soo for not as those art—in the cold vasley and shadore—but as those pleasable of the season of the

and other inflating from the general or in their worlds from the—other broughts than the thoughts of the mis trian—other specializes than the thoughts than the thoughts of the mis trian—other specializes and the apprecializes of the seglinest World than shall call by conduct not questions who chains their of the visionary have, or demonst these courses the state of the control of the state of the control of the trians as a watting way of the, whom were but here overflowings of them

It was not Vesuce, beneath the covered archway there called the Posta & Surper that I met for the third or fourth time, the person of whom I speak It is with a confused recolection, that I bring to mud the circumstancies of that meeting livel recomber—who how should I orget vi—the

of Romance that stalked up and down the narrow canal

if was a milet of unously from . The great close of the Panas and possible their little root of the Banas events. The agence of the Campuse is by a lesit and one-ried, and the Adia is the oil Douch Fanas event Campus in Banas and Campus in Banas events. The Campus is a second of the Campus in Banas events. The Campus is a second of the Campus in Banas events in Second of the Campus in Banas events and the Campus in Banas is a second of the Campus in Banas in THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

throsand flambeaux flashing from the windows, and down the staircases of the Duca, cause turner all at once that deep gloom, not a livid and

A cl ld supreng from the arms of its own mother had fallen it on an

upper window he of a structure in a the user and don causal. The potent a was the conductor such purpose of our swip mer already in he stream was needing in valo upon the surface the treasure which was to stones at the entranger of the parace, and a test steps above the water stoud Marches, Aphrody e- the advantage of all Venice the gavest of the gay

old and attiguing Megrons, and the mother of that fair chied her first and ness of heart ones her ower, carriers and exhausting its but a life in

the stood alone. Her small, bare and a very feet a named in the black for the pigh, from its ball room array clustered, amid a shower of diah agenth. A sorwy who cland course like drapery severed to be near's the arge lastr as eyes were not turned downward upon that grave wherein her brughtest hope lay buried that rivered in a so lely different direction? her lay at 0 ng her win shorts han dark gloomy no he, for sawns right Marchesa de Menton had not wondered at a thousand times hel ee?

position I had assumed upon first hearing the shriek, and must have presented to the eves of the agitatod group a spectral and ormones appearance, as we haple consensance and night himbs, I floated down am ong them in that hanceal goadola, Alledons nonverties soon Many. The must encested the search were Alledons nonverties soon Many. The must encested to the search were

recased their exercises, and values a a glossey over on. These owners are a single properties of the size has the feet to which with his control of the size has the feet to which will be a final to the feet to the feet to the size of the size of

Some Source of

No word upda the distorer. But the Marchest. She will now we many the hill-her was by just a to be histories on the city at the little produced and weeker the size for example a hill of the produced of the manufacture and the plant of the manufacture and the plant And the Marchest Her [to-marchest And Leg investigate [to plant plant and the plant of the plant and the

Why should that hady blush' To this demand there is no

has comes on the east heather, the has not red to retribute trust by the first agent, and array from the ten throw over a return a trust and the ten that chances, which is the ride. What other post, a more could here that chances a chance could be the best and the so during the sign of the well especial go event for the sequence could not of the tendence should be supported by the sequence of the sequence could not be supported by the sequence of the sequence could not be pounded sequences, appear the hand of the transverse What receive could then take no feet the level and send after the sequence of the sequence of the sequence could then have been feet the level and send after the sequence of the sequence o

boild og him ad eur. Thou hast concurred she said or the marmure of the water decrived the thou bast conquered -one bour a fer suprise-

we shall meet -- so let at be!"

The time that subsided the lights had died away within the palace about to the reconcervable against on, and his eve is asset around in search he accented the ros. It's Hawre not a need an user at the water-ease, we need sun and state of our former of ght arquaintance in territ of great ap-

There are some subjects upon which I take pleasure in being minute The person of the stranger selet me can him by this title who to ail the world was still a stranger the person of the stranger is one of these subgets. In height he might have been below rather than above the medium size a, hough there were moments of otense passion when his frame at toally expended and be, ed the assertion. The light, almost slender symat the Bridge of Sighs, than of that Hercylean strength which he has here known to world we hout an effort, upon occasions of more denverous emergency. With the mouth and thin of a disty, singular, wild, full line et-and a profusion of surung, black hair from which a forebead of unusua, breadth gramed forth at intervals all bight and vorve-his were features than which I have seen none more classically regular, except, perhaps, the marble ones of the Emperor Commodus. Let his countenance their lives and have never a, erward seen again. It had no necessar it hever crating desire of recalling it to mind. Not that the spirit of each m rece of that face-but that the mirror mores use, retained no vest on of the passion, when the passion had departed

I non leaving him on the might of our adventure, he sounded me, in what I brook an argent manner, to as I soon him year early the next one of those bugg structures of gloomy yet fantastic norm, which tower above the waters of the Grant Canal in the vicinity of the Ris to 1 was shown up a broad winding starrease of mosairs, unto an arrantment whose unparalised stlendor burst through the opening door with an action

I know my acquaintance to be wealth. Report had speker. I me possessions in from which I had even very used to (a) terms of rish annowaaggress) in Bolt as I gazed about me, I mak not be ignored in a new

that the wealth of any sof soil of his are add

must have a weak-based and it can almost ever must the same, he was a fine and in the same and t

of rich, liquid mosting cloth of Ch k gold.

Ha' ha ha ha ha' ha' aughed the proprietor motioning me

to a sea to all privated her most, and throwes between how as a full more generated most in a made by pervisive that (1 chas, 4 ch more) to generate the property of the chas, 4 ch more how a sea of the chasses of the

chair Fazardy wide range or a size of range, upon with are still include he for a 74 MT from an endodright part of FTAMEN, making he for a 74 MT from a consistent part of FTAMEN, for a forest direction. He received, a fitting has been a fitted from four direction. He received, a fitting has been a fitting has a fitting a fitting and a fitting has been a fitting a fitting has a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting has a fitting a fitting a partners in the normal fit in one of the more control and a fitting a partners in the normal fit in one of the more control and a fitting a partners in the normal fit in one of the more control and a fitting a control fitting and a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a control fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting and a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting and a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting a fitting and a fitting a

I bewed in accommendment—I of the overpowering sense of spiendor and persume and music together with the unexpected eccentric ty is his

address and manner prevented the from expressing in work castled of what I might have construed into a companion

Here, he resumed acrong and learning on my arm as he sanctives are such the quitters, here are paraliery from the treaths. In Canadra, and from Caradrac to the present hear Many are closen, as you see he had been dearly all the property for a chandre such as this. Here, soo, are some other deserver of the arthount next and the Meet, soo, are some other deserver of the arthount next and these such and designed by men cole and the such as the such

It is Guido's own. I said, with all the enthiesasm of my nature for the doces wrong enterly over its surpassing lovelness. It is thinks a own biom, and of the large it is to enclose the in nature.

what the Venus is in acu-pture."

Bit is such in the yellor lip, the Versel', the legarith, Versel', the Versel' that Heart Versel' that Heart Versel' that Heart Versel' that Meart Versel' that Meart Versel' that Meart Versel' that Ve

Non ha Potions artists alone concerts

Che un marmo seto in an non decunerative."

It has been or should be remarked, that in the manner of the true-

It may be seen or about the Whitelest, that in the relation of the first which which we are to one prompt, which is construent a work and difference controls. Allowers, the remarks to have spided as to Lis Licenze to the activated feminent of my acquantum, i.e., this, in, that the result morning, and may be first and the control of the control o

I (used not lob) however repetitely observing through the models for of levely and notice in you which the repetit descented upon motiver of little importance, a certain as red lesponatories—a degree of persona certain a factor in an appeal-one appeals centralised, yof manner which most rear a factor in the properly-one personal exception of personal results of the personal results of th

It was through one of these revenues or passes of apparent attractions, that is therein over a page of the present attractions that is therein over a page of the present attractions as beaut with the page of the present attraction and the page of the present attraction in page of the present attraction at page of the page of the present attraction at traction at traction at page of the page of

Then west their all to me, love. For which my sour did pine— A green la's in the son, love,

A roughtain and a parise,

All wreathed with lairy crues and flow

And all the flowers were misc.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

Aux for that accursed time

And an unhaly niffow -

That these lines were written in English-a language with work I had not believed their author accounted-afforded me bitle matter of nursuggestar picasure he took in conceating them from observation, to be astonahed at any similar discovery but the place of date, I must confess, occasioned me no little amazement. It had been unusually London, and the word from a scrutingang eye I say, this occasioned me no attle amaze-I particularly inquired if he had at any time met in London the Marchesa. in that calvit when his acrower if I mistake not, gave me to understand here mention, that I have more than once heard (without, of course, sixmy credit to a report involving so many improbabilities), that the person

[&]quot;There is one punting," said he, without being aware of my notice of

the tragedy.— there is stal one painting which you have not seen." And throwing aside a drapery, he discovered a fail-length portrait of the Marchesa Approache.

colon Appendix of these deve y ware a the deleteration of the appendix planes county? These metheral gains with count of force we the per ceiling specific quies the sense of the Boal Palans, whose before we can be ceiling specific quies the sense of the Boal Palans, whose before we can extend the contract of the contract of the county of the contract of the county of the county

"He is up There like a Roman statue! He will stand Till Death hath made hop marble!"

"Come," he said at length, terrors (towart a table of rintly manufold and maximi after, one which were a few politic stanistically stanistically stands, and the length phrimatic varies, fashioned in the same neitherest to the said of the said stands. It is not just the said with a length said of the said

"To driem" the confinant reason up the state of a defaults y converse to the name has held up to the risk glot of a confinence to the conf

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

subf-matter of fully has palled upon my acol. All has a row the fitter for pythrone is, be these anasospec centers, my gar its sevelating in fire, and the analysis of this scene a fashion ng me for the wolfer visions of that lead of real dreams with the I am now apolly departing. He here passed analysis, been his head to his become, and secure to a usine to a sound which I could not have $A_{\rm c}$ and $A_{\rm c}$ or $A_{\rm c}$ or $A_{\rm c}$ and $A_{\rm c}$ or $A_{\rm c}$ o

"Stay for me there! I will not fail.

In the next instant, confessing the power of the wine, be threw himself at full length upon an ottoman.

A nuck step was now beard upon the stancease and a load knock as

the does time by successful. I was marrowing to not a pate a second discrete valued, when a page of Merchine, a boostealth dissect not the proof fallered out, in a voice choloung with emotion, the marriers words. My matters ——I wood ——postunder Comp. teach full—one breathful Aphrodite!"

Emmirzed "Ger to the officers and endeavoired to mouse the strengt Emmirzed files to the officers and endeavoired to mouse the strengt in the complex page.

Bewintered 1.sew to the officers and encouvered no arouse the sloped to a sense of the shard ing midel, gence Bat his mice were rigid—hos lyps were lived—has lately because year were riveted in death I stangered back to be consulted the lately lately and in the lately and backeness goost and a consciousness of the course and terribly (ruth floshed suddenly over my year).

Tate! pervous-every very dreadfully pervous I had been and are but who make why say that I am mad? The disease had sharpened my sensesnot dealer well - and the led them. Above all was the sense of hear no sense I heard all things in the heaven and in the earth. I heard many thines in

It is in possible to say how first the des entered my brain but once there was none. I loved the old man. He had never wronged me. He had eye, with a film over it. Whenever it fel, upon me my blood ran cold, and so by degrees—very gradue by I made up my mind to take the ale of the

Now the sas the point with fandy me mad. Madmen know nothing. But you should have seen me. You should have seen how wisely I proceeded with what caution. with what foresight awith what dispropriation I went to work. I was never k noter to the old man than during the whole week of his door and corned it. oh, is greatly. And then when I had made an very nawly so that I mush not disturb the old man's sleep. It took me an hour to place my whole head within the opening so far that I could see h in as he lay upon his bed. Ha would a macman have been so wise as I you the early high I was now that usual X cattors is opinion the Get A watch, smarth hard in vice in respect, within differ me. Never the certain glob had I tre, be retard of the case powers—I my state I yellowed as it is containing for my size I yearly for the table the tree I was open by the dow. If it is in a last and the not even to steam of the source of the containing the size I was open to the down to be a last and the not even to steam of the source or missignal to distinct and the size I was for the vary power and the containing the size of the vary power as the containing the containing

ing it on steartity, stearting.

I had my hear in use, was about to open the lantern, when my thombs divised more the tor faster me and the fild man appears to in the field.

slipped upon the fin fastering, and the old man sprang up in the bed, crying out—"Who's there?"

I sept quite of I and said nothing. For a while hour I did not move a

mustle and in the morant me I did not hear him be down. He was still set og up in the bed infrante just as I have done, night after night, hearteness to the death watches in he wal?

Promise). Journal a substitution, and there it was the primare of month terms in was not a great on by an ord perior by an in-the was table when there is wear has a primare by an ord and the primary was been a substituted by the primary was the prima

When I had waited along time, very patiently, without hearing him be down I misoved to open a lit lema very, very little crease in the lamerer. So I specified I more cannot image no be waterable, yeared him, on the driver and a very left of may like the thread of the spoter shot from out the crease and yet upon the very lawer eve.

If was open—wide wide open—and I grew furious as I gazed upon it. I saw it with perfect distinctness—all a dul, blue, with a hidrous veil over precisely upon the damined spot.

And now have I not out you that what you manage for madness is but over activeness of the sensor "now I say there came to my ears a low dad ga ck sound, such as a warch makes when exception proton, I know fad you have a lower to be the makes when the property of the company of the compa

necessed my, they are the better of a severa at white the wider or to Like every let from sound onlying soil. Instance) between I had to better motionists. I trust between I of and market in their spen the special properties of the several special properties of the special properties. I have been a special properties of the sound have been extreme. If given some I hay, hedder every mostore. The special properties of the said, some the density, sower of that if of the special properties of the said, some the density, sower of that if of the special properties of the said, some the density, sower of that if of the special properties of the said, some I have the special most as the store have a special properties of the special special special properties of the special properties of the special properties of the special special properties of the special properties of the special properties of the special special properties of the special properties of the special properties of the special special properties of the special properties of the special properties of the special special properties of the special propertie

wait. At length i ceased. The out man was dead, I received the best and cammed the corpor. You he was stores starse found I passed in, hard upon the heart and held it there easily remarks. There was no polisticale was store educal. He was two and trouble me no more. In it I, you think me and you will think so no longer when I decive the ways precading I task for the concealment of the book. The a new

the wise precastions I task for the concealment of the body. The night wanted and I worked heatest but in allence. First of all I described the corpse. I cut off the head and the arms and the bigs.

position as privage and accounting a time replace on the owners and any state of the second gray, that his because green more created as a crude have direct ed day and the up arong. There was nothing to wash out, no stan of any used no blood april whatever. I had been too wary for that. A timb had caught all what is a second property of the contract of the contrac

When I had made an end of these labors, it was four o clock intill dark as much ght. As the belt sounded the hour there came a knocking at the street there. I went down to peen a with a light heart,—for what had I won to leave the research there may who mit dated themselves, with per-

feet marks an officers of the police. A shorek had been heard by a brightbus range the night sure ston of fool play had been aroused information had been original. On what office, and they the officers) and went denuted to search the premium.

conjunct to reduct the proteins for face I hade the gratheren welcome. The I may be self-reduced to face I hade the gratheren welcome the control of the proteins of a classification. The old must, interviewed was above to the count or I troke move usual lower the basic I have those which we have the proteins of the control of the country to the character I belowed them have treatment occure another face if the control of the country of the character occure another face of the country of the country of the capital character on the rown and element them down to me from their futures, while I moved in the wide dandards of my operate to country placed on, on each capital character of my percent becomes placed on. One capital character of the protect the country placed on, on each capital character of my percent becomes placed on. One capital character of my percent becomes placed on. One capital character of the protect the country placed on. One capital character of the country placed on. One capital character of the country placed on. One capital character of the country placed on the country of the country placed on. One capital character of the country placed on. One capital character of the country placed on. One capital character of the country placed on the country

The officers were satisfied. My meanine had convinced them. It was non-mix in rase. They six, and while I answered cheenly, they, chatted fair-har things. If it, eve long, I feet mysel getting pale and wished them had referred an entire of the mixed and while the six and six of the mixed an entire of the mixed and the six of the six of the mixed and the six of the mixed and the six of the six of the mixed and the six of the s

continued and gamed defautiveness-unul, at length 1 found that the

No district how give very pair—but I taked more fronts and work and given devers. The transcription was treated all of the varies and a pleased are a fixed and a read in an account of a post and of the variety of the contract of the variety of th

V3 and 1 threkel, strong ble no more? I as mit the deed? if the planks, here here it is the heating of his hideous heart

THE SYSTEM OF DOCTOR TARR AND

Details the automated the system as tour harmage the crimerous as to the proposed of Engine proposed on the page, in various to me way to a time on a six a great and Alleman of Sandrian privates and a bina would with a like limit of the six and a fine proposed and a six and a thought the proposed and a six and the thought the proposed as good man with when I had using out all the consistence for each at these in that we can be made as the page of the six and the six and

Unarsed bee and, Leming from the wan nead we extered a grass grown by path, which is had an have near a lost itself in a deen of everteching the base of a mountain. Through it is dark and glovely would we note some two must when the Massow de Sone came in view. If we a fantain children, nuch disap fatter, and understance, stema nonhermach are non-time to the properties of the state of the properties of devices are not properties. The properties of the properties of the description of the properties of the properties of the properties of the description in the properties of the properties of the properties of the description is properties.

asharned of my weakness, and proc

As we note up to the interesty. I precioused it is globy open, and the stone of a man peering through, In an instant afterward it is man content forth and sted my companior by name shook Non-cord alls by the based now begind him to a upt. If was 30 instant. Machand is most! He was a portry fine sooking gentleman if the of shook, with a possible manner,

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

108 and a certain air of gravity, dignity, and authority which was very im-

My friend having presented me, mentioned my desire to inspect the establishment and received Monoscur Maillard's assurance that he would show me all attention now took leave and I saw him no more

When he had gooe, the super-ntendent ushered me into a small and exceed puls neet parker containing among other and catums of refined taste many books, drawners nots of flowers, and musical instruments. A cheering for bazed amon the hearth. At a piano summing an aria from Bellim sat a young and very beautiful woman who at my entrance, paused to her sone, and received me with graceful courtesy. Her voice was low, and her whole manner subdued. I thought, too, that I perceived the traces of sorrow in her countenance, which was excessively, although to my faste my busing a feering of mingled respect, interest, and admiration

I had heard at Essue that the postutution of Montieur MacLard was managed upon what is vulgarly termed the 'nystem of soothing -- that all ps.n shments were avoided, that even confinement was seldom resorted to-that the patients, while secret, watched, were left much apparent

Liberty and that most of them were permitted to roam about the house and grounds in the aird many appears; of persons in right in aid

Keeping these impressions in view. I was contious in what I said before the voters lade for I am let end be some that the war came and in fact there was a certain restless brillancy about her eyes which half led me to and to such as I thought would not be displeasing or exciting even to a hands. She replied in a perfectly rational manner to all that I said and put or its h in such evidence of sandy and I continued to practice. throughout the interview, the caution with which I commenced it

Presently a smart footman in overy brought in a tray with frost wine.

ng the room. As she departed I turned my eyes in an inquiring manner toward my bost

"No. he said "oh no-a member of my fam ly-ray nece, and a most accompashed worsen."

I beg a the sand pardons for the suspection. I replied, ' but of course

hes yes say no more or rather it is myself who should thank you for the commendable prudence you have displayed. We seldom find so much of forethough, in young map, and more than once some unbanny part of our viss, ors. Whise my furmer system was in operation, and not

"While your former system was in operation I said, repeating his words- od Lancerstand you then to say that the south or system

It is now 'he remind several works tince we have concluded to re-

Indeed! you astumsh me!"

We found it sir he said, with a such "absolute, a necessary to return to the old usages. The danger of the soothing system was at all times

that in this house I has been given a fact trial if ever in any. We did every yourself. But I presume you are conversant with the sooth or practice-"Not a together. What I have heard has been at third or fourth hand

patients were expected burnored. We contradicted so fances which encouraged them, and many of our most permanent cures have been thus madman as the refacts; of abardum. We have had men, for example,

by no means. We put much faith in apaisements of a simple kind, such books, and so forth. We affected to treat each and videa, as if for some

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POL

None.

And all never confines your patients "

Very farry. Now and then, he may ob. Faume individual, growing the general many as unless than the accretion, as the factor of many we can very dama to a secret cold, best as some reducid once the rest, and there kept him unline would draw to the factor of the many and the read primary when the factor of the many as a remove it he made to mostila?

And you have now assigned all this—and you think for the hister?

Divorcity The system had its displantages, are even its dangers.

It is now happing expedied throughout all the Minima de Sante of

I am very much surprised, I say, "at what you tell me for I made sure that at this moment in other method of treatment for manualex

You see young yet me forme," regled my host "het the time wil far e with a low, what to deep exposured follows a paping on the week, without former proposed of the see even though you have week, without former proposed to the far even motion you have and ords one has he we are Norm had a true Morous de Variet, in a t and that work groundow has maded you. After emer, however, when it and that work groundow has maded you. After emer, however, when the subject is the seed of the seed of the seed of the seed of the harry it had you with the betase and stradeer to work to system which one you you not all of the seed which has weeded the expertation is

Your own / 1 and red- one of your own invention?"

"I am prose. he replied, to acknowledge that it is—a, least in some

resigns with the sits well me that gardens and concerns or resoft the place. If Good's He you see my in the first, the said (x_0, x_0) at present \mathbb{T}^n a series over a cut there is always frome or were. If the above g_1 in the first is but a resonant of f_1 in this way to g_2 it where g_3 are the unit of most f_4 were f_4 in the first f_4 and f_4 for f_4 for f_4 for f_4 in f_4 for f_4 in f_4 for f_4 in f_4 for f_4 in f_4 for f_4 for f_4 for f_4 in f_4 for f_4

at the dimensional model and by histophicist me into a significant model, the model with native models demand or entire according to the control of the cont

DR TARR AND PROF FATHER

on all profits, such as eggs breaks, and carring, and we were
been and must account four of better for its year liet. The
been and must account for a federal for the second for
which is the second for the second for the second for
which is the second for the second for the second for
which is the second for a fed of the second for the
great for the second for a fed of the second for
great for the second for the second for the second for
the second for the second for the second for the second for
the second for the second for the second for the
second of the second for the second for the
the second for the second for the second for
the second for the second for the second for
the second for the second for the second for
the second for the second for
the second for the second for
the second for the second for
the second for the second for
the second for the second for
the second for
the second for the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second for
the second f

The damag reem uself a shough perhaps subfacestly comfortable a of fixed dimensions lade nothing too min of expance about. For example, the thoir was no viewed in France, however a carrier's five queryly dispensed with The windows, but, were we head cartains the shatters, here yet, dispensed with The windows, but were we head cartains the shatters, here yet, dispensed with these hards approach, gatter the fathing of our shop districts. The gruttenes, I she formed with the table and the state of the shatters. The process of the shatter with the window server.

on three sides of the parabelogram, the door being a the other. There

The Gar was regardly see on D was based with your out over pure hashed within cases. The perform was sun a leigh between D was were marked within the early of the Andrea. Never, and so by book the D was a leight of the Company of the Company of the Company of the D was a leight of the Company of the Company of the same years accounted to gar separate was that of the above prompting a figure of a man take of the company of the Company of the performance of the Company of the Company

touch entertainment to a lipresent with the except of a minority to not the whole. I moved not belo thinking that there was much of the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Account about every than I saw-but then the word is made up of all kinds of persons with all modes of thought and all surts of convents and cast sen. I has travel do two, so much, as to be epite an adent at the middresure, so I too, too misses very cown at the replaciant of not head, and has not an order of the converse of do distret to the good there are before me. The converse on in the mixture me, was squitted and general. The

The conversa on in the minist new, was quitted and general. Into flades as most, its wed a great offall I swood found that mean's all the company were used electrically, and new host was a world of sood homework and the control of the control of

We had a felious here once "sacd a fat title gentleman, who sait a time grape," as felious had noted to mostif a text pot and by the way, it is not especially singular low others him particular creciber has realized the branch of the house. To here a paraday as meane as how in France which can not supply a human text poil. Our gos femas was a fluctanea water categor, and was, a refut to possib, human treety man gowth fluctation and off was careful to possib, human treety man gowth fluctation and

on his beds—10—30—11. At 1 both speaker. Please keep your left 1 bore interrupted an odd dady who can test to the speaker. Please keep your left to yourself 2 to have spot of my branche 1 hat necessary pass, but historiate a remark in as pract can a stack? Our triend here can surely compared on the without half he 1, then now word you can enoughly agreed a doubter of the without half he 1, then now word you are nearly agreed a doubter of the

pose unfortunate inagined himself. Your peturg is very natural, as I live Mine perdons? Methicile?" replied Monsieur De Kock, thus addressed 'a thousand partitions? I had no insteation of offending. Manifel? Laplace—Monsieur De Kock wil, do himself the honor of taking wins mit wo.

Here Mossarur De Kock bowed low, kussed his hand with much cere-

meny and took wine with Ma in selle Laplace.

Allow not monorm," now said Monseur Ma Bard, addressing myself

At this instant three sturdy waiters had just succeeded in depositing safely upon the table an engineers dish, or trenther containing what I

supposed to be the "manufram, horrendum injuries, ingent, can homen ademptum". A closer senting assured me however, that it was only a small, call reasted whose and set upon its kneet, with an apply in its

mouth, as a the Eng sile lash on of dresning a hare.

Thank and no. I real ed to say the truth I am not particularly

Thank you no, I replied to say the truth I am not particularly partial to veil a la 51 - what a 12 for I do not find that it as ogether

partial to vital 6 to 37 — what 8.17 for I do not find that it as together aggress with me I wil, change my plate, however, and its some I the rabbit."

There were severa, side-d then on the table, containing what appeared

to be the ord nary French rabbet we very descrous more out, which I can economical
Pierre *cried the host, *though this gratieman's plate, and give him.

Pierre * cried the host. *change this gentleman's plate, and give hier a sole-spece of this rabbit as-chat "
"This what?" and I.

"This rubbit aw-chat"
"Why thank way-upon second thoughts, no I will just belo myself

te some of the hum."

There a no knowing what one cats, thought I to myself, at the tables of these people of the province. I was have none of these rabbd as char.

and for the matter of that, none of their cas on-reford either

"And then," said a cadaverous-looking personage near the loot of the

table, taking up the thread of the conversation where it had been proken off and then, ameng other odd bes, we had a patient once upon a time, who very pertusaciously mail-stands himself to be a Cordova cheese, and went about, with a guile in his hand, soliciting his fixeds to try a small

"He was a great fool beyond doobs," merposed some one, "but not to be compared with a certain individual whom we all know, with the exception of this strange gentleman. I mean the man who took hones, for a bottle of champagos, and aways went off with a pop and a fizz, in this

Here the speaker, very rushly as I Liougab, put his right blanch in his left check, whildfrew it that a sound resembling the pippong of a curk, and them, by a festimenous movement of the tongue upon the texts, created as sharp his wag and fuzzing, which hasted for several municies, in similation of the feedings of champagare. The Abenizor, I saw phasily was not very pleasuring to M enterer Mas Bruy, but that gentlemon so it seeking, and the recoveration was ensumed by a very reason also was in a bac weg.

And then there was an grocument "said be, "who mistock howself for a frog which, by the way be reasonbed in no attle degree. I wash you cound have seen him sir," here the speaker addressed myself,— it would have done your heart good to see the materia and that he pix on Sir, if the man was of a frow. I can only observe that it is a pity he was not that

creax thus-cooo-ogh-co-co-gh was the finest note in the world-B flat and when he put his educes upon the table thus-after taking a glass or two of wine-and distended his mouth thus and rolled up his even thus, and worked them with excess ve rapidity. thus, why then sir I take it upon myself to say positively, that you would have been lost in admiration of the sensus of the man

And then said somebody e.ge, then there was Petit Gallard who

not take himself between his over finite and thumb And then there was false Describeres who was a very singular genus. indeed and went mad with the idea that he was a pumpa in He persecuted

the cook to make him on tate pres-e thing which the cook and mantly re used to do. For my part, I am by no means sure that a puropkin pied is Decompress would not have been very capital eating indeed!"

'You astonish me ' said I, and I looked inquisitively at Monarca Madlard

Hat he " and that gentleman-"he' he het hat he he he. ho! ho! -bu! bu bu! very good indeed. You must not be astomshed, man and our formed here is a wit-a debte-you must not understand him

"And then, said some other one of the party .-- then there was Bouffon Le Grand-apother extraordinary personage in his way. He grew of these he maintained to be the head of Cicero, the other he amagined growth, and Lord Brougham's from the mouth to the chin. It is not impossible that he was wrong but he would have convinced you of his being in the right, for he was a man of great exequence. He had an absolute pas-

Here a friend at the side of the speaker but a hand abon his shoulder

great sudcenness, and sank track within his chair And then said the friend who had whispered "there was Bou lard, the entown I call him the tentofum because, in fact, he was seized with the dry I but not altogether grationa, crotchet, that he had been

Here the found whom he had just interrupted by a whapper performed

But then cried an old lady, at the top of her voice, your Monsieur

Bootherd was transform and a very rule real year in the 18 for the 18 was not not the 18 for the 18 was not not the 18 for the 18 fo

"Madame J tyruse, I will thank you to behave yourself here interrupted our bost, very angely. "You can either conduct yourself as a lirly should do, or you can quit the table forthwith—take your choice."

should do, dryos can quit the table forthwith—take your choire.

The locy (whom I was much astunished to hear addressed as MadareJovense, after the description of Madarie J veice she had just given).

hashed up to the eyeltrows and seemed exceedingly assumed at he reproof See barg down her bend and suit not a sylable in repg. But an other and younger lady resumed the theme. It was my beautiful gir, of the little partor?

Oh, Madame Joyeuse tutt a foot? "she exclasored" out there was traily

much send required and the opinion of Burgete sabilities were an early much send sense, after all, in the opinion of Burgete sabilities the solid as a very beautiful and painfully model two.gg lacky who thought the out-man mode of abalilment movemi, and wiswerful orders shered, a waxe, by gitting outside restead of made of her dictives. It is a thing very easily does, after all I wo, have only to do so-maint them so-low-mode them.

"More sizure Man medie Salaslette" here cried a dozen woces at usce

"What are you about?"—forbear —that is sufficient."—we see, very plainly, he in it is done —bould hood and severa, persons were already leaping from their easils to without Min's piele Suksider's from partial theory of your a par with the Meri considerated, when the point was very effectually an auditionly accessful and by a series of loud streams, or yolds, from seen portion of the main body of the childran. Min nerview were work indirectle, dushed to these vela, but the

set of the company. I waity pried. I never awe any set of reasonable possible of the option of the company of the control of t

A mere begretieft and Montes of EDUAR NATION FOR those and are really a year, and care early very attle about them. The flantists, every now and, hen, get an about an ouncer, one starting another so consistent was a substantial and a substantial

And how many have you so charge?"

Principally females, I presume?

Oh no—every rue of them mere, and stout fellows, too, I can tell

Indeed I have always understood that the majority of lunatics were

of the gentler sex."

It is generally so, but not always. Some time ago, there were about trendy-seven patients here, and, of that number, no less than eighteen were woncen, but, lately, matters have changed very rouch, as you see. "Yee—have changed very much, as you see, here interrunted the

gent ream who had broken the shins of Ma'm sells Laplace.

Les—have changed very much, as you see, "changed in the whole

company at once.

"Iffoll your tongues every one of you!" said my host, in a great range.

Whereupon the whole company maintained a dead altence for nearly a mester. As for one ledy, she obeyed Moosener Maillard to the etter, and threating out for tongue, which was an excessively lung one, held it very

respectly, with both hands, until the end of the entertainment.

"And this greatlewman" said, I, to Monster Maikard, bending over
and addressing his in a weapoper—this good lady who has just spoken,
and who gives in the cock a doodle-de-doo—alse, I presume is harmless
-onlike harmless sho?"

—quite harmless, sh?" Harmless!" e acusated he in unfeigned surprise, "why—why, what eve you mean?"

can join mean? Only depth o' made! I tooching my head "I take it for granted that the a not particularly—not dangerously affected, eh?" I take it for granted that the a not particularly—made dangerously along the property of the magnetic That take, my particular old formed, Madano (proving), to magnetic That are as mysed. She has her list the experience of the my particular of the my

"To be sure... said I,—'to be sare—and then the rest of those ladies and gradience.—"
"Are my friends and keepers," interrupted Monsieur Maillard, drawing

bursed up with Analese my very good friends and assistants."
"What all of them?" I asked,—" the women and all?
"Assiredly." he said,—"we could not do at all without the women.

DE TARE AND PROF PETHER

they are the best functic nurses in the world they have a way of their own you know, their bright eyes have a marvellous effect - somethous

To be sure 'said I .- to be sire! They behave a little odd eb?-

they are a little queer eh? -- don't you think so Odd queur! who, do you ready think so? We are not very prudish to be sure here in the South-do pret a rough as we please-enjoy

"To be sure," said 1,-"to be sure."

'And then perhaps that I for the knowledge a little heads, you know n the strong - voy understand che

"To be bure," said I,- to be sure. By the by, Monneur, did I understand you to say that the system you have adopted in place of the con-

-the medical treatment, I mean-is rather agreeable to the patients than

' And the new system is one of your own invention?' * Not altogether Some portions of it are referable to Professor Tarr, of

ms man which I am happy to manow ever as belonging of right to the celebrated Pether, with whom, if I mustake not, you have the honce of an

"I am quete ashamed to confess," I replied, "that I have never even *Good heavens - eaculated my bost, drawing back his chior abrupt,v.

and uplifting his hands. I surely do not hear you aright. You did not in

'I am forced to acknowledge my apportunce.' I replied "but the truth should be held away ate above all thores. Nevertheless, I feel humbled to

"Say no more my good young friend" be said kindly pression my hand .- tota me now in a glass of Sauterne."

We grank The company followed our example without start They chatted-they jested-they laughed-they perpetrated a thousand abpurdition the field as shriekers the draw row-de-dowed-the trombones growing gradually worse and worse as the wines gained the ascendancy, her arms at length a sort of nandemon one or octio. In the meantime, Monsnowen in an ord nary key stood no more chance of herog heard than the And, or, 'said I screaming in his ear, 'visa ment oned something

before d more about the danger incurred in the old system of soothing

How is that?"

Yes, he replied there was occasionally very great danger indeed There is no accounting for the caprices of madmen, and, to my opinion, as we I as so that of Dr. Tarr and Processor Fether at is serior safe to permit them to run at large unattended. A runatic may be soothed,' as if as called, for a time, but, in the end, he is very ant to become obstreperous His curio ng too, is preverbial and great. If he has a project in view, he concrais his design with a marvellous wisdom, and the destenty with which he counterfests sandy, presents, to the metaphysician one of the most singular problems in the study of mind. When a madman appears Abstrace of the same and seed at as both time to not him an a struct sacket."

But the danger, my dear set of which you were speaking-in your own experience—during your control of this house—have you had practs

house The southing avstern 'you know, was then in operation, and the any one of sense mucht have known that some devoksh scheme was brewwell. And sure enough, one fine morning the kersiers found themselves bimoned hand and foot, and thrown into the ce.ls, where they were attended, as if Acy were the lunation by the lunation themselves, who had

histidun't tell me so! I never heard of any thing so absord in my life! hact-it all came to pass by means of a study fe low-a hundrewho, by some means, had taken I into his head that he had invented a better to use of a overnment than any ever heard of before of unation and so be persuaded the rest of the nat rais to som him in a consuracy

"And he ready microeded?"

N doubt of t. The keepers and kept were soon made to exchange nly or Not that exactly either for the marinen had been free, but the

There you are out. The head rebel was too cunning for that. He admutted no visitors at ail with the exception, one day of a very standhem. As soon as he had gamesoned hem sufficiently, he let him out, and

* And how long, then, d.d the madmen reaco?

*Ob, a very long time, indeed a month certainly—how much longer I can't precisely say. In the meantime, the amatics had a jolly season of it that you may swear. They doffed their own shabby cothes, and made free with the family wardrobe and sewers. The celiars of the children were how to drank it. They lived well, I can to I you?"

And the treatment-what was the particular species of treatment

which the sender of the rebels put into operation?"

* Why, as for that, a madman is not necessarily a fool as I have a ready observed and it is my bonest occasion that his treatment was a much

better treatment than that which it superseded. It was a very capital system indeed-simple-nest--po trouble at all in fact it was delscour-Here my host's observations were cut short by another series of vells

Gracious beavens!" I ejaculated "the runatics have most undoubt edly broken loose."

"I very much fear it is so," replied Monsieur Maillard, now becoming A scene of the most terrible confusion costed Monstear Mailard, to

"Vankee Doodle," which they performed, if not exactly in time, at least

with an energy superhuman, during the whole of the uproar Meantime, upon the main during table, among the bottles and glasses, beyond the contleman who, with such difficulty, had been restrained from learning there before. As soon as he fairly settled hunself, he commenced we oration which no doubt, was a very capital one, if it could only have been heard. At the same moment, the man with the tee totum predilection, set human to spinning around the apartment, with comense energy and with arms outstretched at right singles with his body, so that be had all the six of a tee-totum in fact, and knocked everybody down that hapfigure of champagne. I discovered at length, that it proceeded from the neeson who performed the hottle of that delicate drink during dinner And then, again, the frog-man croaked away as if the salvation of his soul depended upon every note that he ottered. And, in the mulat of all thus, the continuous braving of a donkey arose over all. As for my rod friend, Madame Joyeuse, I ready could have went for the poor lady, she appeared so terribly perplexed. All she did, however, was to stand up in a corner, by the firenuce, and mor out uncessantly at the top of her voice. 'Cock a

And now came the climax-the catastrophe of the drams. As no resutance beyond whoosung and welling and cock a doubt no was offered to the encroachments of the party without, the ten windows were very the employed of wonder and horner with which I seared, when learner thereugh these windows and down among us adocumble fighting stamping scratching and howling, there rushed a perfect army of what I took to be ch.moanzeen ourang-outangs, or bur black haboons of the Care of Good

I received a terrible heating-after which I rouled under a soft and austill After aying there some fifteen minutes, however, during which time I listened with all my cars to what was going on in the mom. I came to some satisfactory degenerated of this traumly Monumer Mauland it anpeared, in giving me the account of the langue who had ear ted his fellows to rebellion, had been merely relating his own exposts. This gentleman had indeed some two or three years before, been the superintendent of fact was unknown to the travell or companion who introduced me. The tarred then carefully feathered and then shut up in underground cells Monaster Maillard had generously allowed them not only the tar and feathers (which constituted his 'system'), but some bread and abundance of water The latter was pumped on them daily. At length, one escaping through a sewer gave freedom to all the rest.

The 'soothing system, with important modulications, has been re-

The 'SOUTHING System, with important modifications, has over resumed at the châteus, yet I cannot help agreeing with Monitore Madiant, that his own (reatment' was a very capital one of its kind. As he justly observed, it was 'simple—next—and gave no trouble at al.—not the least."

I have only to add that, although I have searched every library in Europe for the works of Doctor Tarr and Professor Ferker, I bave, up to the present day, atterly fasted in my endeavors to procure a copy.

THE LITERARY LIFE OF THINGEM

EATE EDITOR OF THE GOOSETHERS MF000-LE

Los one growing in your and next Luderstand that Manegore and We Frammour articular-st are in imposed that I may extend that I may extend that I may extend the late of the la

Of one serve remote amountain the superfinance from the SA Verfaller. Those also below, note for more versus the serve of a high reference of the superfinance of the

The groups of the stanzas to the On of Bible first breached my me I say the divine officers I resolved at once to become a great man, and to

communice by becoming a great pie. This, very evening I fell more my "Father, I stud ' parrion me! but I have a sou, above lather It is

my firm intention to cut the shop. I would be an ed tor-I would be a poet-I would pen stansas to the Oil of Boo. Pardin me and aid me to

"My dear Thingum," replied my father. I had been christened Thingum after a wealthy relative so surnamed. "My near Thingum movense head, too and it must hold a great many brains. This I have ness, bowever, has grown ungenteel, and that of pole is an don't pay Upon the whole you judge wisely the traits of ed tor is best and if you can be a poet at the same time .- as most of the editors are, by the beginning of things, I wil allow you a garret pen ink, and paper a rhyming dictionary and a copy of the God-Fiv. I suppose you would

"I would be an ungrateful villan of I did "I replied with enth, main

Thus rucked my conference with the best of men, and immediately upon these, chiefly. I jounded my booss of all mate sievation to the ed torial

In my first attempts at computation I found the stanges to. The Col-of B.d." rather a detwork than otherwise. They so ender more danded than on aristened me. The contemplation of their excellence tended, natof the town. I got tage her several abtique and altagether analytown or angels and ministers say by grace "and guilding dimore and more hand man or other entires Greek or a Chostaw. I cannot be at the pains of remembering error trifle eating. I Lack about fifty verses begoning with A child or writh, and greese. I and associating else Frens a fourth with I resulted to use as to be work of a blind man, believed a right per two and other half and in y high! and although a blind man has no before to write about light it at the versus were unknewnly good in the land of the contractions of the contraction of good in the covers were unknewnly good in the covers were unknewnly good in the covers when the contraction of good in the covers were unknewnly good in the covers were unknewnly good to the covers when the contraction of the covers were unknewnly good to the covers when the covers were unknewnly good to the covers when the covers were unknewnly good to the covers when the covers were unknewnly to the covers when the covers were unknewnly to the covers were unknewnly to the covers when the covers were the covers were the covers when the covers were the covers were the cover

Her og made fur copies of these powers, I spend every one of them of Oppositudes (a the sourcess areas, and does neath or, neckty in asparane envelope. I disparatised one to each of the four principal magacies with a report for greatly materials was the copies of the seven course well pain. However, the nucleon of which would have naved me model trouse in after 11cl, veries to common on the same whites are not to be handworded, and given the coupled-grader (6st they say to Private 1 only natural topo (as they say to the city of the transcendents).

The fact is, that each and every one of the magazines in question gave Mr * Opporteidor,* a complete using up, in the * Moetally Notices to Correspondents. The Num Driver gave him a dressing after this fashion, "Smoothlife, swhenty he is a his sent as a long treate concerning as

bellance whom he styles I cookes, who has a great search cardiomate holds are term as shopped and sent to look and process mapped. We will be should have been an Ampele and sent to look and the consideration of the shopped and sent to look and the shopped and the shoppe

As thus, it must be acknowledged was very severe upon. Opposeleline, —but the unundest out was posting the word Poesy in small case. In those ave pre-ensured letters what a world of totterness is there not in volved.

But Oppodestor was punished with regul severity in the Rosedy Dom, which spoke thus?

We have received a most singular and insident communication from a period wherever he is signing himself. Opposed too, within designating the greaters of the Blaste was Remain empirer as recarred Accompanying the letter of inposed color induced the issue with facilities of most dispating and impression and about a mostly and ministers of order. sub-y perpetrate. And for this trash of trash, we are modestly requested to 'pay promptly. No sir-no. We pay for nothing of that sort, Apply to the Hum Drum, the Lollroop, or the Goosetherum goodse These periodicale will undoubtedly accept any literary offal you may send them-and as undoubtedly promise to pay for it "

This was better indeed inno poor "Considerdor", but in this increase the weight of the saure fails apon the Hum Dram, the Leibpop, and the Goosetherumtoodie, who are numberally styled "ormodycale" on maire too-a thing that must have cut them to the heart

Scarcely less savage was the Lolistop, which thus discoursed

"Some individual, who rejoices in the appellation 'Oppodeldoc' (to what low uses are the names of the disstrious dead too often aposted?) had enclosed us some fifty or anyly perser commencing after this fashion. 'Arbilles' woath, to Greece the direful storing

" 'Oppodeldoe' (whoever he is) is respectfully informed that there is

not a printer's devil in our office who is not in the daily bab t of compos-Ing better lines. Those of 'Opposeddor' will not year. Opposeddoc, should learn to count. But why he should have respectived the idea that are (of all others, tre') would disgrace our pages with his medialite monsense is utterly beyond comprehension. Why, the abound twattle is scarcely good things that are in the practice of publishing 'Mother Coose's Melodies' as original lyries. And Opposeldoc' (whoever he is) has even the assurance to demand any for this drivel. Does Opposesdoc' whoever he is, knowas he aware that we could not be paid to insert it?"

and when I came to the point at which the editor specied at the poem as "neeses," there was little more than an ounce of me left. As for 'Oppode.doc, 'I began to experience compassion for the poor fellow But the Gausskerumtoodle showed. I possible, less mercy than the Lollings It. was the Gooretheram joodic that and

"A wretched poetaster, who signs himself. Oppodeldoc is of a enough grammatical bombast which he has transmitted to us, and which com-

"We say, most intelligable "Oppodeldor" (whoever he is) will be kind

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

enough to tea us, perhaps, how 'kind' can be 'koly light'. We always re at one and he same time both box light whatever that is) and an off-

New this is fine-it is right, and we have half a mind to purish this want wrigh or for her could make you hour should be effect to are harried severe and we would inflict t but for the borest on which we should cause

charac or bothe Hum Drum, the Loop or the Roads Drum Tires wil. are not to be insured with impenity " This made an end of me and as for the Hum Drum, the Roted's Done,

and the Ladrage 1 never could connected him they survived it. The but upo them in the seculest possible mostor, that was the rub-thereby numers of their cowness, their baseness, whole W.E. stood look or down upon them in guarant capitals oh it was on biller in was have been done ander the Act for the Prevention of Cruelts to Animals." with the fill on and sympa biged with him no longer. He was a fix he sone doubt. Wherever he was used out not a kick more than he deserved

The result of my experiment with the old builds consocied me, in the works by we to better their Mr. Dante, and the two in omen, and the rest an alr on the same to be me theme in toyalty. I what hard already been

"Bob." I found it impossible to proceed. In this d lemma I had recomme to naternal aid, and, after some hours of mature thought, my father

"To bee on Ode when the 'Oshot-Rub

Swan "

To be sure, this composition was of no very great length,-but I have yet to learn," as they say in the Edinburgh Return that the more extent cant about "sustained effort, it as improvable to see the sense of it. I pon the whole, therefore, I was satisfied with the success of my maiden attempt, and now the only question regarded the d sposal I should make of at. Ms. father suggested that I should send at to the God Fly .- but there the malmusty of the editor-and I had ascertained that he did not ray for article to the more dignished pages of the Loiliges and awasted the event In the very next published number I had the proud astisfaction of see-

ing my poem printed at sength, as the leading article, with the following

We call the attention of our readers to the subsouned admirable stances on "The Oil at Bob" We need you nothing at their sublimity or at their tother met as embaroble to because them nothout teres. There who have been newsrated with a sad dose on the same queuxt to be from the coste-

P. S. We are consumed with awarety to brobe the my cry which enveints the evident assession vm' Snab." May we have for a personal inter-

All this was scarcely more than justice, but it was, I confess, rather entere than I had expected. I acknowledged this be it observed, to the even-as-me distrace of my country and of managed. I lost no time, however in caling upon the editor of the Lomgos and bad the good fortune was the rel for a name were, however, by no means farsomely and scriminote. He are used much maker in with much freed in and great ability exit besitat he to point out a lew trivial de ecis- a circumstance which elevated him highly in my extern. The God Fily was of course brought anharps effusion I had been accustoment to regard, he editor of the God #1. as something superhuman, but Mr. Crah soon disabused me of that Mr. C. sa trically designated the rival editor , in its true light. He, the Fix, was very little better than he should be. He had written intamoun things. He was a penny a liner, and a buffoon. He was a volum. He had which deliged the universe in tears. Besides all this, he had the impudence to pen what he meant for a jampoon upon himself (Mr. Crab), and the tenserity to style him "an ass. Should I at any time wish to express my proposed of Mr. Fly, the pages of the LoJune Mr. Crab assured me, were would be attacked in the Fly for my attempt at composing a rival poem on the 'Ohl of Bob 'he Mr. Crab, would take it anon himself to at endpointedly to my private and persona, interests. If I were not made a man of at once, it should not be the fault of himself (Mr. Crab) Mr. Crab having now paused in his discourse (the latter portion of

which I found 1 improvible to comprehends. I sent and to purpose some thing about the remoneration which I had been taught to expect for my poem, by an apposing errent on the cover of the Lafora, a, declaring that it the Lodge of insisted upon being permit ed to pay exclutant prices for all accepted contributions.—frequently expending more money for a single brief poem than the whole annual cost of the Hum Drum, the Roudy-Dose, and the Gonzetherum toodte combined

As I mentioned the word "remineration, Mr Crab first opened his social appearance to resemble that of a highly agitated elder's duck in the act of pushance and in this cond ton be remained (ever and anonbewaderment) unto I had nearly made an end of what I had to say

I non my now users, he sank back into his seat, as if much overcome, jett ne ha gross fall delessly by his side but keening his mouth at Il cinceously open, after the fashion of the duck. While I remained in speechless aston shment at behavior so alarming he suddenly leaned to his feet and made a ruch at the bell rope, but may as he reached this, he appeared to immediately re-appeared with a codgel. This he was in the act of unlitting came a beer on smale over his features, and he sank place by back in his

Mr Bob " he said , for I had sent up my card before asker I ac myself) Mr Bob you are a young man. I presume-yery?"

I assented adding that I had not yet concluded my third histrum Ah " he report. 'very good. I see how it 4-say no more. Touching this matter of compensation what you observe is very use, -- to fact A H excessive v on But ab-ab-the first contribution the first I say at at never the magazine custom to pay for you comprehend, et./ The truth is we are usually the receivents in such case. Mr. Conb. part, we are said for the insertion of a maiden attempt especially in verse. In the second place Mr. Bob, the management rule is never to do burse what we term in France the greent compton. I have no doubt months provided, a ways, that we can so arrange our affairs as to be wall look upon this explanation as satisfactory. Here Mr. Crab con-

Grieved to the soul at having been, however innocently, the cause of to reassure burn, by expressing my perfect coincidence with his views, as all this in a neat speech, I took leave.

One fine morning, very shortly afterward, 'I awoke and found myself the editorial countries of the day. These opinions, it will be seen, were poem and are perfectly satisfactory, conclusive, and riear with the excention perhaps of the bieroelyphica, marks. Sch. 15, 47," appended

The Out a sournal of profound sagacity and wel, known for the deliberate gravity of its biterary decisions-the Out, I say, spoke as follows

The Lallywood The October number of this delicious margine ournasses its predecessors, and sets conspection at defiance. In the beauty of as well as in the literary ment of its contributions—the Lobitoth Conthe Remain Date, and the Goote herum tood a excel it is true, in brages Formula can rution in evolution tremedious repientes is more than we are understand. The state in that is creatation of a cook, and of sub-scription but has increased one fourth channel the last more h, but, on the terre head, the source aid industries contrastly, for contributions are monerous de: L a reported that Mr. Systas received no less blanch fir its series and a had certic for two insomation papers on Pape. With Mr. Contr. as est or, and with next manuses upon the last of one-factorist arts and the contribution and the contribution and the contribution of the contributio

I must ask that I was gratified with this high timed notice from a paper so respectable as the Owl. The placing my name—that is to say my now de gwerze—in principle of station to that of the great Sayass, was a comparised as hance as if fell it to be deserved.

My attention was next arrested by these paragraphs in the Food—a print highly distinguished for 4s uprightness and independence—from its entire freedom from sycophancy and subservence to the givers of dinners

"The Lollope for Christer is not in advance of all in consequential and colorary requirements from a convex in the Excelled of it is a considerable and colorary in the Excelled of its considerable and the Excelled of its considerable and all label process in the Excelled of its colorary in all labels process, one in the Loudey from the colorary interest in against some colorary in the Excelled of the Excelled of its colorary in the Excelled o

when the error of tits, M. Coon, with one in Son, Nees, and Macande and Agent Time the orbit of an all the Bow with vanish period, and the Macande and Agent Agent and the Sondo, on the Oricle Boh "— show that a like any since of the Sondon Agent Agent that a like any since of the tits and the same and the same that a contemporal embedded whose name is uponomizable to see proceed to provide the processing one in the Oricle Boh, as neutral accordance to the Oricle Boh, as a second Agent Agent and the same time to the oricle Boh and the

cally as it emanated from a source so avowed /--so proverb say note as the Food The word balastrilash, as applied to the Ost-of Bob" of the and "home," however, used to reference to my commontain stock me as being, in some degree, feeble. They seemed to me to be deficient in force, They were not sufficiently proposed as we have it in France.

hands a copy of the Most, a daily, encount hash reputation for the keenabove-ground style of its editorials. The Mole moke of the Lodinob as

We have just received the Lodiston for October, and every say that never before have we perused any anothe number of any periodical which afforded us a febrity so supreme. We speak advisedly. The Hum Drum. the Rosedy-Dow, and the Gonzesherumtoodie most look well to their Intrels. These prints, no doubt, surpass every thing in loodness of pretension, but, in all other points, give us the Louisee! How this celebrated can comprehend. To be sure it has a corculation of top one, and its subit disburses, monthly, for contributions, is astonishingly enormous. We

"The contributors to the number before us are Mr. Cass (the empose editor 1 Swon, Musoblethimb, Faiguack, and others, but, after the orms from the pen of a rising poet who writes over the signature Snob' a norm de everre which we predict will one day extinguish the radiance of Box." 'SNOR' we learn is a Mr. THINDUM BOR Esq., sole heir of a wealthy merchant of this city, Thomas Bub, Esq. and a near relative of the dis-I newshed Mr. Thongum The title of Mr. B. sadmirable poem is the Oil with a great deal of drivel upon the same took. There will be no danger.

written adious and contemptible wretch, villem and varabond ' This would have sounded more gracefully, I think, "Diamond-like," also, was scarcely, it will be admitted, of sufficient intensity to express what the

On the same afternoon in which I saw these notices in the Oud, the Tood, and the Mode, I happened to meet with a copy of the Daddy-Long-Legt, a permissial proverbad for the extreme extent of its understanding. And it was the Daddy-Long-Legt which power thus

The Leibnity I This governs restaure is already before the public Procurs. The question of personness or between the leibnity Procurs and the second personness or law first between after a both the extensively protections in the Prime Dress, the Prime Prime after the Prime Dress, the Prime Dress and the Indian American Companies and the Dress and the Dre

Raty-Lines." The most able papers in the present number are, of course, those furnished by the editor (the enument Mr. Caan), but there are numerous reagmificent contributions from such names as Srony, Mademoiselle Cribaattle, Slyan, Mrs. Fabilitie, Mumhletiumb, Mrs. Squidalities, and last,

as ofthe a planty of genera.

"The poem over the assumant "times in, we find, attinuting uncertail the performance of the assumant times and the assumant times are applicant than it has received. The Onlivicition is not tole tole once applicant than it has received. The Onlivicities in the tole of the assumant times and the other times of the other areas where any bases as wealthy restricted, the preparations of a materially penalty-anter, more stated, and not other as, connected in the expert of actions, we find the other and t

I could searcely restrain my indignation whole I persued the concluding portions of this distribe. It was clear to me that the year-my manner—not to my the gratteness—the positive forbest-inne—with which the Daddy-Long-Long-Long logs solve of that pay the editor of the God-Fig.—it was content to me. I say that this restricted to me. I say that this restricted to the Case I have been described to the content to me.

motiving describing a given if it is for the F_i to value at two cases the reaction of the B_i the B_i properly for indexine it is, as in a class capture in the other fields of the B_i the B_i properly of the B_i to the B_i properly of the B_i pro

What the Duffs choice in may to the Fiv, however was no business of more. What it is such all myself using After the noble maneer: it which the Out, the Tond, the After had expressed tainnessless in recreace, to my abouts it was tasher too much to be only spoken of by a thing, the the Duffs-found-play, as more y is a genteemen of their premark and a knobar.

apology from the Duddy Long Legs or to call a out

agoingly reason the Dissert State t could be a formed with which a consistency of the Charlest State t to the charlest t could entrust with a coessage to has Dashfyshen, and as the editor of the Loogs p had given me marked tokens of regard, I at length cost aided to seek, assistance more the revenue occasion.

Have never vit been palle to account, on a moment radiofactors to own sometimating for, the twee vy persus quote manne and increases with which Mr. Crain-attention to me, as I unbould to him my details. He assume the me, as I unbould to him my details. He assume the me, as I unbould to him my details. He assume well through the seven if althe each open and orders, and their end out on the date. At we person I though the ready, as reduced to asset. Mr off mere them, it each, builded and before, and the begins to ask out the series as the continues of the series of the se

cally in what resaired to the epithers' gentiessan and scholar.

Toward the end of this interview with Mr. Crab, who really appeared to take a paternal interest in my welfare, be suggested to me that I ringed form an housest pressy, and at the same time advance my reportation, by

turn an occurst permy, and at the same time advance

Teegged Mr. Crab to inform me who was Mr. Thomas Hawk, and how twis expected that I should play him. Here Mr. Crab again, made great eyes." (as we say in Germany but at

ength, recovering himself from a problem datack of astomathment, he as secred me that he employed the words 'Thomas Hawk' to aword the coolmentator, Toronay, which was loss—but that the true sites was Toronay

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

Hawk or tomahawk and that by playing tomahawk" he referred to scalging, brow-beating, and 0 herwise using up the berd of poor deva-

I assured my oute in that of this was all. I was perfectly resigned to the of my also by and as a sum men of my powers. This I d.4 shop the spot. to a review of the one on. In of Bob," occurring there are pages of the Lattice of Laund pursue Thomas Hawk indeed, a far less operous occupation than poet any for I went approximate and agether, and thus it was easy to do the thing thorough a wel. My practice was this I brought Suction copies (cheap) 1 Lord Brougham's Speeches Cobbett's Com turte Works, the New Slang Syliabus, the Whole Art of Southing " Tongue These works I cut up thoroughly with a curry crash, and then throwing the shreds into a neve sitted sut carefully all that mucht be thought decent a mere triflet reserving the hard phrases which I threw ready for use. When called upon to play Thomas Hawk, I anounted a sheet be reviewed as I had previously shredded the books—only with more care. former, acrewed on the lat of the castle, wave at a shake, and so dusted beautiful to behold. It was captivating. Indeed, the reviews I brought to wonder of the world. At first, through bashfulness-the result of meaners the Autered Lat we may in France , morn by the composition as a whyle All the phrases did not fit tas we say in the Anglo-Saxon : Many were mute away home, even, were untule down, and there were none of these which were not so some measure, to send in regard to effect, by this latter species of accident when it occurred—with the except on of Mr. Lewis Clarke's paragraphs, which were so vigorous and all gether st wil that booked equally happy and natisfactory, whether on their heads, or on these What became if the editor of the Gold Fly after the mi matern of my

What become of the educe of the God Fiv after the policitation of eye error win on his. On of 80, it is somewhat eller of, it is determine. The most reasonable conclusion is that he wept himself to dea high a little be disappeared instantaneously from the face of the earth and inclusion has seen even the good of him since.

has seen even the ghost of it m since

his confidence gave me a permanent situation as Thomas Haws I the me to profit, at discretion by his advice "My dear Thingom" said he to me one day after dinner. "I respect

YOUR E MALLIES and love you as a six You shall be my bear When I die I I will-provided always that you follow my counsel. The first thing to

do is to get and of the out hore" Boar? ' said I mor negly nig eh?-coer? (as we say to Latin who?---where?"

"Your father," said he

* Provisely " 7 replied _ "our"

"You have your fortune to make Th ngum," resumed Mr. Crab, ' and that governor of yours is a roubtime about your neck. We must get him at once . Here I took out my knife : 'We must cut him " continued Mr. Crass teleculerin and forever He won't do-be won't I pen second thoughts, you ligd better kink him, or case him, or something of that

"What do you say " I appressed modestly. To my ky some has in the first instance, caning him afterward, and winding up by tweating his

I think Mr. Bob that what you persons would answer sufficiently wed-indeed remarkably well-that is to say, as far as it went-but barbees are exceeding, and to cut, and I think, upon the whole, that, having performed upon Thomas Bob the operations you suggest. it would thoroughly, to prevent his ever serior you neven in fashionship promi-However-it mucht be uset as well to roll him once or twice in the gutter,

brought about I say thing be tobserved for they tell me the Latin

My pian was exceed up a simple I bought, for a song a sixteenth of the Spaceure Tuetle that was a 1. The stone was done, and 1 pot money but these formed no portion of the man. They were a consequence-a reactivity. Having this completed a Magazine article. I gave it for sone-lat on For Loa, by the Anthor of THE OIL OF BOR and envessped at to the Goosetherum toodse. That journal, however, having propounced it "twattle in the Moeth's Notices to Correspondents ' I reheaded the paper " Hey Daldle Dudde, by Threston Bon, Esq., Author of the Ode on 'The Un-of Bob,' and Editor of the Snapping and while I awaited a reply, published daily, in the Twile six columns brevary ments of the Gonzetherum toodle, us well us of the personal character of the entitor of the Goverthornesisodie. At the end of a week the Goosetherson/could discovered that it had by some odd mustake, confounded a statud article, headed. Hev-Diddie-Diddle,' and composed by some unknown ignoramus, with a gem of resplendent lastre similarly entitled, the work of Thursum Rob. Lag., the celebrated author of 'The Otlof Bob. "The Goosesherum souls deeply regretted this very natural accident, and promised moreover, an insertion of the comune ' Hey-The fact is, I thought I roully thought I thought at the time-I

thought then and have no reason for thinking otherwise more that the Gooretherum toodle did make a mustake With the best intentions in the Goosetherum, codie From that day I took a bking to the Goosetherumleadir, and the result was I soon saw into the very deaths of its hierary ments, and d d not fail to expansite upon them, in the Twite, whenever coincidence—as one of those positively remarkable coincidences which set a man to serious thinking. That rust such a total revolution of ocurrons such to interprete til I may be permitted to employ a rather forcible term of the Choctaws , as hatsiened ore and con between myself on the one part, and the Goosethersum toodie on the other, did actually again happen, in a brief period afterwards, and with precisely similar circumstances in the case of myself and the Rossily. Done and in the case of my Thus it was that, by a master stroke of genius, I at length consum-

LITERARY LIFE OF THINGUM ROB, ESO mated my triumphs by "putting money in my purse," and thus may be said really and fairly to asve commenced that brilliant and event u

career which rendered the Lastrious, and which now enables me to say with Chairsashrand "I have made history—I'm fost t hattore"

I have indeed "made history" From the bright epoch which I now record my actions—my works—are the property of manking They are familiar to the world. It is, then needless for me to detail how soaring Draws—how again I made purchase of the Round's Doss, thus combining the three periodicals—how lastly 1 effected a bargain for the sole research ing rival, and united all the sterature of the country in one magnificent

Roudy-Dow, Losbook, Hum-Drum,

Gaasetherum Joodle

Yes, I have made history. My fame is universal. It extends to the uttermost ends of the earth. You cannot take up a common newspaper in which you shall not see some allusion to the immortal Tritical Mice It is Mr. Thingum Bob and so, and Mr. Thingum Bob wrote this, and Mr. After all, what is it?-this indescr.bable something which own will perand in terraing 'genus ? I agree with Buffers-with Hegagth-of a but deligence atter all.

Look at me! how I labored -bow I toiled-bow I wrete! Ye Gods. did I not write? I knew not the word ease "By day I achered to my desk and at night, a pale student. I consumed the midnight oil. You should have seen me-you thould I leaned to the right I leaned to the left I sat poo .. bowing my brud close to the a shaster page. And, through all, I south Through my and through sorrow, I strate Through hanges and Fatouack white! fire!-and I am giving you a specimen of it now

HOW TO WRITE A BLACKWOOD

"In the same of the Prophet-figs ?"

Cry of Turkers \$2-90faller

I prest me everyboov has beard of me. My name is the Sognora I syche Suky Spinots I have been assured that bulky is but a vulgar corruption of Pay he which is good typek and means the sour a regar to spiral of sour and sometimes 'a butterfly," which latter meaning undoubted v a, uter o my appearance may new in more sai a great with the sky blue Araman munious, and the from ogs of green agentles, and the seven floroces of scange-countril exercises. As for Snobbs-wany person who should look at me would be instantly aware that my name wasn't Snobos Turnin indeed! (th the little wretch, but what can we expect from A turning Wooder of she remembers the old active about blood out of a turn o 'etc.) Mem, out her, a mind of it the first operation to I (Mem again out her nose. Where was Ir Ab' I have been assured that So blin is a mere corrupt, on if Zenobia, and that Zenobia was a Junen So any I Dr. Moneyteens, aways calls me the Ouers of Hearty, and that Greek, and that consequen is I have a right to our patronymic which is me Neks Snoobs. I am the bignora a'syche Zencbia

At 1 or other execution, and another the Tara that very space To be Zenda as a final order and a composite securation for the Legislation of the Legislation of the Legislation of the Carriera Estimated (Legislation) and the Legislation of the Legislation and the case of the Legislation of the Scholation of the Legislation of the Legislati

B A T C H that with not Physiological, and Spagar Exchange To Tall Volume Be on Lettine, Universal, Experimental Bringing phosp a control of the Concess, Hammary on one effect the each work when the Association, In Concess, Hammary on one effect to each work when the accepted improvement again for Be including Dr. Marce, with his control of the Concess of Spagar (etc.). If the each series were the control of the control of the Concess of

A year bettered us the good offices. I be flower a self-the three sections of the other self-three self-three

Just T know bett

The second of th

the wishes of the society, he received me with great civility. Sook me and but study and gave me a crear explanation of the whole process

ance, for I had so the cr mson sat a with he green agrafus, and onapgecolored duri wout. My dear madam, said he, sit down The ma ter grands thus. In the first place your writer or menut as must have very Psyche Zenoba. he cont pued after a pause win the most expressive energy and subcounty of magnet "mark me -- that firm must stope be mended. Here a madam Les the secret, the sous of a many I assume amon movel to say that no individual of however great ten us ever wrote with a good ness understand me. a good artust You may take it for granted that when manuscript can be read it is never worth reading. This as a leading or nearly at our faith, to whath if you cannot read y easers. our conference is at an end "

He passed But, of course as I had no wish to put an end to the cum truth I had a come been sufficiently aware. He seemed pleased, and went

It may appear myndious in one. Miss Psyche Zenobia, to refer you to an article, or set of articles, in the way of model or study, yet perhaps if may as well call your attention to a few cases. Let me see. There was. The when entombed before the breath was out of his body. full of taste, terror deep philosophy acute speculation-pients of fire and fury and a good Bucing of the decidedly muntel apple. That was a new bit of flummers. that Colerador wrote the paper-but not so. It was composed by my pet sugget of This I could scargely have be eved had a been anybody but Mr. Backward who assured me of it. They there was The Involuntary exper mentaget all about a gen lenger who got baked in an oven there was The Diary of a Late I bys coan, where the ment as an eroof And then there was The Man in the Rel. a more his the on More the history of a years; person who goes to sleep under the cupper of a his sensations. Sensations are the great things after al. Should you ever be drowned or hung, he sure and make a note of your sensations—they will be worth to you ten guineas a sheet. If you wish to write forcibly,

"That I certain, will Mr. Blackwood, and I

"Good" he rephed. "I see you are a pupil after my own heart. But I me for pury our my full to the details accessary in composing what may be denominated a genuine Blackwood article of the securitor starp—the kind which you wil, understand me to say I consider the best for all purposes.

every unit to before. The even for antance,—but was a good in the control was a good in the control was a good in the control was in the control w

Here I assured him I had an excellent pair of garters, and would go and hang myself forthwith.

Good "the replied, do so although hasping is proceeded histoneyed. Perhaps you might do better. Take a dose of Brand-eth 5 pild, and then give as your sensations. However, my instructions will apply equally well to any variety of misidevolving, and on your way home you missaly get knowled at the head or run over by an omishots, or butten by a

mad dog, or drowed in a guiter. But to proceed.

Having determined upon your palacet, you must next consider the
tone, or manner, of your narration. There is the tone diduction the tone
enthinguation, the fone natural—all commonplace enough. But then there
is the tone natural—or correct which has asset you ome must not use. It can

sists in short sentences. Somehow thus Can't be too brest Can't be too anapposts. Acways a full stop. And never a paragraph.

Then there is the tone elevated, dilianve and intersections. Some of our best novelots patronise this tone. The words must be all in a which like a bammony top, and make a noise very similar who knowers remarkable well instead of meaning. This is the best of all postices styles where the restriction of the postice styles.

The tone metaphysical is also a good one. If you know any big worth this is your chance for them. Take of the Innic and Lisatic School—of Archysias, Gorgias, and Alemeon. Say something about objectively and subjectively. Be sure and abose a man named Locke Turn up your note at though it is general, and when you let slip any though a little foo abourd, you

need not be at the trouble of scratching it out, but just add a foot note and say that you are nonoted for the above prefound observation to the Armik die reneem because? On to the Article is noted. Animaging must dev. Nationalism has I flow will have employed and, and funds

Do no are source, don't con't equal creeb by, but, that a service on, so we mere—the next transcripted in at the case hereogenesis. In the form time meet, course in severy, e've the nature of adhera were severy and the next transcripted in the form the meet of the nature of a silver severy and properly means of the form the form the next transcripted in the next transc

I assured him that I should never say A again as long as I lived. He

kessed me and continued

email proportions, of all the other times in the world, and is consequently under an officer than giving rest, do, impaint perturning, and prefay "lets an impose now you have determined upon your acidities used from The rows, imposting port owners find the set, of the whole house rows, says to one actimists on, of all after to the house you. It is not to the hopposed that is allow you grantly many here, has been acidities the life of a book worst. Analysis all though it is mechanism that you aftice have as of creation in a set asked without reserved in effective greatful resident.

age New 4.1 park via in the way of naview shong it is good see here play in groom some three or fast ordinary belong we want, not opening their at random. By causing soot give norm amount any page of any book in the work, you want to held to proceeve at once in most of hade seeings of on the start not on the second of the

FIQ. ANT FACTS I'R SIMILES. There were reignally but three Muses. Morte. Morne, Aride—it ed talkin, memory, and sing ng.' You may

HOW TO WRITE A BLACKWOOD ARTICLE

make a good deal of that little fact if properly worked. You see it is not generally known, and looks recherche You, must be careful and give the

sing with a cowaright improviso air
Again. The river Alpheus passed beneath the sex and emerged with ant mure to the purity of its waters. Rather stale that, to be sure, but, if

proper v dressed and dished up wil, look quite as fresh as ever

possess a sweet and very powerful perjame, while to others it is perfectly

scentless. Fine that, and very delicate' Turn it about a list e and it will ung ones down so well especially with the help of a Kittle Later Weite' "The Epidendrum Plos Acres, of Jaca, bears a very grantifu, flower, and will over when culled up by the roots. The extract suspend it by a

PHOUANT EXPRESSIONS. 'The Lenevalue Chinese novel Ju-Kino-La' Good! By introducing these few wirds with distently you, will evince your With the sid of this you may possibly get along without either Arabic, or Sounds Italian German Latin and Greek I most look you got a little

your own ingrapity to make it fit into your article Now write) "durin tender our Zeure" as tender as Zaire-French, Aliaces to the

frequent repetition of the phrase is tendre Zawe, in the French transity of that name. Properly introduced, will show not only your knowledge of Writel

* Thur's Seasonh-from Miguel de Cervantes "Come quackly. O death!

The you may sho in quite a propos when you are structure in the last

"That's Italian, you perceive-from Ariosto. It means that a great hero,

the heat of combat not perceiving that he had been fair y x lled, continued to fight via antity, dead as he was. The application of this to your own case, so consume for I rare xt M or Psyche that you will not neglect to kirk if an iteration here. The share and a half a terryou have been choked to deach by that christian-phone. Please to write!

I'nd steel' sch dock so steel' ich denn

That German from Sin Lee And II fine at least 1 dec-fee theorem for the Here is dear that to, are aparticipating the cases of the equation of the control of the end of the end

mass was all Taronta's. We fee all completes.

Here is a more with Lan alphane and rare too (rost can't be too

Here is a fee all that a sphane and the control of the control of the

effects. He has come title at general construction at the day, be had

mentioned to worst. It just preparation to the the first. The mass was

that there have a feet of the feet of the feet of the control of the

had the feet of the

non-very large and the feet of the feet of the feet of the

control of the feet of the feet of the feet of the

control of the feet of the feet of the feet of the

control of the feet of the feet of the

control of the feet of the feet of the

control of the feet of the feet of the

control of the feet of the feet of the

control o

"In Greek we must have some thing pretty.—Irom Demosthenes, for example Avisor operors an analy suggested. [Amero , brogge as pallo makesets... Dere is a tournole good translate of of it in Hadarass...

For he that dies may fight ugalo,

In a Richard and the no long makes us for a them as your Greek. The were stretch have an art of profiles is a best them Gody deserve making the state loss of that tips less? You'll be coast certainly to be a robustly was ever them, seature for low time for the time of policy to go that. This is not there is no long loss of every fine of the policy of the policy in the coast time of the policy of the policy of the policy present case your and go can be set the most observed to go to out the existence of the normal policy of the policy of HOW TO WRITE A BLA KWOOD ARTICLE

English in relation to the chicken-bone. He'll take the hiet and be off, you may depend upon it."

here were all the interactions \$H_{\rm c}\$ in our darked me agon all relevant on anothers below the through the reversion forces it was a length, as it with a general hard-levant data, and, theremend on an inferior case and another and the second of the se

My dear Bina Zendan, he mad which the tears moul in the even in the first own bright field on the openiors he made of vour analysis of the even bright field of the openiors have also of vour analysis on the even of the tear and the even of the even of the even of the even of the bright field of the even of the even of the even of the even bright field of the even of the even of the even of the even field the even of the even of the even of the even of the even field that even of the even of the even of the even of the even field that even of the even of the even of the even of the even field that even of the field that even of the field that even of the field that even of the teach of the even of the even

pone immediate difficulty pursuant to be stories, and with this west poper the greater part of be day in a wanting about Databout seeing the degree part of the day in a wanting about Databout seeing the degree and west of the day and the day of the state of the day of the day

What chance good lady, ha h orrest you thus? Control

It was a puset and at I afternoon when I strolled forth in the could, extra of Estina The range on and hoster in the streets were terrible. Men were talking. Wimen were screaming, Unidren were chiking. Pigs were whis-1 on Caris they rathed Bulls they belowed Cown they mused Horses it then be possible? Dawred! Alas thought I my dancing cass are over! be awakened in the mind of genius and anagonative conteniplation, espeand as one or ght say, the-continued-ves, the continued and continue our biter harasters of sturbers and if I may be allowed the expres sion, the very distracting influence of the serene, and god like, and beay sells and eas one and elevated and numbers effect of what may be rightly termed the most enviable, the most arm'y enviable-pay," the most benumly benut tol the most descrous y ethereal and, as I were, most a reacter on the mucle, but I are always sed away by my teel angs. In such a twind I repeat, what a host of rec. lections are started w to a trife. The dust danced' I I could not! They Impaced 1 weps They capered. I is shed amud. Touching circumstances' which comprehensel of the third volume of that admirable and venerable

In my sol say with through the city. I had two bounds but faithful companions. During my probet superfect of creatiness. Such and aquant (y of his cover here one ever and a bosen shand tited tashoonally, around the neek. Datas was not more than the twenther in height, but her beads was womenful to eger this her horty and her tail heng cut off exceedingly cheep given an air of air need one neet to the interesting and materials.

tendented her a Insperite with all

And Prompes me organ connet Fompes' how shall be endinged thee. The Date of longers warm the was three test in height. The force particular also also are more in perhaps eight, years of age. He has how to be gained was corpus into the smooth should not be easily small not be gained.

short. He steek, beween, were loss prest and his large full reas need the on stage when having the about 100 met on the most of the stage points have also also with the stage in the middle of the stage points of the level few was called an other proposed. We also garments were a stock of man inches in bright, and is noticy new death overcost which that for the stage of the stage points of the stage points of the stage points of the stage of the stage points of the stage points of the stage points of stage of the stage points of the stage points of the stage of the stage points of the stage points if was well as the stage points of the stage points of the stage points of the stage points in the stage points of the sta

There were three persons in our party, and two of Lorin have alread, been the subject of creative. There was a trind-challa price on an reward Laim the Suprior Psychel Aesolon. I am not Suky Smoths. My appearance is accommending Of the memorable excellation of whintil pseckf, who table tell in a currono nation trens, with a sky-blue Arabana issuerized. And the effects of the continuous and terminating of species and price and never price of almost continuous of the anamous for the control of the price of the control of the co

Meditation, Memory and Fiddling

Learning above for mit the palaset Prospec and stateded as a congerlable distance by Danie J processing down on the populs and vive the distance by Danie J processing down on the Danie Danie J Protoff to were American Gordina challed and very control and what a classification of the Company of the Com

were reseal and up, not resent and up and result and up, sets. I could not be presented with the supersons Persons, you where kepterting arm I send in all, the confidence of once affection. I could not below some out that the topic result of the continuous april and about his born accidentals or persons consigned in research properties as course or accidentals or persons consigned in research properties as course or a resident properties of the continuous properties as course or a next and associated properties of one one bepread ever wheat notice. It appeared to mea-mounted it was the confidence of the futterTHE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLIAN POE

a timus, observed the root as of my Diana—I say that I could not be
mytasen—Diana see I a ray At mor I called Pomper's arrection to the

v) ject and he—he agreed w(b) mr. There was then no longer any reason-able rough to doubt. The ray but been smelled—and by Loana. Heavens stall lever forget he indrease set, unitest if the mineral The rat. at was there—that some say, (was somewhere I) and smiled the rat. I. of could

not. Thus it is said the Praissan list has, for some persont, a weet and very powerful, jettame while too there it is perfect, a secoless. The start is that doesn surmounted and there were now only there or four mere, which strips of revening interests as and the surmout. We is if a carried and it would, or extraprised and the extraprised to the first his strips. Upon one such as I lessey in the great startings on the time absolute or one which we have a poor of human shapeoness or misser decembed. I thought of move of them as

ascended and now only one stem from a ned Dinesten. One Little 13 leasten? tom of human handiness or misery depends. I thought of myse f then of Legioney and then of the mysterious and inexplicative destiny which fur-Lamber, and without his associance surmounted the one remailing sten ward by my poodle. Pompey alone remained behind. I stood at the head of the starrage and encouraged him to ascend. He stretched forth to me his hand, and un ortunately in so doing was forced to abandon his firm overce at is dropped, and with one of his feet, I impey stepped upon the one and trail or shirt of the coveront. He stumbled and feli-this course quence was neorable. He lel forward, and, with his accursed head, strikone me full in the on the breast precipitated me head-one towether with revenue was sore, sudden, and complete. Season ham furniously by the Current material and tossed it from me with every manifestation of diaand said no word. But he regarded me cutemoby with his large eyes and wors' Could I have reached that wool I would have hathed at with my As at dangered among the cordage of the beau I fancied it a ive I fancied of lava bears it should a beautiful flower which will be when rolled enjoy its fragrance for years.

Our quarra was now made up, and we looked about the room for an
Anexture through which to survey the city of Edona. Windows there were

none. The sole light admitted tails the glovery tuniverse proceeded from a sequence opening should a foot and native at a benigh of short seven text from the floor. Yet what well the energy of two green so not effect? I resourced to clumber up to the hole. A vary quantity of wirror pienous, and other calastive looking maximory atond opporter the liver. Once it and through the boot their proced on more off from the variances. We even the wheels and the was where the hole lay there was tainly promtivers. The wheels and the was where the hole lay there was tainly promtured to the processor of the proces

You perceive that aperture, Pompey I wish to book through I You will stand here just beneath the bose—so. Now, hold out one of your

hands Pumpey, and let me step upon it-thus Now the other hand, Pompey, and with its aid I will get upon your shoulders.

He did every they wholed and I food i won getting up that I could easily pass we have did not keep look in a perior. The prosect was suit in exclusing could be more magnificant. I merely passed a moment of the Data habelow hered, and assure Pennyer that I would be conaderate and bear as agiftly an possible upon his thindlers. I told hen: I would be turbed on the feelings—out after upon the thindlers. I told hen: I would be turbed on the feelings—out after upon the thindlers. Having done that pasted in my limitful formed I give myself up with great sets and the pasted in my limitful formed I give myself up with great sets and the pasted in my limitful formed I give myself up with great sets and the pasted of the pasted

Upon the numer. I shall forber not flor. I will not exceede the theory of Labelanch, New row can have not to be of Labelanch, New the Labelanch of Labelanch, New Labelanch of Labelanch, New Labelanch, New Labelanch, Labe

sorred in concentration.

From this, after some manutes, I was aroused by the voice of Pompey,
who declared that he could stand it no longer, and requested that I would
be so kind as to come down. This was increasingly, and I told him so in

a speck of found length. He replied but with an evident missanderstanding of my does upon the solute! I accordingly given april, and total them in piam words that he was a look, that he had committed an ignorance e-lines & ev., that has not not seen more incoming Y Berry, and has the length of the pink of

110

It mught have been hast an hour after this alternation when, as I was deeper absorbed in the heavenly sceners, brarath are I was startled by some hing very cold which pressed with a gentle pressure on the back of may note it is president to any that I left nempressibly alarmed I knew that Pompry was beneath my feet, and that Diana was siving according to gov eat it directions, thom her had been in the farthest corner of the bead cently to one nice I perceived, to my extreme horror that the hage, hourly provestion, descended whom my no. & There was, I knew, not a second to be not. I not led back at once... but it was too late. There was no chance of forcing my head through the mouth of that terrible trap in which it was so fairly caught and which grew narrower and narrower not to be imagined. I threw up my hands and endeavored, with all my tried to at the cathedral itself. Down down down it came, cluser and yet ness by ca. one from an apparant old sourne-eye "I veiled to Diana, but she wit said bow wow wow, and that I had told her on no account to are from the corner. Thus I had no relief to expect from my associates.

Mant on the positional tool briefs S role of T may (for 1 are with correct the hearth approx of that dissonal proses is had not dapped not was a task to stop, in its correct. Bown and it is done it came it is all anothy haven its own role at all and in on yellond, and in we resistance anothy haven its own role at all and in on yellond, and in own resistance with the state; it is Mantyprony, at another is the task partle of the with the state; it is Mantyprony, at another is not task partle of the example of the state of the state of the state of the state of the resistance of the state of the sta

 until area, then until extract the top of bottom? And presency they solds. I write a test or feature 3 who present the month to the standards the Mannach, and I then at was not feature 3 who presented the month to the standards the season of the standards the sold of the standards the season of the season of

Fanny Buren, dae excendate
Query no de zeroly unany
Beth and phanne, daily mory
Normal, borny, durry, maday!

Bet now a new buren's presented staell, and one indeed softle-rest to
Marine the strongess nerves. My eves, from that cruel pressure of the ma-

Comp. were abhorized with configuration to the markets. What I wan thosh by the few I roundly possible, some returned from an isable poster, where the result is the second of the result is a single poster, which is a single poster was not for man handly. The few of the wide which is regarded as a single poster was not. The single poster was not. The single poster was not. There is the poster was not the result would have been reconcist and under my near and the sent of sent result would have been reconcists of the single poster was not been provided by the poster of the poster of the post to the poster was not for providing was consent of the number of markets and the same that the poster of the post to the poster was not to providing was not to the terms of period of the post to the poster was not to provide a provided poster to provide the poster of the post to the power for a post I seek forced on a mannor, to want and to the, specific I would not us, a senting the properties of the poster of the post to the power for a post I seek forced on a mannor, to want and to the, specific I would not us, a sent to the properties of the poster of the poster to provide a poster of the post to the properties and the poster of the poster

The nar way new from mobal and a half-dependent pack and there was endly a fail but it disk not not through the seasoness were close of entire happiness. For I felt that it is a few minutes, at faithers. I should be releved from my disagreeable solvation. And is not that expectation I was not at all decreased. At severy does must be paid live in the attention percook, the hape ensure much had preceded is finished had not its termine are in a concern the early attended to be even the evokal, a termination of an indick, it was not notify to see the hand.

which had occasioned me so much embarrassment at length make a final

ledged or a few seconds, in the gutter, and then made its way, with a

I w I cared the condess that my femous were now of the most angular may of the most mysterious, the most perplexing and accomprehensible character. My senses were here and there at one and the same mumentstora Psyche Zenobia-at another I tell convenert that myself, the body. for my secfi-bes, but, soon petting it, and endoavoring to apply a purch aware of my perubar deficiency and threw the box at once down to my hous. It tasks a patch with great satisfaction, and smiled me an acknow could hear bu, indistinctly without ears. I gathered enough, however, to

thus comparing me in the hero who in the heat of the combat, not nercover that he was dead, continued to cortest the buttle with next no my elevation and I did so. What it was that Pompey saw so pery pecu air corned by mouth from ear to ear, and shut his two eves as I he were the sopposited these vehiment words of Demosthenes-

Andreio O Phoresthon, you readly make house to the

and then turned to the durling of my heart, to the one-eved the shappyhaired Dana Alaa what a hierrible vision afronted my eyes? Mar that ance, who has been cruelly devoured by the monster? We Gods, and what do I behold-is that the departed spant, the shade, the short of my beloved puppy, which I perceive sitting with a crace so melancholy, in the corner? Hacken! for she speaks, and heavens it is in the German of

Alas! and are not ber words too true? And if I stird at least I stied

For thee-for thee

Sweet creature' she too has excrifierd herself in my behalf Dogless, neggeriess, bradless, what wow remains for the unhappy Signora Psycho-Zenobia? Alas—mothing. I have done.

This file is a fixure two judg was of a make Hermanic entrol, every member of with right and is to be hand the ingus as any relative, and in the inguillant of the inguillant in

Tremember the buzz of carriosity which his advert excited within the colored precincts on the night of the weedy-filth of Jone. Tremember shift more distincts: that which he was promised by all part est first sight the erost remarkable man in the world. The person made any attempt at excited the first the man that world in the person made any attempt at excited the first the man which is the man was a man and a made above.

according to be spread. The was adopted potential without and the same design of the same

Epin has a sent for a limit he sought nesson in a figure mores. If working the property along the white Dispate that it was mose defined a consequence of the consequ

has face was semewhat angular and harsh Has forchead was noty, and very last very last

It was be perceived no doubt from what I have already and that the Baron was one of those human anomal es now and then to be found, who devial seri excession, by means of which he never tax ed to make a anextensioners too, was no less worths of observation to which be contraved to short the sense of the grotesque from the creator t, the created from Ritmer Von June.

During the epoch of his residence at G.—...o. it really appeared that the demon of the date for nearly law like an involve upon the conversity however, at least, was done beyond carring and distribute. And making merry The structures is of the students were converted into an many per houses, do not there was no pr. house of them all more famous or more responsed than that of the Barron. Duri carrindash here were many, and historical, such less and historical control of the property of the students of the students.

I per ou cycanie was hed provinced for sitting with yearly displants, and in accountal quartities of when he beet from J. Decreanspow comment of severe or repli and visional besides in them as of most "M with all these and a second provinced and the second of severe or repli and visional besides in the men of most "M with all as we with an excention bears of howes". If these Quarties in the means of the second was a second or rever's a case means of means of the decide. It is these Quarties in other than a second or rever's a case means and with a second or the second of the second from the squitter form a fainteer with a study of the second from the squitter form a shadow of the second of single-rin in passages of service with a second or se

Lake the second are driven a lower in the Brein's excessive of which we were arranged and tree for the wind the Third the representation of the Contract. I Detected symmetric development that the representation is not because the contract of the tree of the

clearly that something of a whomsical nature was upon the topic with my friend, and that Hermann was its expense, object

At the former proceeded in his outrouse or salher mon-Aires I per crived the excrement of the latter momently increasing. At length be spoke offering some objection to a point insisted upon by R. and giving and his exagerrated tone of sent ments and consulting to what I bought very had taste wish a sarcasm and a speer. The hubby of Hermany now open on all ow me to say. Baron Von Jung, as hough in the main correcwhich you are a member. In a few respects they are even cowards of serious relatation. I would say more than this say were it not for the feat

pocket bandkerch ef, stooged to recover it when I caucht a all nose of his countenance, while it could be seen by no one e se at the table. It was when he unbent hanself free v. In an instant afterward he scool erect conto be expected from a pent eman us an observation so directly offensive as

the presence of this populary and to volumed as this moment as my

THE WORKS OF FRGAR ALLAN POE

sure figure the exact letter of reservement for your result while the precess

We have more to be re- to- creater follow me against themsor which having from copiests Hermone was a gite reference of an open on which having from a consistent might perform the figure to the property for an interest to financial to the consistent of the consistent of the consistent for many financial consistent for the consistent of the consistent of the consistent of the consistent of the consistent consistent

taking it v arm, let me to his apartment. I could haruly I vocar stagbing received. After a tiresome harangue in his ned-pary style, he took down from his book shelves a number or musty volumes on the subsect of the duction and exterto ned me for a long time with their contents, read on aloud and comment up cornestly as he read I can just remember the on Some Combat the Theatre of Honor by Favor and a treatme On the Permission of Durst," by Andiquier. He coplained also with mach perspects. Brant me's Memors of Duels, pubushed at Cologne are with a fine margin, and bound by Decime. But he requested my at outage, written in barbar and Latin by one Heise in a Frenchman, and have mathematicities. Durily Lex Scripta, of non-alterage. From this he through not one actions: I be whole not exclude I understand for the Baron. It ran thus

Vone most hambie servant. "JOHAN HERMANN"

"To the Baron Ratmer Von Jung,

August 18th, 18--," Not knowing who, he see to do T. solutioner Datmer with this court a He bound as I presented it then with a grave empotenzater motor and me

"Sm,-Through our common friend Mr. P. I have received your note forming to the refinedly peculiar nature of our disagregated and of the were circumstance of me referring you to this admirable passage ought

"Your most obedient servant,
"Ven Iona"

Hermann commenced the perusal of this epistle with a scoul, which, ter of confedence, accurantence, to extense to the Baron Van Line has

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALIAN POE

him that the expanation offered was of the fullest, the most honorable, and the most unconvocable satisfactory nature.

Somewhat manufe a, all the, I most my revent to the Stems. He cannel to receive Human a smooth better as a mean of course, and alter a see worth of posses, conveniente, went to an one receive and after a see worth of posses, conveniente, with the an open receive and after a see worth of posses, conveniente, with the and conveniente and and the conveniente and and the conveniente and another the first possess of the leaded and the vibrous of asked to be conveniente to the conveniente and the state of the conveniente and two of produced private face was also state of the conveniente and two of produced visite is set to state of the conveniente and two of produced visite is set to state affect of the conveniente and two of produced visite is set to state and two of produced visite is set to state affect of the conveniente and the convenien

the same are many morrors on each re has purposely income use that the same are many many to or there weekly before the adventage and the same are many to the same are the sa

MZ THE DWSHO

100

X-ING A PARAGRAR

As it is well among that the first section from the East Sund as the Workshop of Bellet bend came into the East Indians that RH. But but bend was a west man and I contains, provide of the matter be findle from that the observation of the matter be foliable for a fact the observacy of which need accused how was not the Figs. (i.e., which is foother, not be just be considered in the first section by the first first true: and it would have required at the force I was his storage point. But virue: and it would have required at the logic of a Brownian to convicte her but at was many.

I have shown that Touch and go B alet bend was a wise man, and the cells occasion on which he did not prove intails as was when abandoning that exclusive bone for all wise over, the East, he migrated to the city of

sengages and connegation on the material as the particular service of the control in collision to Person's beginning to Perso's be served to have the field all in hund's lifet contributes to the view would have demand at its new field with the material to the control of the person of the person

The leading article, I woult which was in hand, not to as severe. If we have also butter about things in general—and as for the editor of the Genetic be was from all to pieces in particular. Some of Rullet hands remarks were really so hery that I have awars since that times, been found to look upon Julia Son. In this on at I allow in the 24th of a satisfance of Cannot pretent to give all the Ton Pod's paragraphs workstam, but one of them into that

Oh, yes Oh we perceive? Oh, no doubt. The editor over the way is a genus—Oh my Oh goodness, granous? what is this world corning to? Oh, temporal Oh, Maiss?"

A phisping at one so caustic and so casocal, alighted like a bembshell among the bitherto peaceful or zero of Nopolis. Groups of excited in

among the hitherto peaceful or zero of Nopolis. Groups of existed in this Alask gathered at the corners of the streets. Every one awaited with heart ett anxiety, the reply of the digoried South. Next morning it appeared as follows.

his? Is, the try he came away to so Down East in a great hurry Wonder to be to a small there as he does here? O' it is patrial

of all some tode to much according it the action Kyolin in strengty, since the day, how because I was the new of the size O that Green bin to experience. What we feel to adopt Biller, todd on the above the to experience. What we feel to consider the according to the size of the control of the size of the according to the three to the control of the size of the six

The indignation of Mr. Basset head at these scandarous insmaat ons, I

Burning with the chivalry. I took determination, the great Touch-and go in the next Tou Pot, came out merely with this simple but resolute paragraph, in reference to this unbasity affair.

The off is of the Feeds had been as a Labourge the other of the Feeds in of the Feeds had been as the Feeds had been as the fine of the George that the Feeds had been as the Feeds had been as the fine of the manner of paper of convincing him, the George term had been as a fine of the behavior and with the behavior metric to accept when the history for the other had been as the first own for the first of the first of the attention of the specific of the first own for the first of the first own first of the control of the first own first own for the first own the hyper exquisite decreey of him the Gaustie shall most tertainly not be ground a by him the Gazette's invest chedited, himologistically the Fra

and absorbed in

which follows a two wars Tailyan as you know Does to consider when you want to the wars. If now you extend they are called the ward of the part of th

Enhanced, very naturally by so supendous an effort, the great Touth and-up could attend to nothing farther that night. Thensy, composedly very with an air of commercial power he handed by MS, to the dety, in a waining, and then washing feisurely home, returned, with increased adoption to bed.

Meantane the dev., to whom the copy was estimated, ran up stairs to us case? "in an invatterable horry, and forthwith made a commencement, a "meet.me" the MS. "in "

In the first place, of course, -as the opening word was bo' he made

ay using seen the capital shows and came out an thindank in a capital above and came out at thindank in a capital above and a finished by the capital above and a benefit of the capital above and a benefit of the capital above and a benefit of the capital above and a finished above and a capital above and a finished above and a capital above and a finished above and a capital above an

Ser and he gasping for breath, I can't never set up nothing without

What down, mean by that? growed the foreman, who was in a very all humor at heap kept up so late.

Why sar there beant are not be office, neither a bag un now a little ten
Why sar there beant are not be office, neither a bag un now a little ten
What what the dilith has become of all that were in the case?
I don't appear are said the boy, but one of them ere to actife devices.

I don't know sir said the boy, that one of them ere C serie devi s as but prive ing Toot here all night, and I spect he's gone and call baged emevery one."

Dod not him? I haven tha doubt of it? replied the foreman getting purple with rage— but I telly a what you do Bob, has a good by you go over the first chance you get and hook every one of their is and discount in them. I their issued in

(d—n them.) there izzards." Just so, replied Bob, with a wink and a frown— I if he into rm I is let em know a thing or two but so de meast-wor, that ere paragrab! Max go.

in to-night, you know—else there il be the d——I to pay and—
And not a bit of prich bot, interrupted the foreman, with a deep sigh,
and us emilhass on the bit. I far a very long paragraph, Bob?

Shouldn't call it a mory long paragrab, said Bob.

All well then' do the best you can with it' we main set to press. said

An, wen, toen: on the out you can with it. "We must get to press, used the foreman, who was over bead and ears in work," "Just stick in some other letter for a, nobody, ago og to read the fellow's trash anybow."

Hery well, reputed Bob bere goes it!" and off he burried to his case.

mixturing as he went. Considerable veli, them ere expressions, perinciper for a man as doran I switt. So I is to gouge out all their even chi' and or not their proximals veli. This here is the chaip as is part able for it do it. The fact is that although flob may but their veyes years old and four feet high. he was equal to any amount of flobal, in a result way.

The engineer are electrically in the money of the securities on principle and principle and continued to the wind continued for the engineer and continued to the wind continued for the engineer and continued to the event of the continued for the event of the electrical for the engineer and the first principle and the electrical form the engineer principle in that it is related to the most important electrical the time in the cases, or all used in that the engineer principle electrical form the electrical form of the engineer and period for the about a favor on the continued as the electrical form of the engineer of the electrical form of

"I skell have to x this ere paragrab" said be to binself, as he read it over in admissioners, but it a jest about the swittlest o-wy paragrab I ever did see so x it he did, unflucthingly, and to press it went x-ed.

ever did see so at the did, unitochingly, and to press it went a ed. Next morning the population of Nopolis were taken all aback by reading to The Toe Pat, the following extraordinary leader: The proof occasioned by this wy thrat aim calculated article 3 and to be conceved. The first definite does entertained by the post-date was that some risabolica, treason by conceiled in the hierocycplica and three was a general ratio by Bir let leads a read-does, for the purpose of rating hero or a rati. but that gonderwan was rownere to be found. He has wearful one could tell how, and not even the gloss of him has ever been seen

I nable to discover its legitimate object the popular lary at length schooled leaving beliand it, so way of sediment, quite a medley of opinion about this unbappy affair.

One gent-man thought the whole an X-effent joke

fancy

A third admitted him X-entric, but no more.

A fourth could only suppose it the Yanker's design to X-press, in a general way, his X-usperation.

' Cay, rather, to set an X-ample to posterity, suggested a lifth.
That Rulet head had been driven to an extremity was clear to all

That Buliet-head had been driven to an extremity was clear to all and in fact, since that edutor could not be found, there was some talk about bricking the other one.

bynching the other one.

The more common conclusion, however, was that the affair was, simply,
X-traordinary and in X plicable. Even the town mathematician confessed
that he could make nothing of so dark a problem. X, everybody knew
was an integer monothy, and in this race (as he princer) observed).

was an unknown quantity but to there was an unknown quantity of

The opinion of Bob, the devil (who kept dark about his having. Ned the paragrab.) did not meet with so much attention as I thank it deserved, although it was very openly and very (sarlessly expressed. He said that, for his part, he had no doubt about the matter at al. that it was a

166 THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOE

coar case, that Mr. Bollet head never could be personded fur to drink bite other folks: but vac continually according of that are blessed XXX ale, and xa a nativeal conskivence, it just puffed him up savage, and made him X (cross) in the X-treams."

CONSIDERED AS ONE OF THE EXACT SCIENCES.

Hey, diddle diddle, The car and the fide

Since the world began there have been two Joronys. The one wrote a Jorenson about usery and was coded Jerony Brechairs. He has been much advanced usery and was a great man in a stand with the other gave mane to the most, important of the Basic the concess and many and the standard of the basic for most and proof way.—I may say andreed in the very greatest of samples of man in a great way.—I may say andreed in the very greatest of samples of the samples

of ways.

Doubling—or the abstract idea conveyed by the verb to indid—or
authoristic will understood by the fact, the deed the time, sidding, alcomments office, and to to double the page, tho were, at a foliate by it stort
concepture of the manter, or hand by defining—on the throughted to the concepture of the manter, or hand by defining—on the throughted to the concepture of the manter, or hand by defining—on the throughted to the concepture of the manter or hand by defining—on the throughted the concepture of the manter or hand by defining—on the throughted the concepture of the manter or hand by defining—on the throughted the concepture of the manter or hand the concepture of the manter or hand the concepture of the manter or hand the concepture of the manter of the concepture of

he would have been spared the affront of the perked chicken.

Let us the service of the affront of the perked chicken.

Let us performed us it was demonsted of Pato, why a perked chicken

which was clearly a begind without feathers," was not, according to bes

own defection a man? But I am not to be bothered by any similar query.

Man is an am and that diddles and there is no animal that diddles had.

man. If wal take an ent re hen-coop of picked chickens to get over that.
What construites the enough, the name, the principe of delding a, in-fact percil are to the cass of creatures that were coasts and pantasyons. A crow thereor a few chiesty, a wavest ordinists, a man sand rs. In diduce to his destire. Man was made to mourn, says the poet. But not so, the was made to intende. The is the same has de-cit - shar and affect for

reason when a man can died me say he shawe."

Indigling rightly considered, sia compound of which the incredients are min, emess, interest, perseverance, ingenity maintity, mentationers,

or gent is import owner, and dealer is made. His operations are open a condigate. The harmonic at relial for each or any explored at spot. Which we get the transport of management recognition between the report of the reliable of the recognition of the recognition of the reliable of the owner of the recognition of the reliable of the reliable of the reliable of the spot of the reliable of the THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

"Flact as"-as a mastodon to a mouse-as the tail of a comet to that of

InterestVone diddier is ou ded by self-interest. He scorns to diddle for the more arise of the diddle. He has an object in view-his pocket

Perseverance Your diddier perseveres. He is not read hild scooraged Should even the banks break, he cares nothing about a He steady pur-

so be lets so of his game

Incomply Voice diddler is incomous. He has construct veness large Re-understands poot. He invents and circumvents. Were he not Alexander he would be Diogenes. Were he not a diddler be would be a maker of patent rat trops or an angler for trout

Andacoty - Vour dutder -s audacon-s - He as a hold man. He carries with a pound or two more brains. Charles the Twelith.

Nanchastace —Vour diddler in nonchalant. He is not at all nervous. He never had any nerves. He is never seduced into a flurry. He is never not out-unless out sol of doors. He is con-cool as a commber. He is culm- calm as a scole from Lady Bury " He is easy easy as an old prove or the damsels of ancient Barr.

Originality - Your diddier is original-conscientionsly so. His thoughts are his own. He would scorn to employ those of another. A stale

Imperimence Your diddler is unpert nent. He swaggers. He sets has arms a kumbo. He throats his hands in his trowners, pocket. He speers in were face. He treads on your corns. He ents your dinner, he drieks your wine, he borrows your money he pulls your pose, he kicas your poodle.

Gree . Your arms childler words up all with a gree. But this nobody sees but it maelf. He grans when his daily work is done-when his adotted abors are accompanied at might in his own closet, and a together for his own provate entertainment. He mass home the locks has close. He d vests hornself of his clothes. He puts out his candle. He gets into hed This is no bivonthesis. It is a matter of course I reason a great, and a diddle would be so diddle without a grin.

Perhans the first diddler was Adam. At all events, we can trace the science back to a very remote period of antiquity. The moderns, however, have brought it to a perfection never dreamed of by our thick-headed progen -

instances." A very good diddle is this. A housekeeper in wast of a sofic for in she arrives as one offering an excellent variety. She is accossed and invited to enter, by a polite and vuluble many dual at the door. She finds a and draghted to hear a sum named at least twenty per cent lower than leaves her address, with a request that the article be sent home as speed-ovservant is sent to make now ry about the deay. The whole transaction is

quite the price of an article a best is at hand, and this is considered amply

Again, quite a respectable diddle as this. A well-dreased ind vidual ensays to the abop-keeper-

bundle home? But stay I really be seve that I have nothing less than a sold the bundle, you know."

lotty opens a of the high-mindedness of his customer "I know fellows, he walked off with a promise to call and nay the dalar as they came by in

A boy is sent with the parcel and change. On the route quite acca-

Ah this is my bundle, I see-1 thought you had been home with it, lars. I left instructions with her to that effect. The change you might as well give to me-I shall wan, some a ver for the Post Office Very good! One two sites a ned quarter has bree four-on to right have to Mrs.

To stee that you met me and he were now and do not lister on the way from his errand. for no adv of the prey se name of Mrs. Troiter is to be discovered. He consoles house f. however that he has not been such a fool as to leave the goods we hout the money, and re-entering his shop with a self sat shed are feels senal ay burt and and mant when his master asks him what has become of the change

A very symple d dille. Indired as this The captain of a ship which is a about to say as presented by an official look og person with an unusually moderduties pressing upon him all at once he discharges the claim forthwith. In

one who soon makes it my dent that the first collector was a stutit or and

And here too, is a somewhat smular thing. A strambout is casting loose from the wharf A travel'er, portmantrau in hand is discovered running toward the wharf at full speed Suddenty, he makes a dead halt, atoons, and packs up something from the ground in a very agriated manner. It is a pocket book, and...... Has any gentleman lost a ray ket bank? be cries. No one can say that he has exactly jost a pocket book but a * I me and take wast for no man says the captain.

* For God's sake, stay only a few minutes," says the finder of the book

- the true cannant will presently appear

Cast wort' replies the man in authority cast off there, dive hear? "

What om I to do?" asks the finder in great tribulation. I am about to leave the country for some years, and I cannot conscient outes retain addresses a gentleman on shore, that you have the a.r. of an honest man. B is you contex upon me the layer or taking charge of this pocket-book mg you for your trouble-" Mr. do noted at more your who he not the band.

Wen, if you must have it so. I will take a small reward. not to say a p your scruples. Let me see-why these notes are all bugging s-bless my

sou, a hundred a too much to take--- fits would be conte epough. I am I ast off there' says the captain

"But then I have no change for a hundred, and main the whole was had better-"

"Cast oil there " says the captain. Never mind cross he sendeman on shore who has been examining h.s own pocket book for the last m rate or so— never mind / can fix a

- here is a filty on the Bank at North America—throw me the book

And the over-conscient our finder cases the fifty with marked reluc-tance, and throws the gentleman the book, as desired while she stear boat

the 'large amount is seen to be a counterfed protectional and the whole thing a capital diddle,

A hand all didge is this A camp-meeting, or something similar, is to be herd at a certain sunt who has accessible only by means of a tree budge. A grumb e but all submit and the didder goes bone a wealther man by

A neat didn'te is this. A friend hi ids one of the diddler's primises to A treat didn'te is this A thread in ide one of the didder's primises to pay, first up and signed in the form, to in the ordinary branks printed in red ink. The diddler purchases one or two divers of these blanks, am-

'Is there no way then air she murmurs in which I may be permuted

Why, yes, mariam, there is, Wall you be kind enough to lend me a

In the first excrement of the moment the lady decides upon fainting mutually House second thought however she opens her purse strings and

THE WARRS OF PRICAD ATTAM OF

delivers the specie. Now this, I say, is a diddle minute—for one entire monety of the sum horrowed has to be paid to the gentificant who had the frouble of percorming the insult, and who had then to stand it is and be thrished for performing the

Rather a awal, but stal a scientific diddle is this. The diddler approaches the har of a tayern and demands a couple of twists of tobacco. These are handed to him when having slightly examined them he says

"I don't much like this tobal co. Here, take it back, and give me a glass of brandy and water in its place."

The brancy and water is furnished and into bed, and the didder makes

h, way to the door list the voice of the tavern-kerper arrests him.
"I believe us you have to routen to not for your brands and water.

Pay for my brandy and water! didn't I give you the tobacco for the brandy and water? What more would you have?"

But, six if you please, I don't remember that you paid me for the

tabacco.

'What do you mean by that, you scoundrel?—Didn't I give you back

vour rebacco? Isn't that your toucco lying there? Do you expect me to pay for what I did not take?"

"But, sir, says the publican, now rather at a loss what to say "but se..."

But me no buts, sir," interrupts the diddler, apparently in very high

dudgeon, and slamming the door after him, as he makes his escape — But me no buts, sir, and none of your tricks upon travellers.

Here again is a very clever diddle, of which the simplicity is not its least recommendation. A purse, in pocket book, being really lost, the loser meerts in one of the daily papers of a large city a fully descriptive advertisement.

Whenever our definite copies the factor of the altern second, with a Change of leading, of pages of pages on pages, and address The original for Change of leading, of the change is the change to the change of the

we, she offers some furry of frey doubt, a require—even go not a service, as must a very masser execution of the general of the average of the service. As of the average of the general of the service and through the law) solessee term because it does to be subsequent of the general because the first part of the service and through the law) solessee term because a days to two sciences and through the law) solessee term because a days to two sciences and the service appears, the lay of the beam as added for and or declared to let of the service appears, the lay of the law has a desired for and or declared to let of the service appears and the latest three declared to let of the service appears to the latest three declared to let of the service appears and in latest lates

But as there is not a row of the cited gap, to these would be home to the serve years of even to be at a table we realized on a delivering, of which are, agent last a fairth of the term that by a unimoral year of a very describe the wider demonstrated official of which are one of was made are, agent last Lacraria dich better than by a unimoral year of a very deferred to the wider of the contract of the contract of the contract process. In other wider, the contract of the contract of the contract success in the first all rows were described by the contract of the success in the first all rows were described by the contract of the success in the first all rows were described by the contract of the success in the contract of the contract of the contract of the success of the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract were described by the contract of the contract of the contract was also also as the contract of the contract of the contract of the success of the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract was successed by the contract of the contract of the contract of the success of the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract was successed by the contract of the contract of the contract was also also as the contract of the contract was successed by the contract of the contract of the contract was also as the contract of the contract was also as the contract of the contract was also as the contract of the c

He makes much also affore he can get nucled with a board op-house. He dishikes challens. He has been excitationed to quiet. He shabes are metheolical—and then he would prefer getting into a private and raspect able small family, possity unliked. From, however, are no object—only he much insist upon setting he had to into the rist of every ownith. It is now the second) and begt has anotherly when he finally obtained one in his much good on a great control for agreement, or one much good on the post of the machineties open that points—but of post of the post of the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

to send in a h.il, and receipt precisely at ten o clock, on the first day of every month, and under no circumstances to put it off to the second. These arrangements made our man of business rents an office in a

reputable rather thun a fashionab e quarter of the town. There is nothing he more despect than pretence. Where there is much show, he says, "there is sealon any thing very solid behind an observation which so profoundly represent his landards of fairs, that she makes a period memorandum of it forthwith, in her great family hibie, on the broad

The next step is to advertise, after some such fashion as this in the principal business expensives of the rity with pennies are exchemed as advance. Our man of bosmess books it as a point of his faith that work

WANTED. - The advertisers, being about to commence extensive business operations in this city, will require the services of three or four in tell gent and competent clerks, to whom a liberal satary w.f. br paid. The builties, and large amounts of money must necessarily pass through the hands of those engaged, it is deemed advisable to demand a deposit of fifts do lars from each clerk employed. No person need apoly, therefore be made between the hours of ten and eseven A.M., and four and five P.M.,

Boox, Hoos, Loos, Frons, & Co.,

By the thirty first day I the month, this advertisement has brought to the office of Mesors, Bogs, Hogs, Logs, Freign, and Company, some fifteen precipitate-and it is not un to the most rigid ratech am in respect to the present her t. L. appared by the manage-a piece of neg set for which the

Ask is, the contailed have led a saft time of its rorange below on their axis all they can do it to detail the man of business most enphancially, a law love high. In which some persons images below to supply that, in fact, his in it, why which space the very storage phone space problems one and all are rorowwast away pract, and not than below, who has benefit by preclaim a lading worth to the best boarn robber, such the analogy preclaim a lading worth to the best boarn robber, and very circular fourth of the contract of the contraction, the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the preclaim of the contraction of the contraction

THE ANGEL OF THE ORD

AN EXTRAVAGANEA

If was a cold, Nomeles attention. I had not, consommated as two stands bests, dame of which the hypers, or de framed not to be strong stands and the stands best of the cold, the stands the stands to be found, and it was to be found and the which I has probed up to the in, and upon the cold and the stands I have been a could had which I have probed up to the cold and the stands of the cold and the stands of the cold and the stands of the cold and a found the cold and a found the cold and the col

"This follo of four pages, happy work Whele not even note criticise."

when I felt my attention somewhat aroused by the paragraph which for

The avenues to death are incorrent and strange. A London, pages men, use the decrease of a serson from a sungianz case. He was pay as poll-fleduit, which a played with a long freeze moretre, in some wersed and below in a langer through a land to have the served and the langer through a land to have the langer through a finished the method at the wrong and of the cube, and drawing be break strong; it is pull-flyded received by a feed into this through let no receive the lange,

I put seeing that I define a great rage without exactly kin wing why. That the gill retail and red is a contemptable fabehand, a poor base—the revolution for me pitable penny a same of some wretched concor of and destaid, foreigne These fellows, knowing the extraction of the contemptable of the pitable penny and the base and on the measurement of im-

ac. dept of ad. For my own part, I intend to believe noth of bencef or

word dust how any ting of the inspirals about a More Level, on a size way to be for ext. "replied one of the most instantiable would be even bread At him I have in for a mable of inspiral to the most below the most and the most below the print of the most officers and the most officers are sized as a most officer than the contract of the most officers and the most inspiral to the print of the most inspiral to the most inspiral to the print of the most inspiral to the most inspiral to

Hamph resumed the voice as I con mated my survey you man pe

so drook as de p.g. den. for not zee me zo I zet bere at your zide.

Hereupon I bethought me of jock an germedia.evy before my nose.

there, a re-ensugh, confronting me at the fall is at a pre-image nonlessing at the many attention that along their redescribable. Has body was a won-ping, in a run-punches nor something of that character and bull a truly Fassarfan as it is archer extremity were inserted two keys, which severed to answer all the purposes of legs. For arms there damaged from

second to answer at the purposes of legs. For area (see datased from 32), upper portion of the carrant town of obtained long butters, with the easies ou ward for hamits. At the head that I dow the minute possession of was it for a Herman cantere with the resonance in anger studies on with a bow in the minute possession of was a term of the angel of the ed. This causters, but that dismost on its top. The a causter, but that dismost on its top. The a causter of any about down the eyest, was set on other purchous, with the hale bowned myself and though this hole with chisermed purchasered gainst because of a set of many at the result are many entity.

I eg certain fuilstaing and gromot ng nosses waxen ne ev dem y internaed for intelligible salk.
I ally, said be, you mus pe dronk as de jog, ver all dare and not see

ms sitere, and I ray, doo, visc most pergeen voc. as de giose, we to dispended vat iz print in de print. This de trook distint is letterly vord ob it. 3.

Who are you, pray?" said I with much disputy, although somewhat

Who are you, pray?" said I with much digitally although somewhat puzzled the wild you get here; and what is, if you are task in anough As you ow I comed ere, replaced the figure, dat a none of your placement and as you and I have no pour! The took around you place in the property of th

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

148

and as we who I be, v_2 dat as devery ting I own a here for to set you see for yourself "

You are a drurken vapablead i said I, and I shall ring the belt and

"He'be he said the from "he'hu'hu'da, you can t do " Can t de said I what de you swen? I can t do what?

Ring de pril beirer en autemptrag algrin with his latte vil

, por this I made an effect or get up, in order to put my threat into execution but the ruffian post reached into site table very delicerain in and altering me as por the interfed with the ruck of one of the ring boots anothed me back into the arm chair from when I has had arrive. I was uttern attained and for a reviewer, was quite at a less what to do In the meant me be continued but is it.

who I pe Look at me, see 'I am to dright on to thid.'

And add enough, too 'I ventured to reply but I was always under

the "opression that an angel had wings."
"Te wing he cried, highly increased, "vat I pe do mit te wing? Mein

Gott do vou take me vor a striken?

'No-oh so " I rep ud moch abremed, you are so shicken—cer
tamb ext."

Well, den, art still and pehabe yourself, or 1% rap you again to d me wist. It is the shicken ab to wing und to owl ab to wing, and to imp ab do wing and to headersifel ab to wing. To angel ab not to wing, and I am to

"And your business with me at present a---is--"My puzziess" enculated the theme, very of a low-bred puppy your

"My pizzness ejectasted the thing, vy vot a fort-freed popply you mospe vor to ask a gentieman und an angel apost his pazzness.

This assessage was rather more than I could bear, even from an angel.

so, placking up coverage. It were it was clear which lay written reads in actived such beaut of the extracter. Earther includes, flowering, may sum was inaccounter, for al. I accompanied was the demonstrate of the crystal which protected for data of the couch good to man adoptive. As for the Amed, he reduced his store of my assouth by giving net wor of there have consecture ratio ground the formward as before. These reduced me at once to submission and I can almost advanted to confess that, other through pain or versation, there causes for terms and one veryes.

Mein Got. 'said the Angel of the Odd, apparently much softened at my distress 'mein Gott, te man is eder lerry dronk or ferry sorry. You miss not trink it so strong—you mos put de water in te wine. Here, trink

Herrupon the Angel of the Odd replenished my giblet (which was

about a third full of Port) with a colorless fluid that he rewred from one of his hand bottles. I observed that these bottles had labels about their necks, and that these abels were inscribed. By the her waster

ure and, aided by the water with which he delated my Port more than ence, I at jength regained sufficient temper to listen to his very extraorda saved from what he said that he was the venius who presided over the accidents which are continually astronshing the skept c. Once or twice, tensions, he grew very angry indeed, so that at length I considered it the wiser policy to say nothing at al. and let him have his own way. He construed this behavior of more into contempt. He arose to a terr his pasthreat of some character which I did not precisely comprehend, and His departure afforded me read. The very few glasses of Lafit, a that I had somed had the effect of rendering me drowny, and I felt intened to

per. At six I had an appointment of prosequence, which it was quite to and settle the terms of a renewal. Glancing upward at the clock on the manufaction names for I fact on drowns to take out my watch. I had the pieasure to find that I had stall twenty-tive to putes to spare. It was half-

Having completed them to my so offs, taxe. I searn looked toward the stants when I found, that instead of my ord pary fifteen or twenty in putes apprented hour. I belook myself again to my nan and at length a second of course, havene sleet two hours. I was too ate for my appointment, "It w I make so d flerence," I said I can call at the office in the morning and anomaze in the menetime what can be the matter with the clock? been h trong about the more during the discourse of the Angel of the Odd had flown through the fractured crystal and sedeng speciarly enuitch in the key hole, with an end projecting outward, had thus arrested

said 1. I see how it is This thing speaks for itself. A natural

accident such as and hancen now and then!" tires to bed. Here has no placed a candle upon a read ne stand at the "Our presence of the Deny "I unfortunately fell ascep in less than

My dreams were terrifically disturbed by visions of the Angel of the Odd Methought he street at the fact of the rough, drew ande the curtains. and in the bulking detestable times of a rum puncheon, menaced my with the butterest vengeance for the contempt with which I had treated bym. necked but les that stand him instead of an arm. My apply was at armsh with the Lebted candle from the stand, but not in season to prevent his odor assauled my mostrus the house I clearly perceived, was on fire In a nested the entire huilting was wrapped in Sames. All egress from my chamber extent through a window, was cut off. The crowd however, scending rapid v. and in apparent safety, when a have how about whose round stomach, and indred about whose whole air and physiognomy, there was someth ng which tem nded me of the Angel of the Orid. when tork a synden's not has head that his left shoulder needed wratching. and could find no more convenient rubbine cost than that afforded by the box of the radder. In an instant I was precipitated, and had the mis-

This accident, with the loss of my invience, and with the coresponding tradeposed me to secure impressings, so that, finally. I made up my yours. She welded a relactant a meet to my non-ers. I weak at her feet on gratifude and adoration. She blushes and bowed her luxurians scesses Shithiber hate, wie ess, she in district and wrath, half harned in aben hair been antic noted, to be sure, but which the natural senance of events had

Without despaying however, I undertook the siege of a less implacable beart. The fates were again prop tious for a brief period, but again a DVELV which I had no reason to expect. He examined my disordered eve with much profienest and skill, informed me that I had a green in it, and (whatever a drop was) took it out, and afforded me relief I now considered at high time to die (since fortune had so determined

Here, divesting myself of my nothers. Or there is no reason why we the sole witness of my fate being a soutary crow that had been seduced has fellows. No sooner had I entered the water than this bird took it into Postpoe ng, therefore, for the present, my suit das design I just a cord can at full speed with my rose up in the atmosphere, and intent only soon the reschaper of my property. I suddenly perceived that my feet a precipice, and should inevitably have been dushed to pieces but for my from a nessung balloon.

As you at I sufficiently recovered my assets to comparement the terms, I study at ranke hours, I series of all to present for present for the present for the

haused to speak, so I receively regarded him with an implaining air.

For several minus es, although be tooked me full in the face he said
nothing. At length removing carefully his meetschaum from the right to

the left corner of his mouth, be condescended to speak.

Who pe you,' be asked, und what der teaffel you pe do dare?

To this piece of impudence cruelts, and affectation, I could zero, only

by ejaculating the monosyllative Help!"

"I.p. echoed the ruffian "not I Dare is to pottle—elp yourself, and

With these words he let fall a heavy bottle of Kirschenousser which dropping precisely apon the crown of my head, caused me to imag ne that my brains were enter y knocked out. Impressed with this idea, I was about to relinquish my hold and give up the greet with a good grace when

Old on? " he said doe tipe in the urry—don't Will you be take de odder potile, or ave you be got sober yet and come to your senses? I made haste hereupon, to nod my bead twice—ence in the negative.

ent-said once in the affirmative intending thus to imply that I war soler and had positively come to my senses. By these means I surrewhat softened the Angel.

Und you pelief ten," he inquired, "at te last? You pelief, ten in te possibility of te odd?"

I again modeled to beard at assent

I nodded again.

Lind you acknowledge tat you pe to blind drook and to vool?"

I notified once more.

"District mobile and into your left hand preches pocket, ten, or token

ov your well rubouszon unto te Angel ove Odd. *

This thing, for very obvious reasons, I found it quite impossible to do

In the first patter my left arm had been trivion in my fail from the ladder and therefore, had I are by my hold with the right based, I must have let go allogether. In the second patter I could have no between usin. I can arrow in crow. I was therefore obseed, marks to my region, or shake my band. In the negative—whereing the sits of a very left apply to understand that I five, and it increases, put at that revenie. To roughly with its very examinable demand. No spoone, however, and I concert shaking my hand

Go to der teaffel, ten? roared the Ange, of the Odd.

In pronouncing these words, he drew a sharp hasfe across the gaude-rope by which I was suspended and as we then happened to be precisely over my own house (which, during my perceptuations, had been handsomely rebuilt, it so precurred that I turn of headloom dawn the amount of men-

rest all tween the discuss recent here

Upon cassing to my somes, for the fall, hall very thoroughly caused my found that the fall fall when for the check in the menure I I shy constricted winer I read faller from the hallon. My head goverled at the above of an extrapability when while my fart reported upon the wreck of a ward to be overtimene and amouth the fragments of a mastellaneous doorset instruments with the state of the contribution of the state of the contribution of the state of the st

ON SOARD RALLOON "SKYLARK" APRIL 1, 2843

Now, my done forced, easier for year say a year are to stiffer the eather of a sting good seed of a five good seed of the eather that I fam a good to record ye to be a fixed year. I also we also perturbed to be forced and a contrast and sections a fixed year of the fixed year fixed year. I would not provide the eather than the eathe

write you by letter sit is on account or my rooms, and your work.

Get ready your spectacles and make up your mont to be annoyed. I
mean to write at you, every day during this odd us younge.

High, when we has provide set the house because of Areas and a fine and the second of the second of

SIAM, and were through a warry of processor as a a finally because A. Sergeate in Finally, a was come multi-more as as are discolar read-order? Inflores were asso very general continuated from it A flores as and other and the second of the second order and a that over books and orthod of the second of the second order of the second order to a second of the second order to the second order of the second order to the second order of the second order of the second order to the second order or the second order or

ted me again that I am not at heart an antiquarian

Take in 1990 generator was a seem has the means, scaled a min entriend from a fire and mapped to good and as assessed means of the fire and mapped to the other contents of the contents of th

section of desting ofference we were all earth that when its appears in a great past of the past of th

by Human, ty the word was accust med to regard War and Pestilence as casamit es? Do you know that prayers were actually offered up in the arrivent temples to the end that these ends () might not be visited upon manufact. It is not seen that these ends () might not be visited upon

interest sur forefathers acted? Were they so blind as not to perceive that the destruction of a rayroad of indoorboals is only so much positive ad

vantage to the mass deep of militis really a very fine amagement to ascend the more laiders leading to the summ. of the hatloon hag and thence survey the surround brusive, you can see a the vertically that seated here custere I write this on the harronay-cashioned open pages of the surrout, one can see every thing that is going on in al. directions. Just now there is quite a crowd of balloons in sucht, and they present a very an mated appearance. while the use or personal with the harm of so mean my one of homein voces. I have heard it asserted that when Yellow or (Punoit tend have it) Violet, who is supposed to have been the first aeronaut, maintained the practicability of traversing the atmosphere in all directs es, by mere, v scarce, y hearkened to at all by his contemporaries, who looked upon him the day declared the thir of moussible. Really now it does seem to me outer programmable how any thing so observably feasible could have escaped the sagner v of the ancient sources. But in al. ages the great obstacles to advancement in Art have been opposed by the so-ca.led men of science To be pare, our men of science are not quite so bigoted as those of old -oh. I have tomething so queer to test you on this tapic. Do you know that serted to relieve the proble of the sourclar faces, that there exaced but then busishe roads for the olforement of Truth! He sevent if you can It appears that have have you in the night of T me there have a Turk shi duted or at all events propagated what was termed the dwarf over or at greens or seleviden, truths, and thence or secreted agreed a second a to re-Tottle doubshed supreme artifactives. Long Hay minamed the A track Shephera, who preached an entirely quiterent system, which he called

great was the admiration excited in this is ter system that an its first in-

troughou. Arm Tests fell are disciple but final the recurred grains, and was permitted to denote the ran or of I first with his premitted of the present of the results are the second of the second matter, it will. The present over maintained this, the Arm et and and Recurrent results where the place has carried to be the Arm et al. and you find? I know, was an early possible of the present o

more explosions and dispulsed more and the properties of the Interview of the Management of the Control of the Interview of the Management of the Management of the Interview of

are at manufact of maximal term of the control of t

Samon's at mentable base of Truth. But even out of the mouther from subseter resources to very to demanate the factly the single-pitchy of those access or portrail. We want the socialise of the final pitchy of these access or portrail. We want the socialise of the final pitch of the social pitch of the social pitch of the final pitch of the American Point in the the social pitch that may it in decision, but he care the final pitch of the American Point in their law of the social pitch of the social pit

All Addity at assistant for contraved, says Mr MM, were presently in a new case to be energied as a criterion of assistant cursh. What modern is an assistant with the different feet for the contraved of the con

Now I do not company of these accients so much because their opic is, by their own showing Litery base-iss morthless and fantasis; alt signifies, as because of their pompous and inhele leprocispion of all a de'ver roudy of I truth of all other oceans for its attainment than the two prejustenous paths—the one of circeping and the one of consideration.

By their is no serie fewed, no wear out than it would have promise their content departies not show the determined points of their ten main it, as series of significant is not seed determined by works of their ten main it, a refut, a fix need? I means the texts of Gravetime Nervelow could in the North Nor

of the two roads Champolicos directed mankind to those enduring and almost immumerable truths which resulted from his deciphering the Histoglovich

when the warm are not but tope and I will be done bond, you it is a use former attained that with their reteme, partial again out rends to Tends. these bigain please model what we so m is usually percent in be the standard area to the standard and the standard area to the standard area than the done from the work of that the van, but that perfect mannines was the an absolute track! This pane has been at perfect mannines who has a double track! This pane has been at the standard with the bands of the ground beside and green, as a last to the transact order to be bands of the ground beside and green, as that the band area out of the bands of the ground beside and green, as that the band area out of the bands of the ground beside and green, as the total the bands of the bands of the ground beside to the band to the standard beside the bands of the ground beside to the band to be and the recent play to proper parties were in possible for these to green as a work) corrected ground, many and and the standard to the total of the free of the observable could be a superior considery rather to considery rather.

be an absolute and an unquestronable track.

empowers that paints perhal like very after conventions because the size of a even report convention are not maken after a size of the siz

as it is according to the new notions to the Evolusia. Find difference in the extense The present width of trail. If is first is considered in-force is arreas, sower elevable. Fir may just I fanish in doubt that a trail claims and may I have extensive more remove that is a Position assert. If it is made in a considered in the present of the present

A test cik. I am almost des world by ensure Populat is the ima formversible person on board, and be poor soul, an steak if midbing but me that the ancient Amriccans externed themselves - did ever anybody himself confederacy is ter the fashing of the prairie dogs, that we read of a fable. He says that they started with the queerest, dea conceivable via that all non are born free and equal-this in the very fee hind the are physical coverse Every map seried, as this called it, that is to absurd thing was caused was without a government at al. It is related, the self-complaints of the philosophers who constructed this. Repulsito was the starting discovery that universal suffrage gave opportunity for fraudulent schemes by means of which any desired number of votes render evident the convey-ences, which were that raical to must preis in no langer of firget angine ever to run directly contrary to the natuTAUTA

ral analogies. As for Republicances, no analogy could be found for it upon the face of the earth—inners we except the case of the practic dogs 'an exception which seems to derivinish rate, if anything that denice

April tot - Last migh, had a fine view of Appha Lyre, whose disk through our captain's spy plass, subtends an angle of hat a degree looking very much as our sun does to the paked eve up a muty day. Amba him clustery as regards his snots. Its a mosphere, and in many other car. ticulars. It is on a with a the just century. Pand t tells me, that the bir ary evident motion of our system in the heavens was intrange to say trethis star or at all events about a centre of gravity common to all the ades every one of these giches was declared to be revolving, our own hypothesis by mere analogy in the first instance, but, this being the case, he should have at least adherest to analogy in its deprenance. A great central orb seas, in fact, suggested no far Mucler was consistent. This cenrounding orbs taken together. The question mucht then have been assed - Why do we not see it?' see, especially who occupy the mid report of the cluster-the very locality near which, at least, must be situated this inconceivable central non. The astronomer, perhaps, at this point, took refuge in the suggestion of non-himnessity, and here analogy was suddenly let fall. But even admitting the central orbinon summous how did be manage to explain to failure to be rendered visible by the incaleulable host of giorious auns glaring in al. d rections about it. No doubt this in connection with and in consequence of a material sun whose main as a curve composed of an infinity of straight lines but this idea of the cir. merely the mathematical in contradist action from the practical ideaaccts good in the control of the gallor. Let the most synchron of formation magnitudes that a complete state a some proposed the comprehending and the proposed of the comprehending synchron of the synchron of the comprehending synchron of the synchron of the comprehending synchron of the synchron of the

And its. Com used last right our astronom as amassements. Bidd a few even of the twice exposition assert is any, with a with much merer the patting up of a high impost on a couple of anticle in the new temple at Daphins in the moon. It was amount or think that creatizes so dismand vera site cause and and increasing our tile resemblance to human in vet enumeral amendment appropriative so much super or to car own. One tools in clinic lift, too. to comer we the visit masses, which have propose hand is a cash to be ave light as one, own reason left so, in they actual

The De Tarda. Proof of the Spirity A below from Samular page of a class and three shored been at a root the remain page of a class and three shored been at a cover the remain of the shored page of the shored page of the shore and the service and the shored page of the shored page of the same factors and has been found at a cover of the shored page of the short has been found at a cover of the shored page of the short has been found at a cover of the short page of the short which are the short page of the short page of the short which are the short page of the short began as on These weeks more high and the short page of the short to the short page of the sho concerning the mattern, customs is up on a side of the obsequal made. All Notify a risk was the best to know it have it would be upon a side of the observation of the control of the observation of the

Well these for stream or many at 1 that have descended to an expect the term of the highest gapter, which, packs control the stream mands mere all the stream manned as chool and reduced to the effects mands mere all the streams manned as chool and reduced to the eftimated of the effects of the effects of the effects of the effects of the which the effects of the effects of the effects of the effects of the which the effects of the effe

This Corner Manne of a Monament to the Messays of Messays of CEUROS WASHINOTON was about with a paper points a recruission on the 1978 act or Octowers, 1847 the anxievement of the amender of Lord Cornealist of Lord Cornealist Concern Washington at Vortawn, A. D. 1981, A. D. 1981, Washington at Position of the Mannese Concern Washington at Vortawn, A. D. 1981, Mannese Concern Washington at Monament Concerns the Mannese Concern

This as I give it is a verba, in translation done by Pundst hanself so there can be no m stoke about it. From the few words thus preserved we elem several uncertant stems of anowinger, not the least interest no of which is he act his a thousand years ago orderl monuments had ful on a guarantee of the marran mous extention. We discretion, Lon. Very disthe what, of the prest surrender in Justians. As in the solore, it was book town (wherever tout was), and as to the what, it was General Cornwallis tion commemorates the surrender of -- what? -- why, 'of Lord Cornwall's of the surrender no language can be more explicit. Lord Cornwaltis was ment Association --- no doubt a chart able institution for the depositing of corner stones - But Heaven beas me what is the matter? Ah I see the halloon has collapsed and we shall have a tumble into the sea. I

the fac-somiles of newspapers, etc. etc., I find that the great men in those days among the Americans, were one John, a weath, and the Zacchary, a Good tive, until I see you again. Whether you ever get this letter or not as norms of attle amportance, as I write altogether for my own answerment, I shall cork the MS, up in a bottle, however, and throw it into the

Yours everlastingly.

A TALE NEITHER IN NOR OUT OF BEACKWOOD O boosthe sol, etc.—Moder's Militages

THE most softeness till fortune must, in the end, yield to the untiregeometer of philotophy—as the most stableone city to the crastess wig anne of all enemy. Shalleussers as we have it in the body but togs, and three years before Shalleussers as we have it in the body but togs, and three years before Shalleussers, but to my specific Deciries—assistanted hussers deven at Namesh but to my specific Projective it the close of the second autturn—and Arotts an Avistion decaires upon his hoose and genetlessan, opened at talk the page to Paramounts of the house of any enderson, opened at talk the page to Paramounts of the house of the second autturn.

inplanted them for the fifth part of a certary. ** **

"Those writch -both, street than shreet and I to my write on the summing after our weeking, those with those has those whopes that a phorouslet "love whose," the summing after our weeking, those with those has a chorouslet "love whose." For examing apon upon, or some being by the fivest and photograp my mouth close to her ear. I was prequired to leanth forth a new and more exceed apoth of opportunity, which about him fall, if a excluted, to convece her of her insignificance when, to my interest horizon and attendational, I "so conveit and." He detail my

Areath. The phrases "I am out of breath." I have lost my breath." etc. are often enough repeated, a common conversation, but if had never occurred to me that the errible arc dent of which I speak could have fide and net

I say my wonder ony consternation—my despair!

There is a good gen us however which has never entirely deserted me.
In my most conjuvernable mouds I stat read n a sense of propriets of the

In my most ungoverna se motest i stat rea n a sense si proprieti chemin ner paratoni me condust, as Lord Foliatrich abe. Jame sa did him - a se solidosobiet veritalur.

A though I could not at first piece sely agentian to what degree the neccurrence has all feeter the I, I determined at all even is to possess the matter from my w. e., now. Surface experience should discover to me. The ex-ext of the my andmod of a case my. A deeping my concreteney, there ex-exminence, from as beginded and discovered appearance, to an express milter had coquaritable begings it. I gave my hay my as in the over others, and a is so in the other and will bound saying one syllable (Euries. I Could not).

105 left her astemshed at my drollery, as I prometted out of the room in a pas de seakyr Rebord me then sufery enscapped in my private bondow, a fearful in-

stance of the T consequences attending upon trascibility-alive, with the non frations of the dead dead, with the propensities of the Living-an-

Yes breathless I am serving in asserting that my breath was entirely time, or so, sed even the descace of a mirror. Hard fate"-vet there was some all-most or the first overwheuming paroxism of my sorrow. I found, upon trial, that the powers of atterance which, upon my nabiaty to proceed in the conversation with my wite. I then concluded to be totally I at that interesting cross dropped my voice to a singularly deep guttural. this atom of voice (the gutoural, depending I find not upon the current

throat Throwing myself upon a chart. I remained for some time absorbed in med tat on My reflections be sure, were of no consolatory kind. A thousand your and is bromatory farmer took possession of my sand-and even the dea of suicide flitted across my brain but it is a trait in the perversity of himan nature to resect the obvious and the ready, for the far-

distant and envisoral. Thus I shuddered at self-murder as the most dein decision of my own pulmonary incapacity Oppressed with a furnation vague hopes and fears, I at length heard the Constant of my wite descending the staircase. Being now associated

aster. Carefully locating the door on the inside. I commenced a vicorous search. I was possible. I throught, that concea ed in some obscure corner. mount. It mucht have a vapory, at mucht even have a tann't e form M at philosophers, upon many points of philosophy are still very unphilosophical Waltom Godu n. horsever, save a los Mandeville "that nousel in thoses are the only reastles, and this, all will a low, is a case in point. I would have the judicious reader pause before accusing such remembered maintained that snow is black, and this I have unce found Long and extensity del I continue the aventuration but the convenient and the restant of my actions proved to be now a set of table tenth two pairs of logic and over and a number of habitother two pairs of logic and over and a number of habitother two pairs of logic and the provided provided and the provided an

drawer after drawer--corner after corner--were scrutinized to no purpose. At one time however, I thought mised size of my price having us numrous og a dressing case, accidentally demokated a bottle of Grand-

the liberty of recommender

some method of installing as with reconstraints, until Local mass accuraments point from placement for exercision in the Data Balancand, notice, and we will disa freign thanks being account, I as glis, with every problegation of the problem of the problem of the problem of the mass to take do not not made down upon the weetsh the well-correct objection of the data to cause down upon the weetsh the well-correct objection of the point, a concerning to nowevery the entire targets of all Mersons. I laid large and further it would be a superior of the problem of the consistency of the large of the problem of the consistency of the superior of the point of the problem of the consistency of the superior of the point of the problem of the consistency of the superior of the point of the problem of the consistency of the problem of the consistency of the best of the problem of it is an according to the best the time of the consistency of the problem of the problem of the problem of the consistency of the problem of t

with the I found myself deficient were allogether unnecessary, and that he riesp guittural was expected to reign monotonously, throughout. I practised for some time by the borders of a well frequented match.

beans former having an inference to a re-law processing of Breeds futures text firms a design perior, and and constant objects of the trace and the analysis of the second of the secon

108 performer. To be some that spoke of confining me in a strait parket-but

Having at sense hiput my affairs in order. I took my sea, very early one vaccing in the mail stage for giving 1 to be understood among my augus n ances that business of the last importance required my imme

nard in for the , berty he was about to take threw hinself them my body our of the bull of Phasaris. Happily the state. I my respiratory faculties rendered sufficiation an accident entirely set of the question

As however, the day broke more distinctly in our approach to the outskirts of the case may termenter arrang and advisting his shirt-coder mained mote roles in I my Loobs were dislocated and my head twisted on of the passengers he communicated in a very decided manner, his ournliving and responsible fellow traveller, here giving me a thump on the

Hereupon all one after another othere were none in company i, beheved at the r duty to pull me by the ear. A voter practising pays, an-

products for the future and to proceed to farther with any such carrages for the present.

I was here accordingly, thrown out at the sign of the "Crow" the which ther accident than the breaking of both my arms writer the eft hand he did not forget to throw a ler me the largest of my trunks, which, un-

The and eri of the Crow" who is a hospi able man, find ag that my trunk contained sufficient to indemnify bim for any sittle trouble he

immediately. Having out off my cars, however, he discovered signs of an instance. He now range the hel, and seed for a neighble may involve stry with which to consult in the interpretable lace of his stayle, arms with repart to my or stepne proxing usform fly correct the in-the mean involve my mode an invision is my stomach, and removes several of my vaccina is:

primed dissection.

The same bears which will see that the post ratio, bear I provided to the same bears will be a set of the same bears bears and the result is now consistent with the result is now consistent with the same consistent on the proposate of the same base, an amount of the same base, and the result is not a consistent with the same consistent of the proposate of the same base, and consistent with the same of the same base of the sa

Not being able to arrive at a conclusion, the pract tioner remainded me for further cammation. I was taken up to to a garret, and the system lady having accommodated me with drawers and stock up; the suggeon lady having accommodated me with drawers and stock up; the suggeon himself fastened by hands, and it dut purp yhave with a pocket hander chieff—there belief the drow no the outstode as he harmed to his d-more, leaving me alone to pracee and to mediation.

I one discovered to say extreme decade that I could have spoken had set say postable sent edg say this pocket-handlerstude! Consoning my set say postable sent edg say this pocket-handlerstude! Consoning my set such that the set of the Dechy' as It say control before recoping at some postable set of the Dechy' as It say control before recoping at a hole in the wall, supper up with a fluid had a Carlatani and aughting opposite one arrayer on say visuale belook librarilers to indicate or comparate one arrayer on say visuale belook librarilers to indicate or con-

But, as the year of has cars proved the means of elevating, or the throne of Cymin the Magain or Mago-Gain of Persan, and as the cutting off has none gave Zinjy may possession of Babridon so the loss of a few minors of rey conferences proved the substant on firm body. Amount by the pain, and norm any with estignation. There it at a single effort, the native mag and the transfers. Sulting a ross the room I cost a glance of contempt at the behigherest and throwing open, the sain to there extreme horizontal costs.

The mail ribber W., to whom I bore a singular resemblance, was

400

at this moment passing from the city (a.l to the scaffold erected for his bealth had obtained him the privilege it remaining unmanacred, and habried in his rank we containe -one very similar to my own -- he as at full any other guard than the driver, who was asleep, and two recruits of the sixth infantry, who were drunk

who was an acute follow perceived his opportunity. Less, og up immein the twinking of an eye. The recruits, aroused by the bustle could not exactly comprehend the mer is of the fransaction. See no however, a man, the precise counterpart of the fexes standing upright in the cart be orn after making his escape, so they expressed themseives, and having comthousanded this or, once to one another, they took each a dram, and then

knocked one it win with the butt ends of their nicetets.

It was not some ere we arrived at the mace of destination. Of course resigned myself thereto with a feeting half stupid, half acrimonums. Being little of a c nic I had all the sent ments of a dig. The hangman, however, adjusted the moose about my neck. The drop fell

I lurbear to detuct my sensat, on otion the val over, although here will doublethy. I could speak to the point and it is a topic upon which noth and has been well said. In fact, to write upon such a theme it is necessary

had no breath to be, saspended, and tout for the knot under my left ear (which had the feel of a murtary stock). I dare say that I should have exthe far and of the drop, it merely proved a current we to the twest afforcied

For good reasons, however, I did my best to give the crowd the worth I would have been defined to be at. The populace environment agree and an men swooned, and a mu, trude of ladies were carried home in hysterica. up to the spot has admirable painting of the Marrian flaved above

When I had all soled sufficient amusement it was thought proper to remove my body from the gallows-this the more especially as the real Cultrit had in the institute been retaken and recognized a fact which I was so unnecky as not to know. Much sympathy was of course exercised in my brhalf and as no one

made comm to my corpse, it was ordered that I should be interred to a puboc vault. Here after due interval, I was deposited. The sextup dimacred, and I

Death a a good fellow and keeps open bouse-

strack me at that moment as a naloa... e be

I know hast off however the aid of my roffer, and stepped on. The place was dreadfally dreary and damp and I present troubled with comes its order around I lifted them down, one by one, and break og open their

rotund this has been, no doubt, so every sense or the word, are unlumped

nor like a man but , ke a vb noversa

givatory proceed has a na nable fasture. Tax has a step i gward at has

Hot here wall here and I drawing award from its recenance struck new his sense of unwescome familiarity. Force and write entired to nu early source sense of the sax nu in order of their and the number of their sense. En elled I reneated to no earth's commisseration. Who indeed

would here at companion any quarterist. Besides has been that his, classe from because of control of the wear the organizate of any numerical and control of the properties. Lies until popular that error is also discusses his own will call by the feet told us here. In the control that the life of the feet told us here and the control of the feet told us the confined of the feet told used. Here was at a life then tame been, fashed services and to give a service of the feet told used of the feet told used of the feet told used to feet and confined and conjunction to the feet told used to feet told used

prior has some in Harmonia - He wave behavior it is "The contract of the comparing of the c

where the occurrence —beaut of catching one sheath), rish. bold your tought I tell you — I cashly sendeds uses a "head always too much of my own met Blab at the corner of the street—beauted agree me a beaute for a most causaft get in a ticlable edgeways—advanced consequently, with groups 3—Blab mater has escape—claim all flowle" (by the kines in Federal and paint me in this place—press), doing also them? here all about the place press of the boundary of the place of th

cettre—et ceters—"

If in report e to conceive my ast mathment at so unespected a distrium report e to conceive my ast mathment at so unespected a discourse or the swinth which I became gradually consisted that the
broad's formatter (aught Is the gent error whom I soon resign of
any my replace Window and Wisson start, the confeal expression moattractions."

Tracro er en centre ama pade till er quan fer pad kerrima modef trem n te- n curom er igae fo a verspeler, meseme e . - Eta callings ad Salvando had be myself in the conversation with my write Time pairs and circumstante readtred it a matter beyond question. I did not, however, amondiately release my bold upon Mr. W. is probests—mit at reast during the long period in which the inventor of Londardy powers continued to favor me with his exmanation.

Distriction of the second for the third position which was entried between problem and part to I refer a that an only off-hard must be been to problem and part to I refer a that and only of the problem of the problem

Upon considerations similar to those, and storetaining my group open the nose of Mr. W., I accordingly thought proper to model my reply

doubt-winded ident foods their whom for those rings to a chapitation to address me in the facilities and adjusted to address me in the facilities anguiged of act of a separation of the facilities and hold my began to be successful adjustant and adjusted to a gentleman with a might be that in all this, look with I have in one power to reflex or the calactity under which those does not not you suffer to exceed the appetracy responding to the other power to the calactity under which those does no just of suffer to do the order proposed or the calactity and the proposed or the facilities and the production of the calactity responding to the calactity and the production of the calactity of the calac

Lake Bruttes. I passed for a report with which, she at timade, Mr. Windenough immediate a overwhermed me. Protestation followed upon

be was anweling to compare, and there were note of which I aid to take the fullest edvantage.

Prevamantes using at length arranged my acquaintance delivered me

the responsive for which (having carefully examined it) I gave him afterward a receipt.

Lam aware that by many I shall be held to blame, for swak or in a

I am aware that by many I shall be held to blame for speaking in a manner or exercising of a transaction so impaliabile. It well or this up that I show all have entered more invariety into the details. If so occurrence by who he mand that is very true-much new light in glob be thrown upon a height networking branch of but send pile kooping.

To all this I am overy best I cannot reply. A limit is the only answer which I am permitted to riskle. There were corcurationate—best I think is much safet upon consideration to say as lattle as possible about an affair so of a cate—in dicinate I repect, and at the time involving the interests of a time dipart whose implantions researational. Base not the least desire,

We were not long after this necessary arrangement in effecting an exape from the disappears of the spacine. The animal strength of nur-environment and the contract of the con

I cause coordinate these details of some very single-lip passages in a life at litizen sufficiently wereful, without page recedings to the maintains and remains and ready south against the page of the litizens and ready stated against those shall read a large of the south of the large of the souther that, may be a litizens and the litizens and ready stated against the litizens and the large of the souther that, merchant page of the litizens and the litizens and

MILITERIOR ANGEL

7717 W. W. W. W. W. W. C. CO.

A TALE OF THE LATE BUGAROO AND RICHARDO CAMPAGON

La messad de mo vie o mis l'entre du tombus.

I CANNOT fust now remember when or where I first made the acquaintance

of that trick, the coloning felous, lierced Bregater General Jack 8 of the Sinch-Kosen used of stricks ene to the polenta, I am served to strick Kosen to the Sinch-Kosen to the Sinch-Kosen to the Sinch-Kosen to Sinch

There was intention, it is even, remarked, to set remarked, as the context of modality of the presentage a specially contented on the context of modality of the presentage of a special programme of the true was a feet in the party and of a process or explainly command on. There was no knowled as the first the party of the context of the true of the context of the

that amount of interesting oboquity which gives pregnancy to expression The bast I the Genera, was unquestionably the finest bost I ever saw which would have sailed up a blush I consulous inferiority into the These were indeed the ne hour wire of good less. Every come seem in flesh nor ton attle-energies on fenest our fragusty. I could not making the gentle programmace in the rear of the found which goes to the contalented friend Chipourboung, the sc., ptor, had but seen the .eus ...! But authough men so also utely fine looking are neither as pienty as

separations comething lawbish bull adeal and now that the inclining of a me and quot which hang about my new accusain ance,-lay altogether harm it mucht be traced to the mounter water here aware I could not need riace—a degree of mean-red and if I may so express t, or restangular precision at end on his every movement, which, observed in a more dimun-Austream-of a commendable sense in shirt of what is due to the dien to

ear same, aw words of comment upon the man. He was a remarket a man age. He was an expectal favorite, too, with the judget schedy on provide

" In 1801 ps. p., be is any valued interval by it a profest desperadance

some in those in the ale tremendous swarp - furth away down South even to some except. B mamy sout, blood and thunder, and all that!

Man at on his sin one of each how are or not gas her her he in and there interropped the General historia sergina my community

General John A. B. C. Smith soon completely dissipated this charge. My I mean the mysterious circumstances attend no the Bassaco warf shade me to broke to the subject although in truth I was exceedingly upon the rapid march of mechanica, invietion. Indeed, lead him where I

stoud this was a point to which he invariably came pack people and warm a wonderful tree Party butes and ra broads one trans and spring-gams. Our steam-base a are upon every test, and the Nassau-

pounds sterling between London and T mbuctoo. And who shall cakuappen literature-which well be the immediate result of the great prin-

really no end to the march of evention. The most wonderful, the most oner ont- and let me add Mr Mr - Thompson I believe it your changeal contrivances are days spenging up like mushrooms of I may so named as an in formore for not yet he ash grand-grown his grun.

Heighter General himself, and participately respecting the tremendous even a survival part wayon (m., during the Bugalo o and Kackapon cam

even a survival part wayns two, during the Bugab o and Nickapoo campa go.

The first opportunity which presented use fill and which observes a referent. I did not in the least suraple to serve our arrest at the Church in the

Reviewed Doctor Drummormously, where I found myself enablished one Sunday, and a stream time, not only in the use of the the time of etc. It has weekly and come and a very time formed. This hashed, I go may and myself and with most reason upon the were Backering state of affirm. If any person were any timing about Browds Brigand evaluational John A. B. C. when I that person, was most from a war Most Tarcha T. We energyalped it few signals and then commenced, and to mee, a Brital Rebeb-file.

See La Saie she haruph Line vere ramest sugary. Smith why, not General A. B. C. Bases not Thomphy you have all about him Prois a wonderhald vivent we age! Harrid afta i road, a honeity set of writches, those Exchapors*—fee,ph. like a him—produced of Value monoria, remove Smith—Brevel Brouder temeral John A. B. C.

why, you know he's the man-"

and win a thomp that come next factor of the rap, of above, set from a final rap of a semantial to the reason and perceived to the ram on the fold and the rap of the extremit by other passing the analyses of the ram on the fold and the accorded to the window had not been applied to the reason and the reas

paug 1 i the box of those exporte apper mens of affair day and cenner, ence, the M seek Arabedica and Mirania Cognosceri. I has vie tragedam, C max mas using late, to a very convolve house and letyper-mod a meditive broad in making mis wishes independent expectably as our in x may may be them they a in cognitive overly a set the stage.

Smith said Miss Arabeila as the at most comprehended the pur-

So, h no red Mirano, mayog v God bless me, and you behold a finer figure?"

"Never, madam, but do teil me........."

"Or so minutable grace?"

Never up a my med. But pray, taber me-

Madam!"

Or a moore debente sense of the true beauties of Shakrepeare? Me so

good as to look at that leg!

Smith said she with not General John A. B. C.? Hornd affair that, want't it? great wretches, those Begahone—swage and is onbut we be a na wooderful, wavenure age. Smith. O. yes great mant—perfect desperado somenta, renowe problem of vanif West Meard'. This was renow in a screen if "Bess on it, we have

> Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world Stall ever medicine that to that word sleep

Which those sweet yesterday?"

bere roused out Chroax past in my car, and shaking his first m my face all

the time, in a way that I couldn't stand and I conside't. I left the M sees Cognoscenti immediately went behind the scenes forthwith and gave the beggary scoundred such a thrushing as I trust he will remember tal the day of his death.

At the survey of the lovely widow. Mrs. Kathiem O'Trump. I was con-

fadent that I should meet with no serious disappearment. Acrord ug v I was no soones sentre at the card-table, with my pretty hostess for a ouncie our than I propounded those questions the solution of which had be

come a master so essential to my pea

Smith and my partner, why not General Joan A. If C. P. Roerd affair that, want it 2—diamonds did you say?—term the wretches those Rickapoos—we are playing abid, if wing poss Mr. Tattlee—however, this as the age of invention, most certain y the age one may say—the keep the receiption—general French?—on, quite a hirt—point of dispersals—in Review 1, that is T to the reversal and in the

"—prior goes of walks" Network about "" way three our he was manMann' Caglain Mann. here extramed some yet left ein ne neithlopper fren the frathent reserve of the room "Are you talk ng about Cap ten Mone and abe duell"—he. It must hare—do the 'go or', Mr's O'Timing—do now go on. And go on Mrs. O'Timing of all about is creates capitals allow, who was rether about to rang, or should have been both about ann hang, here Mrs. O'Trump, the west on, and I. I won, off These was no. Canace of hairrage any two farafare that exeming in regain.

to Brevet Brigadier Areneral John A. B. C. Smath.
St. IT consided move furth the reflection that the tide of iT ack would
not run against me forever, and so determined to make a bout push for

Pirouette.

South said Mrx P as we corried apopt orgetive in a past de zephon, which will be most toward I had A B C P Details, business that of the heighton want for some a certain resistance of the analysis of the organized and obtained of troop many of great courage proof for more had the six monderful aged in view non-D dear more through for the past of decorrable—printing miss fix and—never heard? (and the more it is that have not six form and resistent on a fixer in the first and in the past of the past

the engineer of first reve' were naviewed as Mara Kas Blee as 1 between the cases. It have a reveal as 1 between more as some face 10 was for the original and the search of the search

call at once apon my particular friend. Mr. Throdore Sonvote: for I know that nee at reast I blood get something like distinct information. Swith "and full, in the wish-strom perchair way of drawing mit his ay-lateness, "wit 1st." why, not General, John A. B. C. P. Savrage affaire that with the fix-langue-on-out, want al. "32 way, due II you think not "perfect express -adm—great pathy pon my honors" wonderfully assentative age -proto-occurs of value. By the express-occurs of value. By the top, old you may be the about Capatine.

-pro-o-odiges of valor. By the by, did you ever hear about. Ma-a-a-a-n?"

Captan Mans he d—d—said L—please to go on with your groey."
Here—sh well—quite la meler chinocite as we say in levance
bends—she' Brigodise Gerera. John A. 88—C. 2. Lay."—ince Mr. 8.
Mought proper to put his muger to the aide of his nose——I asy, was don't
mean to meanists more, resaly and realy and constantionally. But was

John A. B. 4.2 Why seasone, he sithe masa answer

Mr. Sin vate shart I m, soong v, in he the man in the mask?

Soon' shart he man no man, nor the man in the mass are

No. 6.6" said for nowing wise, one the man in the most on. This reply I is conferred a pin is of and positive insult, and so gift the house at most on high outlingers in the farm resides to call my trees, Mr. Sourate, it, a spring as count for his ungentlemantly conduct and I breed

and domaind so explicit terms, a solution of this about table piece of mystery. Here, at least there should be no chance (in equivocation I would be pile in possitive, peremitory—as short as posseriust—as coorse as Tari

ton or Montesquee. It was early when I called and the General was dressing, but I pleased It was early when I called and the General was dressing, but I pleased urgent business, and was shown at once into bus bedroom by an old ingrow vast who rewards on attendance using my vis I as I are rettle than by. I boused about of course, for the occupant, but they not sumediate vising my visit as I are sumediate visit of the property with my. There was a arraye and exceedance, and may no boards of

samething which lay cause by my feet on the floor and as I was not as the best humor in the world I gave it a kick out of the way. "Hem, above no here on that I should say, said the bundle in one

of the annalisst, and a together the funnest. At le voices, between a squase and a whistie, that I ever beard in all the days of my emistence. "About rather civil that, I should observe

I fairly shouted with terror, and made off, at a tangent, into the furthest extremity of the room, "God bless me, my dear failow!" here again whistled the bundle "what

"God bless me, my dear fellow!" here again whistled the bundle "what what—what—why what is the matter! I really believe you don't know

me at all."

What could I say to all this—what could P I staggered into an armchair and, with staring eyes and open mouth, awaited the solution of

"Strange you shouldn't know me though, no't .(?" presently resquarked the mondescript, which I now perceived was performing upon the floor some marphicable evolution, very analogous to the drawing on of

"Strange you shouldn't know me though, not not Prompey bring me that leg. Here Pompey banded the band e a very capital cork ieg, arready dressed, which it screwed on ma trice, and then it stood up before

"And a boody acted a two," continued the thing as if in a solitony, but then one must in fight with the Bugabers and Schalpous and think if come on off with a mere acraich. Foreign 1.01 touch you now for that res. Thomas," furring to one. "In their decided of the best band as a cera by out if you should ever want an arm, my dear fellow you must really let.

We had rusher but work of it, that you may say N w you dog sup on my shou ders and besum Petts makes the best shoulders, but for a bosom you will have to go to Docrow. "Bosom!" and I

* Pompey, will you sever be ready with that wige Scalping is a rough

process, after all but then you can procure such a capital scratch at De L Orme s."
"Scratch!"

Now you upger, my teeth " For a good set of these you had better go to Parmly shallones, high prices, but excellent work. I swallowed some very capital articles though when the big Bugaboo canoned me down matter the butter and of his willing."

* Butt end! ram down 1 my eye'1"

O yes, by the by, my eye—bere, Ponopey you scamp, serew it in!
Those kickapend are not so yer, sow at a going i but he is a bened oran, that IP. W. sams, after all you can tamaging how well take with the orange of his mana?

eyin if its make.

To, we brain very clearly to perceive that the object before me was not any over not constitute may never any constitute. Errord frigation Generally 26-0. A B C which The transposition of proposal of property and make C to Carlens, a were and a gold astronger in the grounding as well as perceivable apparatum of the meaning of the

Promote you mark rand "squeaked the General, I ready do

accomposition of months of act an apology, when tup to his master operad his mostly with the kin wrong a not a hieral processing and have a second been a second months and a most one months may be exercised been to a vity more about a horizontal hard and a second months are a second months and a second months and a second months and a second months are a second months and a second months and a second months are a second mo

men and straigh in the linux bissed upon an angenia my discovery discovery mention and the second of the linux of the linu

greatest pleasure in so doing."

at the wide sector under the discountly relevant of all account that for corrections of the moneter which have transporting on the moneter which have transporting from a few for the firm of a man will be executed as the transporting for the was the case. When it was not man that does a strain up

THE BUSINESS MAN

Method is the real of business.—Old Sawar

J AM is however that I am a methodical may life hold to feel the programmer and II at three men in people I more an entering of the programmer and the programmer and

Dandy " or 's matematical W. L. o. the W. co.

Sy morne speen the head majelt and have been in clear as the size with both of a witness and could waith happened to me when I was a ven little by A good hearter for first home when I shall not feep in my well be the mean of the size of for a sixe-size galaxies, guideness, and then becomed my size of the size of time. A bong time at our me, of size of the size of the size of the time. A bong time at our me, of size of the size of the size of the time. A bong time at our me, of size of the size of the size of the country of the size of the size of the size of the size of the means of the size of the

one of he many that 7 am

If there any thanges earth hate it as genue by organism and flarest assumed for prints the prints t

Now I am not in any respect a senses, but a regular business man My tay be a and e ger will evece ab a ma a minute. They are well kept, a ways many to the up in with the ori mary hat tudes of my fell wimen Not that I fee, the years undet, ed mann this score, to my exceed me a weak manued paren 5 who here and doubt would have many an arrant venues. I me at least of my quarri an angel had not come, in good ture 10 the rest or In biography the truth is every thing and in automorrantic if a reneral a so-vet I scarcely hope to be by gved when I state however committee that not more father not me, when I was about fifteen years of are, into the counting bouse of what he termed a respectable hardware of fiddle-stick. However, the consequence of this followas, that in two or state of lever, and with a most violent and dangerous pair in the sinciput, al, round about my organ of order. It was nearly a give case with me then was touch and an for my weeks the physicians giving me up and all that port of thing. But, although I suffered much I was a thankful how in the maio. I was saved from being a respeciable bardware and commissun merchant, doing a capital bit of business, and I set grateful to the protoberance which had been the means of my salvation, as well as to the kind hearted female who had originally but these means within my

The most of logs yet away, from home at two or twelve years of age, the law size of L. I was street. I foot drow that 3 should alway gene even Over, it I had not happened to hear my old much not talk about next age most of the street of the

I was established to discharge the open of distinct in the particulation on the transport of the production of the produ

the east upon my back was the adjustation of all the harm or gene is the trade Noon never passed without my bringing some a colourer to the house of my employers, Mirens Curl & Conneagan. I say this privary just with learn in my privant-free firm grover, therevers the basis of ongrating. The litter account, about which we quarteful and finally pare of canning, in any term, he broaged overstages, by good nor ready convension with the nature of the banness. Upon that point, lowever I feel with the adjust of production of the privalent production of the objects of the privalent production of the privalent production of the objects. The production of the privalent production of the privalent production of the value of the privalent production of the privalent production of the privalent production of the color of the privalent production of the privalent pro

Mezers, Cut & Comeagain, Merchant Postors

					To Per	cr E	rofts, Wa	Aimz Ad	sertuer.	- 1	Ti
Jag	IO.	To	promenade,	33	usum,	and	customer	brought	bonus.	\$00	7
July	XX.	To	do	do	do		do				B

July 12 To one he, second class, damaged black cloth sold for unvisible green, July 23 To one he, first chase extra quality and size, recommending milital sacines as broadtloth.

July 20. To particular sature as broadtioth,

July 20. To part off grow Between paper shart collar or dickey,

to set off gray Petersham,
Aug. 15. To warring couble-padded bobtail frock (thermon-

Aug. 16 Standing on one leg three hours, to show off new-style stropped pants at 13/2 cents per leg per hour

Aug. 17 To promenade, as usua, and large customer brought
(fat man),
Ann. 18 To do (a teacher age)

Aug. 18. To do do (medium size), Aug. 19. To do do (smal. man and bod pay),

The term charly dispated, in this had was the very moderance charge of two premise for the delays. I per my word of some time was not as executed given a final that offers, I may not of a some of a since a second given the final that offers, I may not see that a final that offers is the second given the second given the second given the second given to the second given to the second given to the second given th

AND THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

by mysels one of the most sucretive, respectable, and independent of the

My arriet in egicly, economy and rigorous business habits, here again came mit, phy. I found only set driving a floarithing trade and some cames marked mississopio. Change 'The trade is, I never do jobed in flags) markets, not popped on mithe good lost observotine of the saleng a call no in which I should no design, have remained to the present

a calling is which I should no devail, have remained to the remained on the remained on the remained of the transfer of the tr

the first source-first and the statistic performance and the stati

Jan. 1 - New Year's Day. Met Snap in the street groupy. Mens-

he'll do. Met Gruff shortsy afterward bind druns. Mem-he a answer too. Entered both genslemen in my-ledger and opened a rima ng account

Jan. 2 — Saw Soap at the Exchange and west up and trod on his too Doalned his first and knocked me down. Good — got up again. Sicce trifting of final v with Bag, by attempt I would the damages at a thousaind but he says that for so supple a succh down we can I liv then at

more than two-handers Menn sensing or not of hap-we return at a μ and μ a

beh is Compensived the age of Mr Soup Amount ordered in

Feb 10 Cast by Past ruffler Groff who hade not a present of the dofter Cost of successful four dr Australia wests for care. Net at 1 see tournal more interface of the care.

pol I solven a secret be reader that these is rouse at taken a tent often my day book.

It was the first of the data one between that move the book in the meaning a book in 16 and it reads to write protein a segrebular to much one of the protein and the first of the protein and the first weak which end also did happe of that I of the protein and the first of the protein and the first which is the care of the protein and the first which is the care.

I in word of homocompation and out on the Property of the companion of homocompation and out on the Property of the source of the companion is no instituted excess the Levin Laurentine of the configuration of the Chen, after risks the halos, in each six softening are time it and excepting a version is softening and in which is a sound that the configuration of the

notes counted new sensors along ledered no street counting or the frequency by great and by great and by great and the great and the great and provided the production of the great and production of the great and the great and

I was not any more; at this basecuses when, as an end more in. I was content in a way as the Content on early an extensive basecuses, and it is content to energy as the Content on early and the Content of the Content

Leave to only about a the Organ for educy for a while, and may as well in the congress with it is a power or important who may not the first power or important with man, but again at marketable for a some song, or equivariant contribution of the first the contribution of the contributi

At this occupation I did a good deal, but, scenebow, I was not qui e

satisfied and so finally absentioned.) The truth is, it is based under the Gasadyan age of having no movemen, and American streets are appropriate and a Personnation tabble is no of movemen, and so fair of dening the most fitting house.

Less the size of frequencies of viewer motifies Let al leight has decreed to shad of pinn a create of producing a ratio on the Sham Dod The cases before an endogened and what a genter depoil at a few bods of the contract o

Me equitated and sepression in his term in the Casi-Coverage was. Have stoned that a most plasma and Learn is homous and ready, in our rander and and De Country at a well, known has become interest who cata-makes or daily, that appears in ready, and increasing the and engaged manual or daily and appears of the case of the contraction of the case of the

an for perhase of moving factors was supposed from a recovery or most season to be perhased or Townsonf Jackson & disself roade on a silvert is well them a see more which are rowaps but they for letter the scriptura. In practice on a symmethodist in its letter Jackson Audient time year policy to be iteral and so indulged them in extern and time. The risks are a large-late up there is not being more than the processing of the perhaps the second of the three discovered as was, in which he present of Manadaser. If can form the coupling in a year II did gibbs not in find too that the named sesson give.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

customed to the thing, and would rather have the appendages cut off than otherwise 1 consider myself, therefore, a made man, and am barganing for a country-seat on the Hudson.

MARITEL'S CHESS, PLAVED

PERSONNE no exhibition of the kind has ever elicited so general attent on as the Chess-Player of Maeizel Wherever seen it has been an opect of understanding who make he a rame so pronouncing the Automatica as consequent a heavy d all comparison the most air sur me or the ovenmore a proper ated, or the exhibit, in 1 are this table was placed a car.

The Marks and of M. Mattachers was work in bound for the consistence of the Construction of the Constructi

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

certain porn suestions. A figure, dressed use a magician, appears seated other A number I course his reads presured, are inscribed in val he wiches an answer, and having plu ed it in a grawer ready to receive it then ar sea frum his sout hows his head describes circles with his wand Hay no thus appeared 1 pender over the proposed question he raises his wand, and striking with it the wall above his heart two fishinged sars fly onen, and this has an appropriate answer to the question. The doors again close the many on resumes his grunna aportion, and the drawer noems to return the medall on There are twenty I these meda loos, a I contain ng asfferent operations, to which the magician returns the most suitable and form, exactly resembling each other, some of the meds lions have a nuession. If the drawer is shot without a meda bon being put in it, the magic an doors remain shot, and the drawer at returned empty. It two meda-assist one. When the machinery is wound up, the movements continue about an tor stated that the means by which the different medalison acted upon The Duck of Vaucannon was still more remarkable. It was of the acce-

of 10 or and reprint an evidan on 10 to rroy an only that it is the special term and the control of the special and the animal move that it is even the formed in the animal move that the special control of the formed and threat which are preve as to the food, as indicate evidence of the formed and threat which are preve as to the food, as indicate evidence that the special control of the formed and the special control of the food and the special control of the special control of

the data stretches on this neck time, data, washinged and digisted at Bull fither machanes were ungenous, what shad we show. They can call any each hore of Mr. Barbager. What shad we think of an engine of wood and metal which can seet only compute astronomia diamon have gate we think they have been supported by the proposition of the control of the distribution of the control of tables to any given extent but render the exact tude of its operations What shall we think of a mar hine which can not on a accombined all this but actually print off its elaborate results, when obtained nothing the shightest intervention of the interlect. I many it will, perhaps, be said in reply, that a machine such as we have described as allower her above own. parison with the t bees Player of Maelzel By no means-it a all ocether beneath it that a to say, provided we assume what should never for a forms its operations without any immediate human agency. Anthoretical minate. Certain data being given, certain results pecessar ly and pevitably by nothing but the data originally given. And the question to be solved proceeds, or should proceed to its final determination by a succession of being the case, we can without difficulty conceive the autobates of so the data of the question to be solved, it should motione its merements regularly, progressively and undersatingly toward the required mustion, a nee these movements, however complex, are never imagined to be other-Chess Payer With him there is no determinate progression. No one move in chess necessarily follows upon any one other dress no particular disto make a different nerved. Let us muce the first mone in a grame of chees, in difference will be immediately perceived. From the latter-from the date the second step of the question, dependent thereupon, inevitably for form It is more led by the data. It must be thus and not otherwise. But

Since It is modeled by the data. If must be than and not contrave. But from the data more in the past of these not expect, second over likeway, the past of the pa

analogy whatever between the operations of the Cheso Player, and those of the calculating machine of Mr. Bubbage, and if we choose to rail the al, companson, the most wonderful of the inventions of manual liscontrol projector bowever. Baron bemoelen had no scruple in declarand the fortunate choice of the methods adopted for prompt ng the illuann " But it is pendless to dwell upon this point. It is quite certain that the



operations of the Automaton are remulated by wired, and by nothing else. priors. The only outsit on then is of the manner in which human avency give a brief bistory and description of the Chess Player for the benefit of

The Automaton Chess Player was invented in 1260 by Baron Kerns pelen, a nobleman of Presburg, in Hungary, who afterward disposed of it, after its complesson it was exhibited in Presburg, Paris, V enna, and other ze. Of sate years it has visited the print pal towns in the United States. and numerous have been the attempts, by men of all classes, to fathom the mystery of its evaluation. The cut on this page gives a tolerance weeks see. The right arm however should or more at length arms the seen while the core is head. Some important afters one have been made the plame, for example, was not originally worn,

* This was written in case, when Mr. Marian recent a deveased, was calcibrate the

At the hour stope must four oils hour a cuttor in with result or information and the winning our productions are those are not the matter in oils as winning our productions are designed in a more of the matter in the stope of the stope of

produced for dependant, respectively. The level distribution for the event to reduction of the man do or Take up from the profit of short of tray by the condition where the major dependent of the condition of t

TH

House a prepared that distance to its full extent, a small, jush so and a set of chasse on have in a framework made to support them perpenductar v are discovered Leaving this drawer as well as contrart No. 1, open he idea doors memor my see and the same comparines. To the nicht of this contractment, however othat is to say to the special as nicht in small dropper sin in hes wide and files with mach nerv in party operiod. The many or pariment used in speaking of that port in main compartment, is I ned with dark cooth and our aims in machinery n early of the rear top corners of the compartment. A small protaberance about right inches sugare, and also covered with dark cloth, hes on the Leaving doors No. 2 and No. 3 open as well as the drawer and door No. 1 smocking another door there due avy clearly all the interior of the main compart uent, by introducing a candie behind it and with a it. The whole box being thus apparently disclosed to the scrutiny of the company t rely round and exposes the back of the Turk by lift my up the drapery A draw about ten to be so are a thouse open in the kins of the funce through these apertures, appears to be crowded with machinery. In genera , every spectator is now thoroughly satisfied of having beheld and completely acrossored, at one and the same time, every individual portion terior, during so complete an explusion of that interior if eyes enter-

M. Madella Samon middle the relations has two first in this process.

M. Madella Samon middle the relations to the first process with the process of the first process of the fir

to close the doors and to lock them leaving the bunch of kears in door > 1 He also closes the drawer and finally, winds up the much no. by box. The same now commences—the Autumnt in taking the first move not finished at the expuration of this period, and the artagon it at L contends that he can beat the Automaton M. Maelzel has sent on any obwhen a move a made at his own table, by the antageoust, the corresponding move is made at the box of the Automaton, by Mange, home, who the Turk moves, the curresponding move is made at the table of the twist from one table to the other. He also frequently goes in the rear of the facure to remove the chess-men which it has taken, and which it denouts. when taken, on the box to the left (to its own left) of the board. When the seen to place houself very near its right side, and to lay his hand now and ther in a carriers manner upon the box. He has also a peculiar shofte he puts them in practice with a view of exciting in the speciators a face The Turk plays with his left hand. All the movements of the arm are at

reply again. In this manner, the final (which is aboved and level is a natural way. It has proved during the series between the level to be more than discussed to its broad in the foreign receivers, it is used cause, willowing propose training the Arthurson fact by the attempt of several receivers the accurate manner and other is usualed, but the arm comman in increment in the extremo consists, already provide in all by page were not beginning to the proposed of the arm of the properties of the leader manner than a section of the continue of the properties of beginning to the arm of the properties of the properties of the continue which the continue of the properties of the arm of the properties of the pro

The making the Turk promotors the word start, is an improvement by M. Mastarl When is prosession of Basics Kempelen, the figure indicated a check by rapping of the box with his right basic.

415

be made by his antagroust, he rups briskly on the box with the fingers of his right hand, shases his head roughly, and replacing the piece falsely moved in its former situation assumes the next move himself. Upon bearing the game, he waves his head with an air of triamph, looks around complicently upon the speciators, and drawing his left arm further back than t.w.al. suffers has fingers alone to test upon the cushion. In general, the Pork is victorious-once or twice he has been beaten. The game being ended. Marked will again, if desired, exhibit the mechanism of the box, in the same manner as before. The machine is then rolled bark, and a Curtain hides it from the view of the company

There have been many astempts at scoons the mostery of the Auternat in. The most general opinion in relation to it, an opinion too not have before said, that he in mediate human agency was employed in other words that the marking was purely a mach no and notings else. trought of a speciator, be my ved to god fro to any portion of the room.

The and attempt at a way on explana and of the search at least the as we have seen one on of the much ne. The who is harmy been was too obviously absurd to require comment or refutation, and accordingly we had In Type a book was published at Dressen to M. I. F. Forehers book that another encourage was suited to carely to be received. We have been book with a pretty stop one and oppositus showment to consider encourage to be a pretty stop one and oppositus showment to consider encourage to the age specification, to that the world be opcorted an attempt encourage to the age specification of the three and the specific control of the constant of the co

Their harm starting that explanation were fellewed in other sensib. Here Of list is were between an automotive by a count of the count of here Of list is were desired, and there of list is well as the place of the short of the count of the starting place of the short of the starting of the starting place of the short of the starting of automotive by the starting of automotive by the starting of automotive by the starting of th

ii. The shall and constant in a serious of required regulations, a compound by soundered the selection of energying states place, it was the first feet of the power of the serious of

waters were the diffusion measured in not focuse consecuted at every section to the desiral form the desiral formers assign sensible water from the desiral of the desiral formers as any sensible water formers as any sensible formers as any sensible former to the sensitivity of t

In attempting ourselves an expansion of the Automaton, we will in the first parce redeavor to show how its operations are effected, and afterward describe, as however, as possible the nature of the absentances from

whale we now delicated our transit.

If we do be ensured as a request solution got the sub-rist, that we it will be ensured as a proper solution from which he serve devices the instruction of the loss. A motion from which he serve devices the sub-rist and the first gainer begins the dure he is a most and a strainfied in the first gainer begins the dure he is a server of the sub-rist delicated as the sub-rist delicated as the sub-rist delicate from the sub-rist delicated for t

Now it is suppose that when the machine is first rolled into the preserved of the operations a many a samely without of HB to below in a nated belowed like determinationers at critisated No. 1 (the reat points of a wind to be a consistent of the control of the

discovered for were there But it is po. The part purchases at the law of or nearly to, into the main compartment. This bywever was any pass tion and caused he using muraniner. As arrangle we too that Minize so dark as o de v sura ny Tier rawer is now merced and he less , the nerson with a drup down believe it in the space it formers, strapped opening outh its ack and front doors- and no person is 4 solvered. The virtually shorts in shut me its hark done. Maelzel, having now ir, led the back and thigh, and showe his trank to be full of machiners, brings the which is seen in a preper of the main compartment when the doors are Turk, which is of source. Bringing his right arm across his breast he acroconceased, if we suppose his right arm brought across the breast. The mutuan of the head and even and of the righ arm of the figure as well as actuated at will by the man within The whole of this nechanism - that is

Not Taylord Breather is oppose that there is a leave in a leave cours below the high driving come when the consistence is such that a second consistency and described to the his scale has been as a fine driving as the basis of the real scale scale below the consistency on commencements where is except the context alleged on responsibility of the scale scale of the context and of the context

In this analysis of the operations of the Automaton, we have numosely avoided any allusion to the marrier in which the partitions are shated and et as I now he read by comprehenced that this mount is a matter of no coportague since, by mechanism within the ability of any common curpenshown that however perfumed it is performed out of the view of the spectators. Our result is founded upon the fallowing observations taken

I Tur moves of the Turk are not made at regular interpola of time. hat accommodate themselves to the moves of the antagened, authority this point (of regular); so important in all kinds of mechanics, comtrivance, much have here read a brought about by cond on the arue alremarks might have arm to each, altained goes to prove that rescu

the Automaton is not a fure machine.

which engine the reverse over no the front f the left ste-order. I may

regulated by mind—by some person who sees the board of the antagon st

book was convenient our of the analysis at the without all of two and the convenient of the convenien

proceeding of the processing o

4. When the mathematical manifold the mathematical mat

prove to be must necessarily have reference to the eve of the spectator.

We at once concluded that these or receivers were so placed to must play to the

when is one feet poets of mischarge with a the trade so as to give it the appearance of the gir which which mischarges. We with detect affection from the school state of the reventer so the free withing its mechanism to prepare scoop is and using deception for the purpose of private it has appearance, wond there become each effort of the school state of the school state of the school school state energy at the described this extraction of the

6 The external appearance and, especially the deportment of the um (at one. The countersance evinces no argenusts, and as surpassed to its resemblance to the human face by the very communest of war works The eyes roll annaturally in the head, without any corresponding motions of the Lds or brows. The arm particularly performs its operations in an exceedingly stiff awayard terk og and rectangular manner. Now all this is the result either of mah, by in Mackel to do better, or of intentional nevert sendental neelect hears out of the question, when we consider that the whole time of the ingenious proprietor is occupied in the approveprobable. When the clown laught, but ups, his even his eventures, and even lids-indeed all the features of his countenance-are imbued with their so entirely easy and free from the semblance of artificial is. that were it wooden automata were not living creatures. We cannot therefore doubt Mr Mackel's ability and we must necessarily summer that he writen tionally suffered his Chess Player to remain the same artificial and unoriginal's made it. What this design was it is not difficult to conceive

Antiseration is wound up by the exhibition as usual, an ear in any degree acceptioned to the sounds produced in winding up a system of machiners, wall not fail to discover, instantaneously, that the axis turned by the key

in the box of the Chess Player cannot possibly be connected with either a weight, a spring, or any system of machinery whatever. The increase beer is the same as in our about on correction. The winding of a conservable to the operations of the Automation and is performed with the design of execution in the speciation the Law religion from the Automation.

medical in the dispetitively the has so due of medical conmitted. Alternating space reports of each of medical conception of the special control of the second control of the white product does not all the special control of the Assimitation and the precedent opposition of the space control of the Assimitation and the precedent opposition of an approximation than a second control states of Control deal, with dependent of the proposition from special and one of the special control of the landscare from proper will carried to special control of the special beat special control of the special control of the special control of the landscare from proper will carried to special control of the special beat store to the special control of the special control of the landscare from proper will carried to special control of the landscare from proper will carried to special control of the landscare from proper will carried to special control of the landscare from the special control of the special control of the landscare from the special control of the special control of the landscare from the special control of the special control of the landscare from the special control of the special control of the landscare from the special control of the special control of the landscare from the special control of the special cont

Q. When newholsing the rotters of the law, Markel has two so open the faste by a final and the form sensation is related by the view of the faste has been desired by the first of the fast has been desired by the first has been desired by a first the opin fast has the first has been been desired by a first the opin fast has been desired by a first first has been desired by the first has been desired for the first has been desired for the first has the first has the acceptance of the first has been desired for the first has been desired for the first has the first has the first has the first has been desired for the first has the f

To Sighard Breaster states the figure of the Tork to another same in Sighard Breaster states the figure of the Tork to another same in this part to star above the ordinary take. Nathing a more exist than to err in our nit aims to impectude. The body of the Automatics a generally esmanted and having no means of animely net surveys to with any bearing form we safety currectives to consider it as of outstands with any bearing form we safety currectives to consider it as of outstands.

Chess-2 aver when as is sometimes the case, the exh b for approaches it Mr. Muelvel to be sure as not very tall but amon drawing near the may have his head will be found at rast eighteen orther below the head of

11. The how help not which the Aut would may placed its precisely three feet say suches any two feet four nobes deen, and two feet say suches by gh These dimensions are fully mifficured for the accommodation of a man very much above the common age- and the main compartment alone is capa ble of hoving any ord pary man in the position we have mentioned as excepted by the person concealed. As these are facts, which any one who doubts them may prove by actual calculation, we deem it annecessary to apparently a board of about three inches in thickness, the spectator may satisfy himself by stooping and sooking up at it when the main compart will be misconceived by those who examine it in a cursory manner. There as a space of about three inches between the top of the drawer as seen from the extenor, and the bottom of the curboard-a mace which must be in within the box arcear less than it actually is, are referative to a design on vir., that no human being can be accommodated within the hox

13. The interior of the main compartment is fined throughout with close. Thus not be we suppose to have a twofold object. A portion of it may form, when tightly stretched the only partitions which there is any necessity for removing during the changes of the man's position, via the par-No 1 and the part, ton between the main compartment and the space behind the drawer when open. If we imagine this to be the case, the diffuculty of shafting the partitions vanishes at once, if indeed any such difobsect of the ck4b is to deaden and render indistinct all sounds occasioned by the movements of the person within

ta. The antagonist (as we have before observed) is not suffered to play at the board of the Automaton but is seated at some distance from the machine. The reason worth, most probably, would be accurred for that otherwise satusted, his person would intervene between the machine and culty might be easily obviated, either by elevating the seals of the comnearly might be easily obviously than or covering the scale or one the true cause of the restriction at nerhans, were different these the automonist seated in contact with the box, the secret would be light a to it wroses.

ra Although M Maestel, in disclosing the tateries of the mark ne

the complexed crossings of the ray - crossings which are brought about

as the clies then the re was protected of Bleen Kengelen it was more than ever covered but that an idean in the sace of the hours was more than ever described by the term of a general to their to the bleen the hours was received by the covered by the term of the passe of them, although all others of the passe of them, although all others of the passe of the passe of them, although all others of the more passed well with a good process of the passed of the pass

37. The Tark polys with his Act II arm A circombiance an remarkable cannot be accidental Berester (asset in notice of a hatter) byte of a cannot be accidental Berester (asset in notice of a hatter) byte of a microsystement we between that with a the last. The easy writers of treat loves on the Automation seem not to have closered the matter at all and have more ference for 1. The number of the pumpide adulated to by Rivenseer more classes, the account region is not ably to account for a 1 bet in a dock and from such promoted discrepancies or accompanies as that that delection search the behalf of the matter of smaller all, where half and water the treats.

The caracterise of the Assession placing with he life had on the creative man the square and or formation, considered many and the research as which he square and or formation, formation and the contract of the contract of

sufficient of themselves, to sumest the notion of a man in the marrier A area more superception steps and by many, to the terms of the state of could the man within play with his right a denderation of the rise Let us. for example imagine the Automaton to new with his milet arm. To reach the machinery which moves the arm, and which we have refree ern award to Sie just beneath the shoulder it would be necessary for the man within rather to use his right arm in an exceedingly point a and awkbetween his body and the side of the Automaton; or else to use his left site case or precision. On the contrary, the Automation playing, as it actualty does with the left arm of difficult as yoush. The right arm of the man within is brought across his breast, and his right fingers act.

this solution of the Automaton Chess-Player

THE POWER OF WORDS

On-on Pardon, Agathes, the weakness of a spirit new fleaged with ammortality!

Age/Act. You have spoken nothing, my Ornos, for which pardon as to be demanded. Not ever here is knowledge a tung of auti tion. For wisdown ask of the access freely, that it may be given.

Gener But in the existence, I dreamed that I should be at once engagerate of all though and thou at once he happy to being cognizant of

al.
Agorkoz. Ab, not in knowledge as happeness, but in the acquisition of knowledge! In for ever knowing, we are for ever bleased, but to know all, were the curse of a fiend.

Owner But does not The Most High know all?

Agashor That (since he is The Most Happy) must be still the our thing anknown even to Hrac Omer But since we grow hourly in knowledge, must not at that all

Agatho: Look down into the abysmal distances, a tempt to force the gaze down the rin a tatalinous vistas of the stars, as we sweep down; through them this—and thus Even the spiritual vision, as it set at all points arrested by the continuous golden walls of the invested of the sharing bottes that more number has

appeared to blend into unity?

Omeg. 1 clearly perceive that the infinity of matter is no dream

Against There are no creams in Adelma—but it is been subspected that, of this subsets of ontax, rip, the ridge propose to a filler, not the express, at which the now, may along the thank of Anexe which his fire ever unsquench able without it must be quently involved be to extragent the notifs sent Questions one them, my Donos, Feely, and without fear. Come we will not be considered that the contract of the proposed of the contract of front the bin on their the natury mendous beyond them where it can contract the latest and the sent sent to the other three them. The forest them the bin on their sent sent one of the billed of the righten can tripleturated small.

tanted sams.

Onco. And now Agathos as we proceed instruct me speak to one in the carro's fam's ar toose. I understood not what you hared to me,

were accustomed to call Creation. Do you mean to say that the

Againos I mean to say that the Devly does not create Oleos. Expain!

Agathus. In the beginning only, he created. The seeming creatures which are now throughout the anaverse so perpetually springing into being can only be considered as the mediate or indirect, not as the direct or immediate results of the D vine creative power.

Costs Among men my Agathus, this idea woo d be considered heret-

Agailast Ameng angels, my Omos, it is seen to be simply true.

Ossor I can comprehend you thus far—that term experations of what

Ower I can comprehend you that lat—that quita is operations of what we term Nature, or the nature, laws w I, ander certain conditions, give rise to that weak has all the appearance of creation. Shortly before the final overthrow of the earth, there were I well remember, many ever saccessful experiments in what some plachosophers were weak enough to decommands the creation of accommands to creation.

Aguthor. The cases of which you speak were in fact, instances of the secondary creation—and of the unity species of creation which has ever been since the first word spoke in a existence the first law.

Denor Are not the starry worlds that from the abvas of nomentity, burst hourly forth into the heavens—are not these stars, Agathos the

applied Latter analysis or ny Oten in Irad you at my to try, to the conceptum I read of Nr. or well arraw that in no thought can permit a conceptum I read of Nr. or well arraw that in no thought can permit he to not in whoch in their try, to the notice it is whoch in their try, the notice of the hand, for manying, to the control of the notice of the

dearway Because here were some considerations of deep interest beannut It was deducable from what lites knew that it a being of nin te contentand up -one to whom the perfection of the algebraic analysis are and aded there could be no difficulty in tracing every probable given the air and the either through the air-to the remotest consequences at any even one tell remote couch of time. It is indeed demonstrative that every there that exists bulkes the universe -and the being of infinite coder. standing-the being whom we have imagined migh, trace the remote undurations of the impaire-trace them apward and inward in their in their modifications of old forms-or, in other words, in their creation of new-to-the found them reflected temporessive at last -back from the throng of the Godhead. And not only could such a beautiful this, but at any moch, should a given result be afforded him should one of those numberiess comets, for example be presented to his inspection be could have no difficulty in determining by the analytic retrogradation, to what fulness and perfection—this faculty of referring at 4th erocht, 6th effects to variety of degree short of the absorute perfection, is the power itself exercised by the whose host of the Angelic interlusences Ower But you weak merely of impulses upon the air,

Const. But you speak merely of impulses upon the air, dgurbut. In speaking of the air 1 referred only to the earth, but the general proposition has reference to impulses upon the class—which,

since t pervades and a one pervades all space, is thus the great mechans of credium.

Omus Then all motion, of whatever nature creates?

Applica It must but a true pholosophy has your taught that the

source of all motion a thought—and the source of all thought is— Ones. God, Agrador I have spoken to you. Omes, as to a child of the fair Earth which antity negative—of imposses apon the almost bere of the barth.

Omer. You d.d. Agather. And while I thus spoke did there are cross your mand some thought of the physical bourget of the observed an armsing on

the ar?

Cent But why Apithoa, do you wrep—and why oh why do your will not droop as we haver above this tair star—which is the greenest and yet most territor of a 1 we have encountered in our flight? Its bettiant flowers out here a six dream—but it is tree volcannes the the reasons.

THE POWER OF WORDS

Agethor They are to they are! That wild state—it is now three centuries since, with chapped hands and with greaturing eyes, at the lett of my beloved—I gone it—with a few passessate sentences—with birth fits brilliant flowers are the descript of all unfalfilled dreams, and its raging vocations are the passessate the most turbulent and unfalfilled of basitis.

THE COLLOOUS OF MONOS AND UNA

"These things are in the near future."

UNA, "Born nemp 2"

Monor Yes, fairest and best beloved Una, born again. These were sect on the explanation of the projethood unit. Death himself resolved for

Una Death Monor How strangely, sweet Una. you et bo my words. I observe too, a vaculation in your step-n goyous ing a clude in your eyes. You are took fused and oppressed by the marestic poverty of the L fe Eternal, Yes. A old was word to hone terror to all hearts-throwing a mildew upon all

I no Ab Death, the spectre which sate at all feasts. How often,

Monos did we lose ourselves in speculations upon its nature. How myster poste d d it ac, as a check to haman bass-saving unto it "thus far, and no further. That except mutual love, my own Money, which hurned with a our bosoms-how vairly did we flat er ourselves, feeling happy in Also as it grew so grew in our hearts the cread of that eval hour which

Moves Speak not here of these smels, dear Una-move, more forever I'ms. But the memory of past sorrow, as it not present, w? I have

much to say yet of the things which have been. Above all, I burn to know the ocidents of your own passage through the dark Valley and Stadow Vann' I would be minute in relating ail-but at what point shall the would

Use. At what point?

Monot You have said

f ar Munos I comprehend you In Death we have both learned the properties of man in define the indefinable. I as I not any then commence with the moment of life's cression—but commence with that sad, sad instant when, the fever having abtridined you you sank into a breathless and motionless torpor, and I pressed down your palled eyelids with the passionate ingers of love.

Monor. One word first my Una, in regard to man's general condition at this epoch. You will remember that one or two of the wise arrows one tured in doubt the proposety of the term improvement, as an hed to the necessary of our cavi, gatesm. There were periods in each of the five or ura -awa, rather than attempt their control. At long intervals some masterminds appeared, looking upon each advance is practical science as a retro-gradation in the true utility. Occasionally the poetic missless that tion that knowledge was not meet for man in the infant condition of his "utuliarians -of rough pedants, who arrogated to themselves a title tween hals unbewn, into far forest sol tudes primetya, informa, and un) et these noble exceptions from the general matrule served but to

strengthen the appearism. And we had falsen upon the most real of all one cod dates. The great "movement" that was the cast term—most on a diseased rement on, mutal and ply scal. Art—the Arts—most on a diseased rement on, mutal and ply scal. Art—the Arts—most operate and one exclusioned, east chains upon the artiflet which had elevated them to power Man, because he could not but acknowledge the correction of the control of the artiflet of the control of the disease the cost of the control of the disease, the green detective may seem, and

with abstraction. He cowrapped himself in generalities. Among other odd and of God-up despute of the loud warring voice of the laws of gradation so vis.b.v pervading all things in Earth and Heaven-wild attempts at an omn; prevalent Democracy were made. Yet this evil sprang necessarily from the lead ag evil- Knowledge Man could not both arrow and succumb Meantime have smoking cities arose, innumerable. Green leaves shrank before the bot breath of furnaces. The fair face of Nature was deformed as with the rayages of some loathsome disease. And methinks, sweet Una, even our slombering sense of the forced and of the far-fetched mucht have arrested us here. But now it appears that we had worked out our two destruction in the perversion of our faste, or rather in the band project of its culture in the schools. For, in truth, it was at this crisis that taste alone-that faculty which, holding a middle position between the pure intellect and the moral sense, could never sufery have been disre-Beauty, to Nature, and to Life. But alas for the pure contemplative spirit and majestic intuition of Plato. Alsa for the uppown which he firstly reearded as an all sufficient education for the soul! Alas for him and for it. ance both were most desperately peeded when both were most enturely forgotten or despised.

Pascal, a philosopher whom we both love, has said, how truly! "que four noire raisonnement se rèduit à ceder au sensiment ', and it is not impossible that the sentenent of the natural, had time permitted it, would the schools. But this thing was not to be. Prematurely induced by inof mankind saw not, or, Lyang lust, ly although unhappuly, affected not to see But, for myself, the Earth's records had taught me to look for widest man as the price of inghest civilization. I had imbabed a prescuence of our arch tect, with Egypt the astropoger, with Nubra, more crafty than either.

2 It will be hard to ducover a better [resthod of education] than that which the more she destatival will receive it with yet than he would will feed grace it and the techniques must be of all Arts. In butters 1. I those sea and I must be be ray from the Future. The individual art tomant ex of the three latter were local remed en applied but for the infected world at sarge I could an iconate no regeneration save in death. That man as a care the old not secome And now it was fairest and dearest, that we wranged our war to darly

when the Art scarred surface of the Earth, having undergone, but oursile man the Death oursed for man to whose now exacted sofeliers there should be porton in knowledge no more- for the redeemed, represented.

I so. Well do I remember these conversations, dear Monos, but the

erooth of the fiery overthrow was not so near at hand as we be reved, and as the corruntion you indicate did mirely warrant us in believing. Men together once more, torrured our alumbering senses with no impatience of duration, yet, my Monos, st was a century still

Afonce Say rather a point in the vague infinity Unquestionably it was in the Earth's dutage that I died. Wearied at heart with anyotics the fierce fever. After some few days : I pain, and many of dreamy dehroum while I longed but was impotent to undeceive you-after some days there

this was termed Dratk by those who stuod around me

Words are varue things. My condition did not deprive me of sentience. who haven stambered long and perfound a lying metomets and fully ness through the more sufficiency of his sleep, and sufficient house such-

I breathed no lunger. The pulses were still. The heart had ceased to

functions at random. The taste and the smell were mextricably confounded and became one sentiment, abnorma, and intense. The rosewater with which your tenderness had mastered my line in the last. affected me with sweet fancies of flowers-lantastic flowers, far more levely than any of the old Earth, but whose prototypes we have here complete impediment to vision. As vocition was in abevance the halfs visual hemisphere were seen with more or less distinctness, the rays which more vivid effect than those which struck the front or anterior surface ciated tion's as sownd sound sweet or discordant as the matters presentmy themselves at my side were aucht or dark in shade-curved or angular to will be. The beauties at the same time although exceed in degree was not irregular in action estimating real sounds with an extravagence of more peculiar. Its impressions were lardy a received, but hert nationals. pressure of your sweet fingers upon my cyclicis. At first only recognized through vision, at length, long after their rentoval filled my whose being with a sensual delight immeasurable. I say with a sensua, delight. All moby the senses were not in the least degree wrought into shape by the demuch but of moral pain or pleasure none at all. Thus your wild sobs firsted anomy ear with all their moureful sadences, and were appreciated no more, they conveyed to the extract reason no intimation of the serrows which gave them beth, while the large and constant tears which fell scoon these bystanders spoke reverent v. in low whispers-you, sweet Una.

They attered me for the coffin-three or four dark figures which flatted huse a to and fee As these crowned the direct line of our parties there affected me as orms but upon passing to my side their images impressed me with the idea of shrieks, grouns and other dismal expressions of terror, of burror or of wor. You alone habited in a white robe passed in all dues-

The day wanted and as its light faded away. I became possessed by a vague aneasaness—an anxiety such as the sector feels when sail real sounds fall continuously within his ear-low distant beli tones, solemn, at large but required as results, and communitying with systems of large many and mercent and with triallesses haven discounted. One operation of large many with the oppression of surrounding with the oppression of large many discounted as well as the proposal of large many discounted as the large many disco

beart and seemed indeed rather a shadow than a ready and faded

quickly away, first into extreme quiescence and then ious a purely sensual pleasure as before.

And one, from the weeks and the above of the usual secure there appeared a laive areas to a law as a total to the present a laive areas to a large at the laive field. In the cross of Laive and the l

If was mean extra and you n't has being whe All return and departed from the channel. Durath The hash deproved me in the colon. To have been dealer as it of the Freeze y the tree management of the angular dealer as it of the Freeze y the tree management of the active via me hash the cascod The perform into month-should wave Freeze affect my view pre many. The opposition of the European Freeze affect my view pre many. The opposition of the European Management of the European Active All Proposition of the European Active

Ver had not all of netwere departed. For the consciousness and the sectionant remarrows gaped some out in Canticon by a Helburge, editor. It generated the careful chance was a specialized, ages to the fact, for the control of the careful chance was a specialized, ages to the fact, learn over how may seem 1 m, 1 mit old only for that layer and to conscious of the fact over how may seem 1 m, 1 mit old only the fact that year and to conscious of the fact of the So, 100, when the most of the fact of the fact of the fact of the fact of the So, 100, when the fact of the fact of the fact of the fact of the So, 100, when the fact of the white fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the fact of the fact of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of the source of the fact of

And here in the prison-basis which has few secrets to disclose there rolled away days and weeks and months, and the soal watched narrowly each second as it flew, and without effort, took record of its flight—

A year usual. The contravantum of from had grown both near induction, and that of time feeled had, in gain measure, support in position. The first of everty was becoming merged in that of piler. The answer concernmentally involved up with the first before the chops, was supgreated in the first, the contravantum of the contravantum of the great in the first of the contravantum of the contravantum of the position of the contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of position of the contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the superior to startle-side left of moderne fairer before the contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the law the proper to startle-side left of moderne fairer before the contravantum of the startle contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the startle contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the contravantum of the startle contravantum of the contravantum of the

mousering boses there ease exceeds the culm of 1 mg.
And now again al was well flust networing high had been ext againsted.
That feeb's the Lind within and itself into quieszence. Many fusion had
specieszence Louis and returned to dust. The worm had food no more
The stress of being had at angith utterly departed, and there exgreet in a
standard restrict of all things—developed or generated. These terrors

Place and Trees For that which yet not—for that which had no forms—for that which had no frequency for that which had no sectorate—for that which had no sectorate—for that which was soulces, yet of which matter formed no portion—for all this nonhangeas, yet for all the numeritarity, the grave was st.l. a home, and the coroniace hours, co-mates.

THE CONVERSATION OF EIROS AND

Пью ок потовов

Equipmes—Andre

Wary do you call me Euros?

So henceforward will you always be called You must forget, too, suy

WEBOR

This is indeed no dream

Dreams are with us no more but of these mysteries anon. I rejoice to see you looking Life like and rational. The film of the shadow has alrendy passed from off your eyes. Be of beart, and term nothing Your allotted days of stopor have expr. red, and, to morrow, I wal myself anduct you into the Lab isys and wonders of your nevel existence.

TRAS

True I feel no stupor more at al. The wild sickness and the terrible duraness have left me, and I hear no longer that mid, rushing, hornible assend, hite the vace of many waters. Yet my genes are bewaldered, Champion with the known of their procession of the procession of

.

A few days will remove all this "bort I folly understand you and feel for you It is now ten earthly years since I underwent what you, undergo, yet the remnestrance of it bangs by me still. Yes, have now suffered all of pure however, which you, will suffer in Adenn.

.....

Aidenn?

452

CHARMION

Audean.

Oh, God paying, Chamsian I am overburdened with the majigity of all things—of the unknown new known of the speculative Fature merced in the attents and certain Present.

Charmon not now at the such thoughts. To morrow we will speak of this

Your raind wavers, and its agatation will find relief in the exercise of aimple internoves. Look too are and not forward that back I am intuming with anxiety to near the details of that superinous second which three you aming us. Tell me of it. Lot an converse of mandar things, in the old familiar hammen of the world wheeh has no fear. It is never that

Most fearfully fearfulls !-- thus a undeed no dream

CHARMON

Dreams are no more. Was I much occurred, my Euros?

Mourned, Charmion?—ob deeply To that last hour of all, there bung a cloud of intense gloom and devout sorrow over your bousehold.

4 - 4

fact of the calastrophe atent I know nothing. When, coming out from among manked I passed into high through the Grave—at that period, if I remember asyst, the calastrut which overshelmed you was ofterly unanticipated. But, indeed, I arew ritle of the speculative photosophy of

EIR

The nodvolad calarry was, as you say entirely annaccinated but annages materiates but been long a subject of a suscious with satemosters. I need scarce tell you say frout that even when you left as, men and agreed to addressed their gasters and the most body will gay what gazes of the final destruction of all things by fire, as having reference to the orb of the earth some But in regard to the numerical eigency of the ratin, specialism had been as fault to the subject in surrounced.

Los about a way on the course were diverted into service of fines. The rerespondence of these bounds the two elementations. The respondence of the course of the course

The disease of the groups of twee consistently calculated, and it was true crossed-by a closework that it put a parameter was true at most of the an investment of the parameter was the anticome of a consistent was true to consistent of a consistent was true to the consistent was to be a consistent was the consistent was to be consistent was the consiste

exceeding mages: on the wide bower on its modularians would result from That materian, may no one globe or in its industrians would result from the way. The material is the material of the country and the material of the material of the country and the material of the strongly musted apon and which served great y to a lay terror. They'dogists, with an exemesiness fear enkindled dwe t apon the bit all prophe-Dots, sences and wars—err as which were word to one ad usen even anconvilience exert in, reason had at once harled superst took from her throne. The feeblest interlect had nerved your from excessive interest

question. The learned spoke of slight geological disturbances of probable afterations in cumate and consequent y in vegetal on of possible mag net a and electric influences. Many held that no visible or necces, his of on, their subject gradually approached, growing larger in apparent diam-

There was an epoch in the course of the general sentment when the recorded visitation. The people now, dismissing any ingering hope that the astronomers were wrong experienced at the cetta-nty of eva. The characterial aspect of their terror was gone. The hearts of the stoutest of however, to merge even such feelings in sentiments more unendurable. We Austors at attributes had disappeared. It oppressed us with a hidecus manelty of emution. We saw it not as an astronomical phenomenon in the It had taken, with inconcervable rapidity, the character of a c.caot., man-

Vet a day, and men breathed with greater freedom. It was clear that feet an enemal elasticity of frame and vivacity of mind. The exceeding

A et aencher day-and, the eval was not altogether upon us. It was now

evident, hat its notifies would first reach us. A wild change had come over too and borner. This first sense of pain has in a reporter construction of this atmosphere and the proset le mod full less to which it mught be subsecond more as in the bounds of concession. The reason of inversional at first an early, the fill he members terror through the an versal heart of man

of a value and not some waters in the normal till not twenty one measures of phere this gen, which was the penergle of som just he and the vehicle of was accomble of support to et her an may life or flame. An unnatural excess of oreigen would result it had been ascertained in just such an elevation of the arcma, sounts as we had lattern expensed. It was the minthe result of a total extraction of the nitrigent A combustion presentable. ciations of the propher es of the Hoby Book

Why need I paint Charmon, the new disenshapped frency of mank and? That tens, to in the con et which had necessarily answered us with home was now the source of the bitterness of despair. In its impulpable easewisagain tisseed hearing away with it the last shadow of Hope. We casped an the rapid middle at on of the air. The red blood broaded turnulturously through its strict channels. A formus deligum possessed all men, and must be see the excess to mainty I the great God then there came

SHADOW -- A PARABLE

Yes ! though I walk through the valley of the Yandow

Ye with cred are set fair tog the horse built, also write shill, have not shill have been a fair from any no abserve or oil shaulows. For indeed so are set shall be about a shill have been shall shappen and server through be known, and many certifiers shill provide a shall shappen and server through be known, and many certifiers shill be a shall shappen and server through be known, and many certifiers shill be a shall shappen and server through the known for the shappen and server through the same to dathelieve, and some to distill, and yet a few who will find much to consider a some in the characters where gravem with a styling of from the consideration in the characters where gravem with a styling of from

Specialists against the characters have grown with a title of our five formation of the characters have grown with a title of our five formation for a five man of the characters of the characters of new first here is no sense, one has each for a five proper and again with other parts, and fir a full wide new sea and hard the cannot be five the characters of the characteristics, one should be formation of the characteristics of the place of paying the place of paying the place of paying the place of paying the paying the place of paying the paying the place of paying the paying t

Open not fines of the red Chair was well in these to de and card, and will dreed up can be breaked we stark out to a company of terms. And red card card to the fines well as the card to the down and fall and in the all that is treated and being if the well as the card to the card t

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE 412 and much on sex, any on the more is which their hadre formed upon the the aid table of elects at which we sall each of un there assembled beheld the order 11.4 which stenance and the an oast place of the dispress

ness and drank leeps all hough he purse were reminded as of based Z a as Thead and at a graph be lay emphroused - the groups and the were upon me at I I forced moved not to perceive the batterness of their express on and washing down Steady, acto the depths of the chook mr.r. for sang with a soud and scenorous voice the songs of the son of Tems. But gradual's my songs they ceased and their echies it ling afar off among shadow-a shadow such as the moon, when low in heaven, mucht fashion per of any fam Lar thing. And governing awhite among the drapenes of the But the shadow was varue, and formless, and indennite, and was the shadow prober of man per God-prober God of Greece, nor God of doorway, and under the arch of the entablature of the door, and moved the door whereupon the shadow rested was, if I remember aright, over assembled having seen the shadow as I came out from among the dracont puals into the depths of the mirror of ebony. And at length I. Onnos. speaking some low words, demanded fithe shadow its dwn-ing and its

"The brountain planuries shumber, valleys, craps, and caves are ident"

LITTEN to me, said the Demon, as he placed his hand upon my brad.

The region of which I speak is a dreary region in Libya by the borders

The waters of the river have a saffron and archiv has and they flow on either side of the river's ceay bed is a pase desert of grants; water-alies. They said one unto the other in that soutude, and stretch toward the

But there is a boundary to their realm-the boundary of the dark, bornbie, lofty forest. There, like the waves about the Hebrides, the low underwood is agreed continually. But there is no wind throughout the over the ferry wall of the horizon. But there is no wind throughout the beaven. And by the shores of the river Zaire there is neither quiet but

silence 'It was night and the rain fell, and, falling, it was rain, but, buying

And, all at once, the moon arcse through the thin ghastly mist, and was crinisen in color And mine eyes fell upon a buge gray rock which stood by the shore of the river, and was lighted by the light of the moon And the rock was gray, and ghastly and tall, and the rock was gray Upon as front were characters convaven in the store and I wasked through the morass of water-aues, until I came cope upto the shore that

I might read the characters upon the stone. But I could not decipher them.

Age, I was going each into the morass, whim the moon shows with a folier
read and I turned and notices again about the rock, and assum the charac-

ofter word to the steel ment tooks a affaire al-

but I beker or well and over tood a man more the coverent of the risk, and I do my and a course to water in each in Mandal discover the a larger of the man. But the man was to I and Sattery in them and was weighted, print in the shade ere is before in an ortion of cold Rome and take to be not like in para were solution to both leftsterm were their late. In the solution of the point and extreme the solution of the point and extreme the solution of the solution of the point and extreme the solution of the larger was to be in the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the larger was the weight the solution of the solution of the solution of the larger was the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the larger was the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution is the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution is the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution is the solution of the solution of the solution is the solution of solution

nagion with many many and accept a set is a case.

And the many satisfaction and the devolution and many and part the devolution and many and appet the devolution and in case of any and the devolution and the satisfaction and any and the part of the part of

And the man turned has attention from the heaven, and looked our open the dreamy river Zater, and upon the x-fow mass is water, and upon the gasel-legroup of the water I are. And the man instead to the gase of the water I are. And the man assemble to the gase of the water is and the man and the came up from a monight them. And I lay close within the covered and observed the actions. I the man And the man time jied in the x-side — but the motal waned and the east upon the rock.

In I went down into the recruser of the morals and waveled after an among the widerness of lines, and called upon the hypogenium which check among the form in the receives of the morals. And the hypogenium of the hypogenium can be also as a second of the hypogenium and reared lines, and fear is his hermals they more. And I lay cause within the volume in the hypogenium can be also as a second of the called a the work and ideas with the activation. The second is the second in the work and ideas when the second library and the man feet the the work and in the the multi-wavel and the second to the rock.

Then I curved the elements with the case of true, it and a regulate temper sathered in the heaven, where before, there had been as wind. And the heaven became hold with the valence of the tempers,—and the men lost upon the head of the man-and the floods of the verse came down—and the ever was termented into fann—and the water-like structed with the best—and the florar counting the first the water-like of the true that the structure of the structure of the structure of the true and the order to the structure of the structure. In the united water that the united water the united water the united water the united water that the united water that the structure of the united water the united water that the united water than the united water that the united water than the uni

and he sat uppn the rock,

"Then I give anye, and correct with the corre of alexe the row, and the feath and the harm, and the feath and the harm is and the subset of the same and the subset of the same and the subset of the same and the same and

work, and they were changed, and the characters were stating.

"And more eyes fel, upon the constraints of use man and his countermore of use man and his countermore was mit where And harries, by tenue has been from his hand indicated forth upon the rick and listened. But there was no voice throughout the work for that denerst and the characters upon the rick were strained. And the min shipdrend, and turned has lake away, and, filed after off in bank, so that I beheld has no more."

Now there are fine tales in the volumes of the Magn-in the ren bound.

melancisty volumes of the Mag. Turren I my are glorous histories of the Havver, and of the Earth and of the mighty set rand of the Groun that overmost life ses, and the earth and the only beaven Ture was much low too in the saw rags whoch were and to the fellipsi and holy boly things were board of old to the d'm eaves that tree-toed around Dodons Lot at Alah boly that follow which the demon tool in an as set by rey as the in the manders of the comb, I bod to be the most wenderful, of al. And as the Demon made an end of busstory, by fell buck with a the cavity

ages in the Bascore of the circuit, 16 on to the the state of the circuit, or an And as the Demon mode an end of his story, he fed bank with n he cavily of the terb and supplied And I could not lookly with the Demon, and he curred me recently lead and talk And I to but he to the Demon, and he curred me recently lead and Langle And the bayes which devicted forever in the terbib came out therefrom and any down at the feet of the Demon, and looked at hom steadily in the face.

PHILOSOPHY OF FLRNITURE

In the internal decentation of not in the external architecture of their resistance, to be fast of an experience The little and have but that such as the value in the resistance where the resistance is the resistance of the control to be resistance and the resistance of the resistance of a season to experience of a season of the resistance of a season of the resistance of a season of the resistance of

He is not supposed a to not difficult uses. We have no autoscrave of boost, and though therefore as natural, and indeed as an oversteeney of boost, and though therefore as natural, and indeed as an oversteen the region of the state of the deplay in monarchial countries. By a transition read by understood and which much have been an readily foreseen, we have been brought to

which hight have been as readily foreseen,

Le qual, and salarative? In Empand, for example, no were parative of confecting apparent and one but have, as it, as it can are assumed to the properties of the properties of

There could be nothing more directly offensive to the eye of an artist

than the interior of what is terroid as the Lindel Navisor that is to us, in Appa nable, is own formed and part med. It makes and defect in a ware of seeping. We speck of the keeping of a room as we write, of the keeping of a post are. For both the put of a pic are. For both the put of and the room are amenable to those uniterial regioning ples with the regulate a Nameters of art, and very pearly the participation of the properties of the p

A want'r kereving is observable sometimes in she character of the seceral pieces of lam stare but pipera hi is shot others or mode in adapta. The bit of the second form the pipera bit of the second of the second of the ment. Straight lines are too prevalent—too can oterropted scool mend-or chamble interruped at rights any. If Control or occur these are repeated into unpleasant uniformity. By unfair precision, the appearance of many a fire magnificant second of the second of the second of of many a fire magnified is stretch spound.

or reacts a mire apartment of success position. Curricums are reactly well, disposed or well chosen, in respect to other determines. With formation, formation curricums are out of paute and as not tension of fraintery of most hard or under any corromationies, executive solution of fraintery of most hard or under any corromationies, are consistent of the properties of th

Capping to related solutions of the basis of the control and in the second capping of the control and in the capping from all and declined in solution as well as the control that femine all additions as completed A aspect to control as well as the control that femine all additions are completed with the second capping with the time of the control and the control which the management of their new manufactors which the management of their new manufactors and that it made in an above account of the control and the control and that it made in any above account of the control and that it made in any above account of the control and that it made in any above account of the control and that it made in any above account of the control and that it made in any above account of the control and that it made in a fine and that it made in a fine and that it made in the control and the control an

serves fance. first creal is asserted the Kalaudoscore, and then established total stock companies to twirl it by steam.

Cores a new housewere in the philosophy of American household decrea the an error easily recognized as deduced from the perversion of taste is orally hadmissible with a doors. Its harsh and unsteady light offends. term a coor light, with its consequent warm shadows, will do wonders for even an a complet apartir on Never was a more over a thought

the lamp of Argand with its one nation are ground-mass shade, and its terrorered and top orm moral abt rays. The cut guass shade is a weak invention of the enemy. The curerness with which we have adopted it. not too much to say, that the del becate employer of a cut glass shade is effect in the furniture subjected to its influence becale lovelness, in

In the matter of glass, generally, we proceed upon false principles. Its dr estame do we express! Flickering, unquiet lights, are sometimes pleasand doublitren and it is always so that in the embelishment of a room are nadro subse. The buge and unmeaning glass chandrages, prosmoutgate of ed, and without shade, which named in our most fash matter drawing-rooms, may be cited as the quintessence of all that is false in

The rage or gutter-because its idea has become, as we before observed confounded with that of magnificence in the abstract has led us. also, to the ensugerated employment of mirrors. We line our dwell right with great British plates and then imagine we have done a fine those Now the students throught will be sufficent to convince any one who has an eye at all of the J. effect of movement looks on a same and coner and of large ones. Regarded apart from its reflection, the mirror presents a ponand odous uniformity and the evil is here appraisated, not in merely direct proportion with the augmentation of its sources, but in a rat o con-Mantix increasing in fact a room with low or five current accessed at random, is, for all purposes of artistic abow, a room of no shape at all. If we add to that evil, the attendance or upon spatter, we have a perfect farrage of discoverant and of plasmag effects. The event humps in one element are apparent to be a specific product of the element of the state of the element of the element of the element of the element of the hing wrong, all shows he engight be along there under to assign a classe for his assistation to But the time same present be led into a room stated, a formation, and he was de the stated to the energy time of the element and formation, and he was de the stated to the energy time of the element and

supprise. An extra process of other problems on the street has been a such as the street of the stre

es asleep on a sola the weather is also the time is

He dotters—some their feet on each and went of we in branch in the Death of the Dea

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

other. The walls are prepared with a glossy paper of a saver gray I at, cription Many pointings to myr the expanse of the paper. These are chiefly landscapes of an array rative cast, such as the fairs gristnes of thomas three or tour female heads of an echereal beauty. Acretia is in are no be want effects. Repose speaks in al. Nil one is of small size Dur trut ve po rtings give that spot, v look to a room, which is the blem sh free, and such y carved wethout being disord or fliggred. They have the off with cords. The designs themselves are often seen to better advantage sured But one murror-and this is not a very large one-is visible. In shape it is nearly cycular - and it is hone so that a reflection of the person the only seats, with the exception of two hight conversation chairs also of rousered. There is a numericate transmood also anthout come and thrown corn. An octagona, table, formed altogether of the richest goldtover-the drapery of the curtains has been thought sufficient. Four large and software Secret waste, in which bloom a profusion of sweet and whad flowers occupy the slightly rounded angles of the room. A tall candelasear the head of my sleeping friend. Some light and graceful banging shelves, with solden edges and cromoon or k cords with gorden tassels. water, two or three hundred manufacent y bound books. Beyond these things, there is no furniture I we except an Armod tamp, with a plain cerling by a single slender cold chain, and throws a transmit but married radiance over all.

A TALE OF TERUSALEM

Intenses rigoriaco ha froncem ascendere unco-

-- Luciot-De Car

Providelier

Let us heavy to the walfs, "and Any. Fluttur to Run-Ben-Levi and Someon the Fluxerice, on the earth day of the meant Thannau, in the year of the world three thissand mee honored and ferty-one—fat an hatter to the anoptic abouting the gate of Henganen, which is un the city of David, and overholouing the camp of the micromonoid, for at a the last burst of the lowth waster being narrow and the solution; in followest burst of the lowth waster being narrow and the solution; in followest of the promise of Potipley, showed he availing as with the autons for the formers. Also Potition, and Recollement—were the Entirement, or also formers. Also Potition, and Recollement—were the Entirement or and

collectors of the offering in the boly city of Jerusalem.
"Verily "replied the Pharisse. "let us hasten, for this generosity in the

heathen is unworted and fickle-ministroess has ever been an attribute of the worshippers of Baal."

at they are necessarily but that is only toward the people of fetch," and Beal-Res-Lev, but that is only toward the people of Adonas When was it ever known that the Anseona es proved wanting to their own increases? McMenha, it is no great stretch of generosity to a low us lambs for the after of the Lord, receiving in heir thereof their palver shrikes per bead!"

"Thus forgettest however, Ben-Lert "replied Abel-Phattm," that the Roman Pompey, who is now impossible beneging the city of the Most High, has no associate that we apply not the armbs thus purchased for the actar, to the systemance of the body, rather than of the spirit."

Now, by the five courses of my beards' stouched the Plastnew, who be buged to the sext called The Dusbers' that little knot of sands whose resource of arthing and licerating the fest agonst the pareness was long at how and a reprosent to ten sandaul resource—a stumbling belief to be present the sext of the pareness was long often presentabilities)—"by the five coveres of that beard which, as a present a misterior to soare. Now we bred to see the day when a happening and children's explicit of Rome shall arcar as of apparent and the sext of the sext of

Let us not question the motives of the Pickist net of contempored Abel-Phit to fort a day we profit for the nost time by his available or by nepreservably. In the let set also have to the rain acts and offerings about we want tog for his a dar whose five the rains. I bear in case at each east right should and windows a ratio studies or termest can unit and offerings.

This gain is the exposure which was are now increased and which is a there are in an intent is to the use of event to record and which is a there is a fine that is the property of the exposure of the exposu

Very saghed the Pharteer as he peered dizzly over the precipice through rooms and are as the samistry, the sensitive—as the locate in the whorness. The valley of the King bath become the valley of Adjunction

And yet added Hen-Leys, thou canst not point ine out a Physicise -no, not one—from A eph to Tao—from the winderness to the battle men s—who sermeth any b gare than the letter lod."

Lover ways the blocks will the desired of Server See the state of the Research of any through a gazant or See that the state of the sta

I say—and see that your trumpers be beight or risky and lost to weight.

E. E. Ohlor — excellated the Fibat see, as the disconduct times of the centurion ratified up the crass of the level pine, and time ed away against the temple— El Lindon —and its che God Physbas? allow doth the

Gentiles, and hast sojourned among these who dabble with the Teraphiral is it Norgal of Whoms the stole are speaker. It of Ashimahr or Nubhar? or Tartak?—or Adamaseh?—or Adamaseh?—or Adamaseh?—or Base Perith?—or Base Perit

'Vericy it is neither—but hewire how thou lettest the rope sop too rapidly through thy fingers for should the worker work chance to hang on the projection of yinder crag, there will be a world supposeing of the

boly things of the sanctuary."

By he assistance of some rariely creatize ed wachairry the heavely ander basks was now careful a horizontal many he malt take, and from the goodly permake the Ramans were seen gethering comfaredly reason at, but owing to the vast hight and the prevaulte of a fog in

"We shall be too late?" signed the Phantsee, as at the expiration of this period, be loosed over into the abits — "we shall be too as a we shall be

turned out of office by the Kathov m

No more, responded Abel Pluttum — no more shall we feast appro-

the fat of the land on kinger shall are beards be observed with franking cause—our managerded up with free kines from the Temple.

Raca swore Best-Lev. Reca' do they mum to defraud as if the purchase money or, Holy Moses are this weighing the shekels of the

Does have given the agen, as last "cored die Pharmes— they have green the agen, at hast pel away, Add Pharmes," and thou like a last has been been a few years, the Phalmanes have eaber so I wold upon the Levy pall away. For years, the Phalmanes have eaber so I wold upon the laster of the Level hash between their bears to space therm as beautiful agood weight. And the G sharine packed ware, while their harthen owing heavily support through the still increasing most.

Booshoh he'' as at the conclusion of an hour some object at the extremity of the rope became and stancily visit each Booshob he was the exclamation which burst from the ups of Ben Levi

Booshoh he' for shame sot as a ram from the thickets of Engreb, and as ragged as the valley of Jehoshophat'

R is a firstling of the flock " said A ve Phittam. I know him by the bleating of his ages, and the innocent folding of his knows. His eyes are more beautiful than the jewels of the Pertural, and his flesh is like the boosey of

It is a fasted calf from the pastures of Bashan, said the Phariste "the beathen have dealt wonderfully with us" let us ruise up our voices in a THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

psa.m Let us give thanks on the shawm and on the psaltery—on the barp and on the huggsb—on the cythern and on the sackbut. It was not until the backet had arrived withen a few lest of the Gaz-

It was not until the basket had arrived attion a few feet of the Garbaran, that a low grunt betrayed to their perception a Aug of no common age

Now El Emanu.¹¹ slowly and with upturned eyes ejaculated the trio, as, letting go their hold, the emanupated porker tumbled headlong among the Philistines, E. Emanu. God by with up-wit is the unutlenable field.¹¹

Di tiette til der der errer (t vielen i n. N. w.) v. v. 1. hat storred the overlikere de a ratius to speed. A remigna to v. blan i net reversent to blan storred per errer ver til bilanse et tor blandes. We mår heve some o at 1 tre storred per errer ver til bilanse et tor blandes. We mår heve some o at 1 tre storred per errer ver til bilande på til ber gener at devak i verballe. Blane mende til ber der på til bilande med til bilande med til bilande med til bilande med til bilande storred til bilande storre til bilande storred til bilande storred til bilande storre til bilande storre til bilande storre ti

His endrayors to anouse me frees the condition of absormal gluons now which I had failes were frustrated in great measure, by certain volumes which I had found in his library. These were of a character to force into germ nation whatever seeds of bereducy superation, lay latent in spoon. I had been reading these boots without his accordingly and that

made never my fency.

A favorite tapin with me was the popular bettef in overna—a basef which, at this one spood of my i.e., I was a month sensory if stored to deferred On the sub, et we had being and animated functionists. In manitaring the other promotherees or faith in nach markers, I connecting that a popular enterior are seen with about at sportagement, that is to say, without apportent traces of suggestion. But it such the sumutabable elements of tend, and was seen that the sum the tender.

The fact is, that so or a feer my air val at the cotage there had recurred to my elit amount dent soor me; next, and the most which had not so much of the posterious character; that I mush well have been excessed to resurring in as in mome. It upon the and at the same tree so or obtained and been where of me, that many days capate before I would enable up my mund to commanded the corrundance to my french and the same tree so.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

Note the claim of an extending a years due. It was that up the A hand, at any own work, command, we houghly a legal of the even have a large queen who can make a high a program on the pass a size of a data. In the face of which is provide to the pass a high free manner of the allowing of the command of the angelong and the command of the command of

the arge trees pour which I prosen-the few grants of the forests which bud escares the fary sat the land-scale—I concluded at to be far larger than any ship of the line in existence. I say ship of the line, because the - I reflected to the more or homes manner the rays of the declining and The runs was fashioned use a wersor with the area to the earth. From it sures in engile one pair by ng piaced atsive the other, and all thick a was the ric resentation of a first first, which is a credition by the win or a sent ment of furthcoming evil which I I and it importable to end is proboscis maddenly expand themse yes, and from them there processed a sound so loud and a represence nowe that it struck u, you my nerves he a knell and as the monster disappeared at the first of the hour if fold at

I non recovering my first impo, so of course was to inform my friend

han an account of the thenomenor. He heard me to the end, at first

I was now acceptaturably starmed, for I considered the years either as I threw muself passionately back in my chair and for some moments was no longer visible.

My host, however had in a me degree resumed the calmness of his demeanor, and questioned me very rigorous, in respect to the conformato tack, with what I shought a cruel calmness, of various points of speculative philosophs, which had heretofore formed subject of discussion bepropagative. To estimate properly, for example, the said, the influence

He here pansed for a moment, stepped to a book-case, and brought forth one of the ordinary symposes of Natural H. story. Request or me

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

then to exchange seats with non-that he rought the botter distinguish the the point of the volume, he took my armichau at the window, and, opening the work, resound his discourse very wouth in the same tone as before. But by your exceeding moduleness, he said, an describing the mon-

sure, I might never must not 1, mm ps, were to demonstrate to you what it was I is the first passe let me read it you a schoo-boy account of the genus spans of the ment of Crestocolomy, of the order Lepidophere of the class or Insect—on meets. The account runs thus

For error univous wings covered with fathe colored states of metables appearance: mous forming a roll of probox is produced by an elementation of the pass, good the sides of which are fund the restaurch of musclibes and downy go, the inference wings set and of the superior by a soft metable within the state of the superior by a soft produced by the superior by the sup

He here cased the book and caned forward in the chair placing hense facturate v in the posit on which I had occupied at the minutent of be-

se I accurate y in the po

monthly, the methods, the methods is reasonable to the reasonable that he had been a very remarkable belong creature ladent in to be Stall, it is be no means so large or so distant as you magned it, for the fact is that, it is be no means so large or so distant as you magned it, for the fact is that, in a it or agreed it way up this incread which some purple has wroughly along the window said. I find it to be about the softeenth of an anch as it is compared to the softeenth of an and it is not a so about the softeenth of an anch datant from the

Ce grand malbert, de ne pouvoir être seni .- La Burrycan

send does not permit itsel, to be read. There are some secrets which do not permit themselves to us tood. Men the might win their heds wringing the ness of mysteries which will not awfer themselves to be revealed. Now and that I can be thrown down once into the grave. And thus the proence of all

Not long ago, about the closing in of an evening in actume. I sat at the large how-window of the D- Coffee House in London, har were months I had been ill in health, but was now convoles, ext. and with returning strength, found myself in one of those happy moveds which are so the film from the mental vision departs-the overs a now refer-and of Gorman Merely to breathe was ensoyment, and I denyed pourtive

been very much crowded during the who e day. But as the darkness came lighted two dense and continuous tides of population were custing past

at the consequent, a masses, and thought of them in their nacrevate rold

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POP

tions. Sum, however, I descended to details, and regarded with nanute prierry the unpurpersure sur et es of boure dress, air, part, visace and

By far the areater number of those who went by had a satisfied busy numerous shass were vest ess in their movements, had thished races, and ta ked and gestionisted to themselves as if feeling in at I tade in an item of the very descenses of the company around When repedled in their progress these neuron suchedly crased matter up out reviva ded their gesticulations, and awasted with an absent and overdone smile upon the and the course of the persons appealing them. If susted, they bowed There was nothing year of sting the about these two large classes beyond what I have never Their habs menus belonged to that order which is of their own-conducting business upon its own responsibility. They do: not aveally excite my attention. The inde of theres was an obvious one and here I discerned two re-

markable d vystors. There were the minor clerks of flash houses wound sentieven with Lohr coats bright boots, well-outed have and numeric lau-s aps bett ng ande a certain dapperness of carriage which may be termed stratum for want of a better word the manner of these persons seemed to be an exact fac summe . I what had been the perfect on of bon tow about twelve or eachteen months before. They wure the cost off graces of the The division of the upper clerks of staurs h firms, or of the "steady out

fellows. I was not possible to mistake. These were known by their coats and pantaleens of black or brown made to sit comfortably, with white trivets and wastrusts, broad soud-looking those and think hose or gatters. They had all sught y hald heads, from which the right ears, long that they always removed or settied their hats with both hands, and more tion so bonorable There were many individuals of dashing appearance, whom I easily

understood as belonging to the race of swell pick pockets, with which all

and I and it difficult to ensure how three should ever be mistaken for

ta. ms-that of the dam, as and that of the my are men. Of the first Descended in the scale of what is termed gest by I would darker and

deeper thenies for specials on I saw lew peddlers, with hawk eyes tashabor to a cherress home, and shrink out move tearfully than and every y the many chief of monautor faces set from long association on adent a housed vision and lack hours symmetry on whose although latty garments, with a paghtly unsteady swagger, thick sensual line and beartywasked with a more than naturally firm and springly step, but whose constemines were fearfully that whose eyes were hideously wild and red and who contribed with our ering fingers as they strode through the croud at every co est which came within their reach beside these piemen nucleus coal bravers sweeps ocuan granders, monkey exhaustors, and basial mongers, those who vended with those who sang raised musty and pord naise vivze, its which parried discordantly upon the ear and gave an aching rensation to the eye

As the note demonstrate to the eye not only did the general character of the crowd materially after (is grotter features ret ring in the gradual withdrawal of the more orderly portion of the persue, and its barsher ones coming out into bolder recief. as the late hour brought forth every species of infamy from its den) but the rays of the gas-lamps, feeble at first in their struggle with the dvince day had now at length gamed ascendancy, and threw over every thing a

has been likened the style of Testadian.

428

The word effects of the light enchanned me to an examination of ind. vertical faces, and although the rapids, with which the world of light

Is them, brow to the class T was thus occupied in senit or more the mich when suddenly there came into view a countenance, that of a decrepted old man some sixty five or seventy years of age; a countenance which at late above arrays of its expression. Any thing even remotely resemble no thought upon behouting it was that Retach, had he viewed I would tach within my mind the ideas of vast mental power, if caution, of trictoria, of merrament of excessive terror, of intense-of supreme desput said to musp f "is written within that busom!" Then came a craving desire to keep the man in view-to know more of him. Harneyth, part are on an overcost, and second my hat and came I made my way into the street, and pushed through the crossil on the direction which I had seen

him take for he had already disappeared. With some little difficulty I at

length came writin sight of him, approached and following new colors yet (tastionally we as not that race his attention

That now agoved appreture of enabremous the period, the was share, or staturing, were limited as explained by some feed. But deathing, period, a significant analysis and rappers, that as the rame, now and them we can the ordering a sernial lamp. I proceed that the time and that the time as and or annually leasters and my visual discussed may use, there gits a resist in a control section, the control of the lower, and it is defined as can all hands to represent a with a reverse period and it, should be a diverged both of a disamond amount of a ringery. These observations houghtened more most is and I least work of 1 by the caregory with thereof.

ever he should g

It was now fall, night fall and a thick hamid tog many over the city. soon ending in a settled and heavy ruin. This change of wear ter had an aid effect upon the crowd the whole of which was at noce put may pew derive the mestare semewhat too dangeroods pleasant. Type a handcross street, which although densely hied with poor e, was not quite so movement. I was obuged to follow him change. The street was a pair ow the passengers had gradual a disc mobert to about that number which a

In this exercise he spent another hour at the end of which we met in the far less interrup hip form passengers than at first. The rain felt fast, the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

484

air grew corl and the people were returned to their homes. With a pesture second it wouths some a parter of a rough on he hashed we have activate I could not have dreamed a seeing in one on signal and which put me to

place it remain, much and so on my part to keep him within reach everyboes and could move about in perfect silence. As no receivest did be part and I I had satoried myself in some measure respecting from

with pereditor swittness through many crooked and peopleless lanes, started the street of the D- Hote. It no longer were, however the there were tew persons to be seen. The stranger grew pale. He walked turned in the direction of the river and, plunging through a great variety of devivas ways came out at ergth in view of one of the proposal the doors. I have the old man grasp as all for breath while he threw himself had, in some measure, abased it's head again fel, upon his breast, he in which had gone the greater number of the audience-but, isnon the

As he proceeded, the company greet more scattered, and his old unline, b.t.e frequented. The stranger passed, and, for a moment, seemed Lindow, where every thing when the event regions. I can make the broad print and of these red operation and the area of the control of the area of the control of the contr

a way one in which I saw felt an interest all absorbing. The sun arose

The Hornila Course cum brown als Impailtat Superaddon of G arminger

NEVER BET THE DEVIL YOUR HEAD

A TALE WITH A MORAL

Con tot que tas costumbres de un autor" sava Don Thomas De Las Turner in the pre-act to be. Amaton, Lorens area burst vication im forte may an a que no trun spuelmente terras sus dires, meganne in Thomas is now in Purgat on for the assertion. It would be a ciever thing, Poems get not if yours or are laid definitely upon the she t through said of renders. Even fortune should have a more, and what is more to the Own, some time and wrote a commentary upon the Bairs, homyomucha,' and proved that the poets on ect was to exure a distante for sedit on Pierre La Seine grone a sten, arther, shows that the intent un so too. Incolors Hope has satisf et hanself that by humis, Homer meant Protestants in soners, as d. by the Harries, the Dutch, Our more roudern in The Artest avenue, a parable of Powhatan new views in Case Robin, "and transcendental unit. Hoo O' My Thumb." In short of hus been shown that no man can set down to write without a very no found example need have no care of his moral. It is there-that is to say it is When the proper time arrives, all that the gent eman intended, and all

There is no satisfaction there is the charge broads against map for containing the content of t

morface and next bonum is an excellent in and out fiven if the dead to and a dog a death at was that he deed but he homos, f was not to blame for regulated to indivere always pleasures, and palities, the tough steaks, or the handedly had better be left unfinged. The world revolves from right to left. It will not do to whip a batis from left to right. If each how in the an an opposite one knocks its quota of wickedness in I was often present and one day when he had been ca.fled and he grew so black to the face that one might have mustaken hom for a little African, and no effect had The fact as that his preciously in vice was awful. At five months of age

he used to get note such passions that he was anable to artinulare. At his

have and eggs. With him the thing was a mere formula-mothery more

verticate in tryinal experiencial spaces. Proventy was another vice which the perchair physical deficiency of Domenic are other had entained spices here not. He was detentially poor and that was the reason, and other, that his experie we expressioned about but in general most a percurary form. I wish not be become to say that I ever beard his mane as not shock a facine of speechas. If the stype as doller. It was must oy. To, they you what you please, or I'll net you what you draw or III have you as thought a considerable in the you as those you distrained in the you as those or eview more semi-denies of sufficient so that it is not distrained.

the Droft my head."

The Little Commend by Gains has been excessively considered to be sent and been dead before sent and some conservery operations. When the little conservery operations are sent as the conservery operations are sent as the conserver of conserver of the conserver of conserver of the conserver of the conserver of the conserver of c

hom as St. Patrick in the Insh chronicle, is said to have served the tour, that is to say, lawseen him to a sense of his batastice. I addressed my self to the task forthwith. Once more I betook myself to remonstrance

When I becomes in end of my better, M. Damm, an analythmen, in the most type reproduced better bette

as entitlementals in page, and another the standard by the mount be shipped to the self-level for merif I would be shipped to the standard by the standard by

Mr. Damma did not pause for my reponder. Turn my coon his best best my presence with and graded reportation. It was not be not trail he did no. My fereings had been wanded. Even my argie had been around For more level, these tasks him on papin has mustic waster. It would have tasks him on papin has mustic waster. It would have tasks him on papin has mustic waster. It would have tasks him on papin has mustic waster. It would have tasks he may be the form the form the form had been sometimed to be the most form home.

[In the content of the content of the form of the my merely important absence from home.]

Inc. I A solid plate in matched—travers gives rener—as a net sudocuration any when you bread upon their toos. I have an pursuasce of two duty lists I have been able to the solid plate the solid plate to the solid plate they address to so the through years for low even plate to solid plate the solid plate to the solid plate the solid plate to the solid plate the solid plate to the solid plat

has marked other as employee the munitary with leave in my even -- an first

One from day, busine strolled out together arm in arm, our mute led us in the direction of a river. There was a bridge, and we resolved to cross it. It was excited over by way of projection from the wrather and the arch was become but few we acrows was thus very amount fortable dark. As we en ered the passage the contrast between the externa, ware and the interror goom struck heavily upon my spirits. Not so upon those of the nebants. Hammit who offered to bet the Devi, his head that I was hoped

He seemed to be in an unusual good homor. He was excessively I selvnot improssible that he was affected with the transcendentals. I am not decision upon the point, and unhapps v there were none of my friends of species of austree Merry Andrewson which seemed to beset my pour friend and caused him to make oute a Tom Fool of himself. Nothing would serve him but wrightny and skipping about under and over every thing that came it his way now shouting out, and now I stone out, aid manner of odd at the and big words, yet preserving the gravest face in the or to pity him. At length having passed nearly across the bridge we are penached the term nation of the footway, when our progress was impeded by a turnst le of some he ght. Through this I made my way quiet v. poshtoo it around as usus. But this turn would not serve the turn of Mr. Damma. He massed upon leaping the stile, and said he pould out a my friend Mr. Larlyle and as I knew Ar could not do it. I would not many words, that he was a braggadorio and could not do what he said

I was about to reply notwithstanding my previous resolutions, with some remonstrance against his implety, when I beard come at my elbow, a shight cough, which sounded very much like the elaculation "effects." I nock of the fracework of the bridge and upon the figure of a little hime white cravat, while his base was parted in front like a vir. s. His bands were clastered personnely together over his stomach, and his two eyes were care-

Upon observing him more close-v. I provessed that he wore a olicit of k auron over his small coothes, and this was a third which I thought very

Dammet, said I what are you also at d m t you hear? the certle him for to say the truth, I feet part cularly occazing and when a man is

than which nothing was further from my thoughts- Darrow t. I me-I do not attempt to defend my remark on the source of profunct of I did

pested the centieman says 'akem'."

speeches is not always proportionate with their importance in our own

I am or its sure you wil win it Dammit," said he with the frankest

manner and but another word more than shem' did I ever anow him to

say after that "Aha" thought I wellout expressing myself aloud - this is garde a remarkable science on the part of Tuby Damm t, and is no doubt a consequence of his verboasty upon a pressure pressure One extreme the turn, which he proposed ed to me so flore, ly on the day when I gave here

40

The aid genterman now took him by the arm, and led him more sato the sharle of the brause-a few paces back from the turnstur. My good fell or said he I make it a notat of conscience to diame you this much you on over it handsomely and transcendentary and don't om't any flourathes of the piecen wang Amere farm, you know I wallsay one two. three and away. Mind you start at the word away. Here he took has position by the stile paused a moment as if in profound reflection, then looked we and I thought smiled very sightly, then I glitmed the strings of his arrow, then took a some not at Damond, and finally save the word

One-two-three and quay Punctually at the word "away " my poor friend set off in a strong gal-

oo The style was not very high, like Mr Lord s-nor yet very low, like would carar 1. And then what 1 be aid not? all, that was the operation what The did not? What right' said I, had the old geotleman to make any other gentieman jump? The Little old dot and carry one who the deril he sa. The bridge, as I say, was arched and covered in in a very redicusous manner, and there was a most uncomfortable echo about 1 as ale times-un echo which I never before so particularly observed as when

But what I saw, or what I thought or what I heard, occupied only an

On the first bloom, and the first bloom distances of the earth part over the bloom distances and the second secon

He did not long survey has trettal loss. The homosportists did not give him bittle consight power and what lattle they did give him he men tated to take loss in the end be given worse, and at length did, a lesson to all rectum rever. I bedeved him grave with my tears worked a few a nuter on him family exceptations, and for the general exposes of 19-6 lares are not my very moderate ball to the transcendentiants. The reconstrate or hard tops, so T that MP. Dommitt die up is except and the for deg to mate.

THOU ART THE MAN"

I write program the the post of the Ratheborrough entermal loss imposed to the comment of the co

carrial manded who had yen't revolute supports to be seen as the cell of the carried which I should be sorry to district in a fone of unsustable levely—occurred to the summer of 13—. All flarmance Southerwork over if the wealth six and must respectable of zens of the birough. But the control of the contro

one. The wast host and must represent a cross of the forwagh, but it proved a call grad, M. Shark results not set out from Rathelbergar, very rark, now secretary measures, on her delast, who the awared attractor, very rark, now secretary measures, on her delast, who the awared attractor, then a first the same day. The order and the other large waste of the contract of the delast the severe has been remained webcost tens, and webcost to make the same day. The other contracts of the other large waste of the contract of the other large contracts of the other large

The formers and most contrat, a new torus this such was the boar formed at M-Differential and Contration or, and the same an email content or any collection of the same and such contration or the same and such contration of the same and such contration to the same and such as such as such as the same and such as the same and such as such as the same and such as the same

Charles.

Now, Old Charley Goodfe low is a though he had been in Ra tle-borough not conger than are mooths or thereabouts, and auditories nebody.

If the respectable people in the borough N is a man of them but would have fasted as bare word for a thousand at any moment, and as for the momen there is no saving what they would not have done to his ge him. And all how came of his flaving been christient Charles and of his prosensing in consequence that undergoods after which is proverbally the very g_0 is consequence that undergoods after which is proverbally the very

"Shock that of incommissions."

In this example, a few May Neighteen the was sen't to poor impact, we find that the poor impact is a few and the poor impact, and the sent in the sent in

beweld "Old rea me "or "By gain, or By the pily glish", i. On rame, any bo, "I done weld an other I won that very all removals of which have fill been that can be pre-fill be the pily glish of the edish bear fill be that that can be pre-fill be pre-fill been an edid of a possible of the pily and the pily and the pre-fill been an edid of a possible of the pily and the pily and the pily and there are edid a possible of the pily and the pily an

Well, on the Sense is noting in question, when it came to be Early codecated that Mr. Shutuwents had not me the Mr. phys., I never saw any one so profoundly affected as. Old Charles Good ellow. When he first hand that the horse had come home without hat make, and without has make addle chans, and a boody from a pentic that, that had gone estam through and through the poor annual is chet without quite had by the Mr. phys. he through a pile as it the manning had through the period annual is chet without quite had go the me. The sense had been a sense of the se

man hart been by coup dear brother or father, and shiveted and shook all

thing at a list to decide upon any trian of action, so that the along time a stirla post the matter think self-pest, a want awhile-say for a week or

under any year transport sorrow. Their or wers of mind seem to be rennothing in the work, no we castle send offs in bed and incree their great. as the ik lances express 1 that is to say numerate over their frombie.

The people of Radle orough had, unless no high an outcom. I the wast in and discretion 1 Cod Charles that the greater part of them felt of sposed to agree with him, and mit make a nivrie the business, wat i something shows time as the hopest as Leeptien in worder, it and I for the very suspicious preference of Mr. Shuttleworths a probew, a ter. This nephew whise name was Premier har, wisakt, sten to nothing the safe warch for the corpse of the murdered man." This was the exthat it was a songway expression, to say no more. This remark of God Charles a 'too had great effect appn the crowd and one of the party was fee her was so intimately night and of a lithe circumstactes a new feet bers of he cown, and especially between 106 Charley, or f Mr. Fenna had arts a h. knocked down his uprile s a year for some a leave, excess or was an enmale. Comp this person of Old Charles in soul to have whoused adulated his charge, and made to attempt at retidiation at all merely venient opportunity, a payural and very astifiable etc. I from of anyer which meant nothing, however and, beyond doubt, was no somer given yent to than forgotten.

The second responsible to the second responsible to the property of the second responsible to the property of the second responsible to the second r

Old Challer — whose everytopy lower to have the every do a but to be, a "long he of the road in humans" in a size way he is not crossed, a "long he had the road in humans" in a "long he had the road and had he had the "long he had the road and had he had the "long he had the ha

494 whole than right in the middle of the mid that remained was discovered

a black oils velves warescoat, which nearly every one present immediately recogn zed as the property of Mr. Penndeather. This waistout was much torn and stained an h blood and there were several persons among the party who had a distinct remembrance of its having been worn by its owner on the year more no of Mr. Shuttleworthy a departure for the city whose there were others, again, ready to testify upon eath, if required that Mr. P. dut not wear the earment in question at any period during the remounder of that memorable day, nor rould any one be found to say that

Matters now wore a very serious aspect for Mr Pennifeather, and it was observed, as an end, butable confirmation of the suggestions which were he had to say for horself was utterly meanable of saying a word. Hereupon the few (nends has ratious mode of laying had left him deserted him at more to a man, and were even more clamorous than his ancient and magnaneous of Mr. Goodtellow shone forth with only the more brilliant bastre through contrast. He made a warm and intensely elonoent defence of Mr. Penmfeather in which he alluded more than once to his own soncere forgiveness of that wild young centleman- the best of the worthy Mr Shuttleworthy,"—for the insult which he (the young gentleman) had, no doubt in the heat of passion, thought proper to put upon him (Mr. Good (ed-w). "He forwave hom for it." he said. 'from the very bottom of his brant and for himself (Mr. Goodfellow), so far from puthing the And ar sen against Mr. Pene teather he (Mr. Goodfellow) would make do so, the worst features of this really exceed nely perplexing more of business."

Mr. Loudfellow went on for some half hour longer in this strain, verse much to the credit both of his bead and of his heart, but your warm all sorts of h unders controllemes and mol agropos sams, in the hothead edness of their zea, to serve a friend. Thus often with the kindest in tenuous in the world, doing infuritely more to preside e his cause than to

bo, in the present, polance, if furned out with all the elequence of "Old Char es for, although he abored earnestly in behalf of the suspected which the direct but any iting tendency was not to exalt the speaker in the good opinion of his audamics, had the effect of i originity in the harmonian arrestly a tached to the and vioual whose cause he pied, and of arrosing

against has the famy of the noish.

More of the most instances of every commune of by the marge ways, the fort of the most instances of every commune of by the marge ways. When the marge ways is the family of the marge ways in the family of the marge ways. When the marge was the marge ways of the ma

for whose artistation Curp to whom Soon, not fine a benear it to a proper Sego, pursue and applicate pare on the case that are been exquere existent and where the probation yield the development of the proper sego, pursue and applicate pare only in the development of the theory of the segondary of the proper segondary of the proper segondary of the proper segondary of the though the segondary of the proper segondary of the though the segondary of the proper segondary of the red been as even for all a form altered, the service application of the red been as even for all a form altered, the service application of the red been as even for all a form altered, the service application of the red been as even for all a form altered, the service application of the red been as even for all a form altered, the service application of the red been as even for all a form altered, the service application of the service and the service and the red been service as a service and the service and the service and the service and service and the service and the service and the service and when all the service and the service and the service and se

Mr Penn eather was accordingly arrested upon the sixt and the crowd, noter some further search proceeded homeward, having him in cast 40. On the capte however another committees excurred sensing to underso the suppose contentance Mr. Confede w, whose article Mr. In to be always a rise in advanced the party was even indicated from the content of the party was even indicated from the party of the content of the content

No doubt now remained I the guitt of the nephew, and mored stely

is no reaching Rattleborough he was taken before a magnificate for examination. Here matters again took a most unlayorable turn. The prosiner, being

quest need as to his whereafteness on the morroug of Mr. Shattawarthy is disappearance, had abbounded by the action to to acknowedge the Author to acknowedge they very morrough the had been out with his rule deer-stalking in the immed attention meighborhood of the pool where the bloomstand wast cost indicated where the second of the pool where the bloomstand wast cost into them of a covered through the saquestry of Mr. Goodfellow.

The latter one came formatted and well before the part of the pool where the pool of the pool where the pool of the pool where the bloomstand of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the pool of the pool of the pool where the bloomstand waste that the pool of the

sion to be enamined. He said that a stern sense of the duty he owed his Maker, not less than his fellow men, would permit him no longer to remain silent. Hitherto, the succress affection for the young man, notwithcumstances that told so serrously against Mr. Pennifeather, but these cirheatate no longer be would tell all he knew, although his heart (Mr. Goodie-low's should absolute v burst atunder in the effort. He then went on to state that on the afternoon of the day previous to Mr. Shutleworthy a departure for the city that worthy old gentleman had mentioned to town on the morrow was to make a deposit of an annually large min of money in the Farmers' and Mechanics Bank " and that, then and there, the said Mr. Shuttleworthy had distinctly asymptotic to the and made and of cutting him off with a shiring. He (the witness) now solemply called unon the accused to state whether what he (the misness) had sust stated was or was not the truth in every substantial particular Much to the astonishmen, of every one present, Mr Penn, leather frankly admatted that at more

The magistrate now considered it his duty to send a couple of constables

to search the channels of the recoport in the bounce of his aware. From this search, this material search states where where we are proved recovered to the control of the provided property to book which the end gentlemes had been in the his art and the magazine can want extra extract the magazine can want extracted by the provided provided to the control of the co

had last externel in the stable from the effects of the wound he had received. beyond a question the gu t of the accases, Mr Gara a h w, after conto pull forth a builet of very extraordinary size, which upon tria, was vicinity. In render the matter even facer vet, however, this board wan committed the prisoner for truly deciming rescively in take any har in am a dispersion of some of the south of property was the face of the

The control of the common all may be easily formers. Mel Penn fee has an offer and extern a set of all Ray their steps, sea him part of a state of the control of the contr

" Guile of murder on the first degree " Soon afterward the unhappy wretch received sentence of death, and was remanded to the county as, to await

the mercorable venerance of the law In the meantime, the noble behavior of "Old Charley Goodleflow, had

doubly endeared him to the honest cit zens of the borungh. He became pitality with which he was treated be rejuced, as it were, perforce, the extremely carstromous habits which his poverty had hitterto impelled when wit and olluty respect scoreme—dampened a attic, of casese, by properties over the acrobes of the late lansented bosom friend of the sen

"We remain, Mr.

"Hoose, Feors, Boon, & Co.

"City of Jame 21, 18-"P. S.—The has sell reach you, be wreen, an the day after your recent of this feater Our residents to Mr. Shuttersporthy.

The fact is, that Mr Goodfellow had since the death of Mr Shatile-Margaux, and he therefore looked apon it now as a sort of especial dis-Mr. Shantleunring when he issued the invitations. The fact is he thought remarkably the quality and rich flavor that he had ordered up from the evily a couple of months ago, and of which he would be a tite recept upon the morrow I have often pazzled moself to magine way it was that. Use Charley "came to the conditions in say mothing about having received the wase from his oil frend, but I could never pre-see understand his reason for the severe atthings, he had have excellent and very objurnations.

reason, no doubt.

In our own at beingth arrived and with it a wirs large and high v respectable company at Mr. Goodfelow is house Indeed but I the horizont
was there. —] I waveful some (the neutrin-bed) much the weather of
the boat lake Chatens, Margans of the lost arrive family a set boar and who
me manginess appear supposed by "Ok Chately" had been fone very
the proper supposed by "Ok Chately" had been fone very
beginn at faither was, too, and as the whole pure is an executive
to give a fat their was, too, and as the whole pure is an executive
to a faither was, too, and as the whole pure is a set of
the supposed to the set of the supposed to the set of the set of
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of
the set of the s

Table and its contents deembow-sled retributh. No soones and than done I lenn is beyong band, and in a trice, we had the done i lenn is beyong band, and in a trice, we had the box upon the table, in the most of all the bettles and planes, not a few of which were demolished in the azallet. Coll (harry,) who was pretty much intoxicated, and excessively red in the false, now took a sear, which are in the same of the board and the most of the board and the besidents.

* during the ceremony of dainterring the treasure

After tome constructions quart was at length fully restricted, only a two relationships and among any approximate an empiral has instrument modern happens in manner great any principal continuent modern and a second principal continuent and a s

authors, services on the simulative injection, one case. The code for the form and window may be form and the form and window in the term has the man for the contract when the form and window is alternated and may of the provide haster than the man the room for prior occupied by the right bases before a But after the first well askers and part of adoption and early and the form of the contract of the form of th

and absorbed in the contemplation of his own miserable, murderous soul. model when with a courte wan he spring from his chair, and failing heavy, with his head and shoulders apon the table, and to contact with the comes course out mouth, and vehicoses by a defailed moneyon of the bedeaus crime for which Mr Pennifeather was then imprisoned and

What he recounted was a substance this. He followed his victor to the were two of the pool. There shot his horse with a postol, destrutional usa posing the horse dead, dragged, I with great latur to the brambles by the thus here is to a secure place of concealment a long distance of: Arough

by broadly where found with the view of avenging himself upon Mr Premieather. He had also contrived the discovery of the stained hand

Travers the end of the board-chilory recital, the words of the existy wretch factered and grew hollow. When the record was finally exhausted, he arose, at accreed backward from the table, and fell-dead

The means by which this happily-timed confession was exterted, although efficient, were simple indeed. Mr. Goodfellow's excess of frankpess had discretized tree, and excited my statue any from the first. I was beened then arose upon his countenance, although momentary, assured me that prepared to view the management of 'Old Chaney' in a very different light from that in which it was regarded by the good crizens of Ratuebornigh. I saw at soce that all the criminating discoveries arose, either eves to the true state of the case, was the affair of the builet, formed by Mr G in the careast of the horse I had not forgotten, although the Rat. tleburghers ked, that there was a bole where the ball had entered the horse, and another where it ment out. If it were found in the annual than by the person who found it. The bloody shirt and handkerch of confirmed the stee supported by the bullet, for the bookd on examinetion proved to be carried claret, and no more. When I came to think of these thouse and also of the late increase of liberal-ty and expenditure on the part of My Goodfellow I entertained a numerion which was more the law atrong heIn the meantine, I instituted a rigorous private search for the corpor of hir. Shirtteventry, and for good reasons, nearched in quartier as divergent as passible from those to which Mr. Goodre low conducted his particular to the property of the conduction of the search of the table mouth of which was nearly b dden by brambles, and here, at the cost-

Now it is beginned that I and overheard the collected between the two cerns as, smo hit I is cartified was described to a consistent of a consistent of corns as the consistent of the consistent of the consistent of the consistent of a stuff peer of whitehose, there it a down the threat of the corpus and deposed the later, an an old wine box—stating care to in doubt or to box on a consistent of the consist

Having this arranged the box, I marked, numbered and addressed it as already tool, and then writing a term to trainer of the wine-mechanist already tool, and then writing a term to trainer of the wine-mechanist with whom Mr. Shottleworthy dealt, I gave instructions for my servant to when the box to Mr. Goodfeld-will door in a brainer, at a given signal from moself for the words which I intended the corpor to spirit, I considerably depended upon my worthload all at time for their, I counted upon the worthload all at time if on their, I counted upon the conscience of the mechanism which. I hadeve there is nothing more to be enclained. Mr. Primifesther was

I believe there is nothing more to be explained. Mr. Pennifeather was reliased upon the spot, inherited the fortune of his unde, profited by the lessons of experience, turned over a new leaf, and led happily ever afterward a new life. Lexivity knows any one to lowerly asset to a jobs as the large was. He seemed to there only for p. for g. of total a quod time of the make is an and to self-till were, was the sprint road to his lawor. Thus, a happened that his seem masters were a lotted for their accomplishments as yellows. They a I took a tee the king room in being kings compolent one, men as well as mountable places in being kings compolent one, men as well as sometime, and it is being a lower to the self-till which provide power to a yellow. I have merer been quite to the other three times are the self-till with a phone of the control of the self-till which a provide power to a yellow. I have merer been quite to the other times to the self-till which a provide power to a yellow.

About the reforements, or as he called them, the "ghosts of w4, the k ng trunhled hanself very artie. He had an especia, admiration for desaddh in a est, and would often pist up with englar, for the sake of it. Overn.cet-on wearned him. He would have preferred Rabelas. Garganton for the sake of it.

tua' to the "Zad g' of Vactaire and upo

At the date of my narrat very preference setters had not altogether gone out of fash on at court beveral of the great cost nerval powers studied teached the from 'who were moving, with to also had belt and who were expected to be a way a ready with that power with the condition of the crumbs that left from the road table.

Our king as a master of course retained has fool "The fact is, he required something in the way of follow—if only to counterbalance the

unto humanit

He follow green manal perior, was not units a fore, however, He was but stroken to the rese of the kings, by the fact of his being also a desert and a croper. Durath were consistent at fourt, in these class as to be a followed by the control of t

Thebeve the name. Hip Frog. was not that given to the dwarf by the soons of stiple on hot if was one error apon him to peneral concern of the seven ministers, so account. For mat the time walk as other needed in fact. Hop they could up, get along his sort of the rejectional gazet, some

thing between a leap and a wriggle.—a movement that afforded ill or cable amagement, and of course convolution to the king, for small through the the king by his whole court, was accounted a capita, figure

more resembled a squarrel, or a small monkey, than a frog.

I am not able to say, with precision from what owners Hon From Frog. and a young g of very the sets dwarfish than himse f calchough of

Under those corrupatances it is not to be wondered at that a close ingwern frends. Hop-Frog. who, although he made a great deal of sport was by no means popular, had it not in his power to render Trionetta many services. But she on account of her grace and economic heavily served much influence, and never failed to use it, whenever size oxid, for

On some grand state occasion—I forget what—the king determined to netta were sure to be called onto play. Hop-Froz. in especial, was so in-

The might appeared for the lifte had arrived. A gorgeous hall had been their minds (as to what rour they should assume) a week, or even a month in advance, and in fact there was not a particle of indecision probably, they found it difficult, on account of being so fat, to make up their owners. At all events, i me flew and, as a last resort, they sent for

Trinnetts and Hoo-Fron frame has suting at his wine on hithe seven members of his cultinet enter 1 but the manarch appropried to be in a very a Litumor. He warm that Hop Frog was not find of some for a excited the poor cripole almost to practical sesses and took pleasure in forcing II ip Frog to drink and case

the room ixwall withis tumber to the beauth of your absent from is tion. We want characters-characters man, sergething navel-out of the way We are weared with the overlast our sameness. Come draw the

wine will brighten your wita."

Han Froz podrayured as usua,, to get up a test in reply to these ad vances from the king, but the effort was too much. It happened to be the poor dwarf a b ribday, and the command to drink to his absent frience forced the team to his eyes. Many large, butter drops fell into the se blot as he took it foumble, from the hand of the tyrant

"Ab. by he he "morest the latter as the dwarf reluctantly demand the braker "See what a glass of good wine can do! Why your eyes are

shining already (1)

Poor to ow his large even eleamed, rather than shope, for the effect of were on his excitable brain was not more provedul than instantaneous He maded the or det contently on the table, and coked mand around the

"And now to buy sess, said the prime numiter, a new fat man. Yes, and the king. Come. Hop Frog, and us your assulance. Characters, my fing follow we stand in need of characters all of un-

chornsed by the seven Come come," saw the king, empatiently, have you nothing to sug

I am endeavoring to think of screething move, "replied the dwarf, als

Endeavering "cried the tyrant, fiercely what do wire mean by (Aut? An I perceive You are sulky, and want more wine. Here, drink this

*Drok, I say * shouled the monster or by the fiends-

The dwarf hesitated. The king grew purple with rige. The courtiers smirked. Inspectia, paie as a corper advanced to the monarch's seet, and, falling on her knees before him, implored both to spare her friend. The both compiler him of the control of the compiler him.

The tyrant regarded her, i'r some moments in ee dent won fer at her auduc iy. He seconed quite at a loss what to do or say—how must be

be pushed her v

The poor got got up as best she rould and, not daring even to sight

There was a dead scence for about but a minute during which the falling of a leaf or of a feather, migh, have been beare. It was interrupted by a law but hards and contracted arother saved which have been described.

"What what asket are you making that noise for?" demanded the king, turning furiously to the dwarf.

The latter second to have recovered, a great mean reform him.

The laster second to have recovered, in great measure, from his in torocal nn, and looking fixed y but quelly into the tyrant's face, merely entendated.

I—I? How could it have been me?

*The sound appeared to come from without * observed one of the courtiers. *I fancy it was the paired at the window whetling has bill upon

"True," replied the monarch, as if much received by the suggestion, "but, on the honor of a knight, I could have sween that it was the gritting

Hereupen the dwarf Laughted the Ling was too confirmed a jober to elepter to any own Yangdon, and dispayed as set of large power of an every regulate teeth. Discovers be avered by perfect with Laughter Laughter and beauty results as set war a state of The reaching has an activities a state of The reaching the perfect with paying the discovery designs of the perfect of the perfec

T cannot let what was the close along of the plants of the information.

I cannot let what was the close along of the controver law of

one of my own country frolics—often enacted among us at our mor queraces but here it will be new altogether Unfortunately however, requires a company of eight persons and——"

'Here we are!" cred the king laughing at his state discovery of the canadesce 'aght to a fraction—I and my seven ministers. Come! what he the discovered?"

is the diversion?10

566 THE WORKS OF EIGHAR ALLAN FOR 'We cal. it "replied the cripple, the Eight Chained Ourang-Outsings, and it really is excelled sport if well quarted.

B c will enact it," remarked the king, drawing himself up, and lowering his eyelids.

The beauty of the game," continued Hop-Frog. her in the fright it.

occasions among the women.'
(apita, roared in choice the monarch and his nunistry

"I so led on your an obsume octange," proceeded the dwarf 'leave al.
that a my. The reversiblence shall be so striking, that the company of

masqueraders will take you for real brusts—and of course, they will be as much terrified as asiomshed."

'Oh this is expansive excusated the king. Hop Frog. I will make

"Oh, this is exquasite excalanced the king. Hop-Fring' I will make a man of you."
The chains are for the purpose of increasing the confusion by their

jangling. You are supposed to have escaped, on matter, from your keepers. Your mayesty namest onese whe effect produced, at a management, by eight channel oursing-outings, imagined to be real ones by most of the company, and reading in with awage ceres among the crowd of escatacy, and agargoustly whated zero and worters. The conversal is numeriable."

It must be, said the king and the council arose harriedly as it was growing later, in put in execution the scheme of Hop Frug.

but effective enough of its greepous. The nationals in operations had a table expected only story, were view to be seen an operation of the cost and society, and as the metations made by the dwarf were aufficiently beautible and more than sufficiently belowed, there truthle mean to nature was those sufficiently beautible and thought to be secured.

The how and this management seem forth sociated on table fitting storium to the sufficient of the mean and the management of the secured.

The bins of all the walk of the wife of the manner is again time at discussion. The through the through the properties of the properties of the properties was at one overrided for the device, who was consisted the eight, by each through the control of the properties of the propert

The grand saloon in which the masquerade was to take place, was a

create room, very lofty, and rece was the light of the no only trough as a suggest mode at the plant pile the season for what the spartness was especially designed it was it contained an expectally designed it was it contained an expectate by the start production of depending by a chain from the centre of the sky. gift, and lowered depending by a chain from the centre of the sky. gift, and lowered to be considered, by means of a counterbacance as usual, but (in order not to look amounts), thus latter passes do could the except and over the root I

The arrangements of the room and been left 3. Proper as supertendence, but non-particulars, a town, the hub been guided by the chosen planeted of her frame the clear? At he assigned on it was that on the control of the control of the clear of the control of the control is worker to water, it was uper-supposite to prevent a work of account of her troubled state of the assign, each at all the expected to water for an outtor crowder state of the assign, each at all the expected to the to credit each of the control of the control of the control to center—that a to say, from under the chandless? Additional some of the control of the control of the control of the control of the centure prevention was assigned in the calls and it is due to the Carrier.

The eight curang-outings, taking http://www.auti.org/en/ until midiught, when the room was thoroughly filed with mason-raiders) before manage, their appearance. No somer notificity of the clock coasis shriving, however, than they rushed or raiber rolled n, af. (ogt-the—for the impediments of their clauses aspert must be in party to find an oal to

The extrement among the sunspecialism was proof just, and shall be been of the same spiller at hall been and any one of the reverse of a less of the period. The same proposed the directions to be large critical and in the management of the period of the

While the numel's was at its longest, and each misoporador attentive roop to be rest satery (for in fail, three was much rot, shower from the numerous pages and which had been drawn and in tremoval ringuit have been seen very gradually to descend, used its hooked extremely came which there for of the floor.

hal in all d rections, found themselves, at length in its centre, and of course in immediate contact with the chain. While they were also situated, the dwarf, who had followed noiselessly at their heels, toctting them

toll to keep up the commetten took hold of they uses chain at the letersection of the two portions which crossed the circle diameters by and at which the changemen had been wint to depend and in an instant, by some unseen approach the chandeser chara was drawn so far apward as to take the book out of reach, and, as an inevitable consequence, to drag the

the rayarm, and they pring to regard the whole mailer as a we I-contrived

Here scrambling over the heads of the crowd he managed to get to the as he went to the centre of the room-leaged, with the agusty of a monkey upon the kine's head, and thence classberred a few feet up the chain boiding down the torch to examine the group of ourang-outangs, and stail screamer / shall soon find out who they are!"

And now while the whole assent, withte anes, included a were convolved

with laughter, the sester sudden visit, eved a shoul whatle, when the chain flew violent v.p. for about therev feet drawing with it the dismayed and struckling ourang-occangs and leaving them suspended in mid-air between the say 4 sht and the floor Hoo-Frog chinging to the chain as it rose still maintained his relative position in respect to the eight maskers. toward them as though endeavoring to discover who they were So thoroughly axion, shed was the whole company at this ascent, that a

dead wlence, of about a minute's daration, ensued. It was broken by just such a low harsh, gratery sound as had before attracted the attention of Imposetta. But, on the present occasion, there could be no posston as to who ground there and gnashed them as he feamed at the mouth, and

"Ah ha " said at length the infunated tester. 'Ah ha' I her n to we who these people are now." Here pretend us to southnize the king more which instantly logist into a sheet of wood flame. In less than had a monote the whole eight curang-outangs were bazing fiercely, air d the shriess of

out the power to render them the shirhtest assistance.

HOP-FROG

At length the flames sudderly factuating in virulence forced the Jester to camb higher up the chain, to be out of their reach, as he made this movement, the crowd again sank, for a brief instant, into selecte. The dwarf search this opportunity, and once more space.

I now see distanctly "he said, "what resanter of people these maskers are. They are a great king and his seven proy councilors,—a king who does not strapple to strike a defenceless girl, and his seven councilors who aber him in the outrage. As for rayself, I am sump y Hop Freg. the , ester

county ting or may last aget !

Outing to the high combastibits y of both the flax and the tar to which it affected, the dwarf and scarcely made as med of his thref speech before the work of vengenace was complete. The eight corpors away in their chans, a fetal blackened hedeous, and industripus-shadle mass. The copper bearful his torch at them, casathered learney, to the college, and

disappeared through the sky light

It is supposed that Toppetta, stationed on the roof of the saloon, had been the accomplice of her friend in his first revenge, and that, together, they effected their escape to their own country, for neither was seen again.

FOUR BEASTS IN ONE

THE HOMO-CAMELOPARD

Chacum a ses vertus

Averagent Errentant in ver generally looked span as the Gog of the proporte Larked. This bown is beaver, not emprish artificated in Cambron, the son of Cynas. And, notest, the transvers of the Strike were IX accession to the three or rather to accept the acceptance of the version of the Strike were IX accession to the three or rather to acceptance of the version of the Assirted transverse the region of Dance of Larked as the company of Centre. As acceptant of the way to the company of the Centre of the Company of the Centre of t

Let us agree quality results, that is, a own the year of the well-filter thousand agith branches and terry and fir in it is the sensative sequences on a that most principle habitation of man, the remansable oily of should. The let we wave, the first and discrementaries a state of should be a first than the sense of should be a fine of should be a first which we then to be more of storages applicable. Here is serve in the first shape of lighters were not all respice to the is serve in the right shape and produces the same as the sense of the shape of disposite part of the same and the shape of the same and the

"What broad and rapid river is that which forces its way, with in numerable falls, through the mountainous widerness, and finally through

Data is the Omnote, and is no the early water as agait, with the congruent of the Med treasures with the interest, seek a loand move about twelve of the Med treasures with the interest in loand move about twelve and the Med treasures are seen as the most of the Med treasures are the most of the med of the Med treasures are the med of the med of the med of the med of the Med treasures are the med of the med of the Med treasures are the med of the med of the Med treasures are the med treasure

satisfying your eyes With the memorials and the things of I That most recover this city

I beg panden, I had forgotten that Shakespeace will not Fourish for seventien handred and fitty years to come. But does not the appearance of Epidaphine untily me on calling it gesteque? It is well beginned, and in this respect to an much indebted to nature

s to art."

Very true,
There are a productous number of stately palaces."

There are.

And the numerous temples, sumptions and magn fixent may bear comparison with the most lauded of antiquity.

conquirements the most inside in strong or Machay of mad text, and Act but I make accounting \$6.1 If the many of mad text, and Act but I make accounting \$6.1 If the many advantage of \$6.1 in every heard, and were 1 mill for the components fames of doubt tour account 1. Due no doubt be should find a most internable active \$10.5 yet ever behind street is no conference internable active \$10.5 yet ever behind street is no conference internable active \$10.5 yet ever behind street is no conference internable active \$10.5 yet ever behind street is no conference internable active \$10.5 yet ever behind street is no conference internable active \$10.5 yet ever behind street in the conference internable \$10.5 yet ever \$10.5 yet even \$10.5 yet

' It is certainly a strange place. What is the meaning of wonder surenial building? See It towers above all others, and des to the rastward of what

That is the new Temple in the 5un who is adored in Soria under the tale of blab wabalah. Herrafter a very polor aus Roman emperor will institute this worship in Rome and thence derive a cognomer. He gabtermile You been set book up at the heavens it's supship a net there—at least not the barsh p adored by the bartans. I har derrow the found in the interior of yonder hand by He is worshipped under the figure of a

Hark behold! who can those ridiculous beings be half naked with their faces painted shout ny and prefixulating to the rabble? Some few are prountebanks. Others more particularly belong to the race of ab learnhers. The greatest port in however, those exper all a who be

But what have we here? Heavens' the town is swarm no with wild beasts. How terms a a spectacle! how dangerous a peculiarity!"

Terr big if you clease but not in the least degree dangerous. Each an mal I you will take the paron to observe, is following very quietly in the wake. It is master. Some few, to be some are led with a rone about the neck that there are chiefly the lesser or trend spec en. The hop, the tiger, and the leggard are entropy without restraint. They have been trained without difficulty to their present profession and attend upon their respect ve owners in the capacity of valets de-chambre. It is true, there are vocating of a man-of arms or the throttless of a consecrated bell is a

"But what extraordinary tomat to I hear? Sureis this is a good or one even for Ant och! It assues some commot on of use rual interest Yes-understreetly The King has ordered some novel speciacie-some

glad atoms exhibition at the h populatine-or perhaps the massacre of the down of a handsome temple-or indeed a bonfire of a few lews. The unenar increases. Shouts of aughter ascend the akees. The air becomes lion throats. Let us descend for the love of fun and see what a group on! This way be careful. Here we are in the name on street, which was led the street of I marchus. The sea of people is corong this way, and we Let us must probably among the rosers. Note: I have the shows of the horse drow, caming has appreciate in the proc sa pherasecopy of the last. We that I have a glasmor of two pressus as he passes: y the temple of the probably appreciate the property of the state of the state of the we also have a glasmor of the probably of the state of the s

'Bless me at is an ape'

True—tablem had be concerned being adoly. He came as a devadation of the creek Source send agreed from a rea or carrians. But used —agree ') under examps or a regard of the ordine. Where is the point? What is the barding account. What does not set, Or he ways the early in creaning an example. Dut he is desirable at state? this, be had just, forming the contraction of th

> dille, molle, malle, (GEs, molle, molle, molle, becollaverins, mous home dulle, mille, solite, ur fin, decollavimo (Blis, mille, mille, mille occasio, ' (Post qui mille mille occasio, '

Which may be this paraphrased

A thousand, a thousand, a thousand,
A thousand, a thousand, a thousand,
We, with one warrier, have bland
A hosser's, a thousand a thousand a thousand
Step a thousand over again
Secto-set, as sing.

Who knocked over a thousan S-ho!—let us rear, He has given us more Red gallons of 2000

Flavies Verpiers May. by he haven here strocked was small by the chable upon the operation of Aureann as he have miss wur, having alian with his own hand can understand film of the nearch.

THE WORKS OF FDOAR ALLAN POE

Do you hear that flourish I tripopets? Yes-the same a coming. See the people are agreed with admeration, and if up their eyes to the heavens in reversice. He comes -he is com-

ung. -there he is the king?-I do not behalo him -cannot say that

I perceive him."

enotenen seh a nee ha.c. an arratrat ne . hemselves hetore a caractar cameexcellent use he a making . I ha feet

Rabble indeed, who these are the noble and free citizens of Endarding Beau, the you say? Jake care that you are not overheard. Do you not perceive that the arrival has the visure of a many Why, my dear the Li natrieus. A ng of Surra, and the most prient of a , the autograts. I Antiochia the madman, but that is because all neitide have not the ensconced in the hide of a beaut, and is diving his best to play the part of a Residet the monarch is of meant's statute and the dress is therefore not have adopted a but for some crassion of especial state. Such, you will monarch perambulates on all fours. His tail you perceive, is held alc ft by ance would be infinitely preposessing were it not for the protuberance of his eyes, which will cortain a start out of his head, and the outer court of his face, which has become nondescript from the quantity of wine he has awallowed. Let us follow him to the happodrome, whither he is proceeding. and asten to the sone of trumph which he is commencing

Who is airg but Epiphanes?

Well and strenassaly sung! The populace are hading ben 'Prince of

Most Remarkable of Camelopards. They have encored his effusion and do you heat?—he is somened it, yet again. When he arrives at the hippodrome he will be crowned with the poet c wreath, in anticipation of

Behand as did you say oh ab' I perceve My front to well that you spoke in time. Let us get into a place of safet, an soon as pressible. Here' -let us concest ourselves in the arch of the accuracy and I will with the head of a man has, it seems, given often a to be no one of Syrians have alread, been devoured, but the general voice of the fairdegradation but take courage ply the legs with view and scud for the the Likstrous' -also ' Prince of Poets ' Ukiry of the Fant Decight of the I n verse ' and Most Remarkable of Camris Durch. Heavens' what a power of speed thou art day as ing! What a capac to for eg bad what a power of speed that are any asing some a capacity of speed thou are developing Run Prince Bravo Epophanes Well done, Cameloparri schemas Anthochas'—He runs be leaps by the -- he shrieks -- he is there. This is well for hadst their Good of the East been had a second songer in rear hing the gates of the amph. beatre,

'Stay a moment. I see a vast hubbab in the hippodrome, what is the meaning of it I beseech you?"

That?-oh nothing! The puble and free citizens of Epidapane being. as they declare, well satisfied of the lath, yang wisdom, and divinity of their ame, and baying, moreover, been eye witnesses of his late super-Exman agility, do think it no more than their duty to invest his brown vin addition to the poetic crown) with the wrenth of victory in the foot race -a wreath which it is evident be must obtain at the celebration of the next

WHY THE LITTLE FRENCHMAN WEARS HIS HAND IN A SLING

From the section curve was remaind these in a free that will all pass materials the present of the plant materials. For a first we work, as Prairies O Lorendown, Remercial 19 securities as 8 miles and State Parish 19 fillionation. And should present 19 securities 10 miles and State Parish 19 fillionation. And should be present to the securities 10 miles 10 mile

that I can define Consequent and denote any water below all in the strike the time with who has belonge through the work, it was a more case a lone to the west, who can be subject to the strike the strike the strike a later over and the mixture and that a level which is t = 0.01. It is strike a later over a final and the strike t = 0.01 and then do the time gain the temperature. For all at tension, we have the strike t = 0.01 and then do the time gain the temperature of the strike t = 0.01 and then do the strike t = 0.01 and then do the strike t = 0.01 and the strike t = 0.01 and t =

... asking. And it a not messlf we wild have to be bate in the purateness, so I made her a how that word hat he sken yor heart a thegether to behould and both even as much as to say. True for you, yer a swate little craftite Mrs. Text a readed or and I wish I may be drown had dead in a box. I I s not mesalf, Sir Parbrick O Grandison, Barron H. that L. make a hould hashe a love to your edds ship in the twinking of the eye of a London-

And it was the next more o' same jut as I was mak on an our mind whither I wouldn't be the purite thing to sind a bit of wir in In the wildy by way of a love litter, when up ones of the delivery servant wid an illaconcer obte print in an account. Theme aft hundreds was all about M sunof the divinih lingo was the spalpeery long name of the little ould fur-

And set wid that in comid the but e will a n house found thin he made me a broth of a how, and then he said he had ough, taken the 1 heets, of down me the horse of the giving me a call, and thin he went on to palavee the till no me at all at all, excepting and saving that he said marles, woulhe was mad for the love a my worlds. Misthress Tracle, and that my worldy

At the bearin of this ve may swear, though, I was as mad as a grasshopper, but I remembered that I was hir Pathrick O Grandison, Barronitt, the purbleness, so I made light o the master and kept dark, and got naste to go wid him to the widdy a saying he wild give me the festionable in thro-

Is a there we are? saut I thin to men fit and it a thrue for you. Path rnix, that we re the forturattest mortal in life Well soon see now worther it's your swate silf, or whither it a little Mounteer Mailer-di-dams, that

Wid that we wint all to the widdy a pext door, and we may well say it was an olegant place, built was. There was a carpet all over the floor, and what lise and m another corper was a sofy, the seautifuliest thing in all mater and acting on the sofy, sore enough there was the course butter angel, Muthress Tracle.

The up of the morning to ye, says I Mrs. Trace, and thin I made

such an illegant obaysance that it wild he go to althoughter bewodered the

Wally woo parsey woo, plamp in the mud " says the little farrener Frinchman, 'and sure Mrs. Tracle,' says be, that he did so t this man tieman here jist has reverence for Pathrick O'Grandison. Barrons t and isn t he althougher and entirely the most portugiar frind and account

ance that I have in the houl world? And wid that the widely, she gets up from the sofy and makes the swatest curtoby pur typy was seen, and thund we she are by a ser year, and that plumped has add pight down by the pight side of her. Och hos? I veso disperate mad' However. But who says I after a white Tout there ve are, Mourseer Matter-di-daunny and so down I plumped on the lift side of her livingship, to be oven with the william Bothermon' it want has done your heart good to percave the illegant double wink that I given her

But the lettle sold Frenchman be over becomed to so sout one at all at woo, "sayahe, Parley woo," says be, Paimp in the mod says he

That a all to go use. Mounseer Frog mayourneen," thinks I and I talked as bard and as fast as I could all the while and throth it was me the Liegant conversation that I kipt up wid her all about the dear bogs of Connected. And by and by she gived me such a swate armore from one took hould of the ind of per li tie finger in the most di skit est manner in

And then own, a percave the cuteness of the swate angel, for no sooner wed it in a lifty and put it away behind her back just as much as to say

Mod that I am d her a his some est to say. Lt Sir Pathrock abore for the turn min of at the lacter at the but of a sequence of the world all so the way of a communications and not to be too rough wid her leddysbus? and och, bothevening, when it the generates it not do district of all the little requires that I gaz or evenil. Blood an higher de relation. Blood interveders, that it is necessaris. Indicate it is recessaris. Indicate it is not the sub-relation when it is not desirable that all all not considered in the legislation of the legis

was fisched as a record of the manager Marter-di-dams," and I as purite as over ye seed. That it is not the general thing at all at al., and not for the bless of you come how to be affect the opening and a grow set at her leady

his it divise to be disk vered, and then be let down the two corners of his parrativities, and this not a happerla more of the satisfaction round I git until the happerla more of the satisfaction round I git until the happerla man and the satisfaction of the satisfa

thin, and the more by 6 are that the Frinchman k pt an wid his working at the widdy and the widdy she kipt ar wid the squazing of my flipper, as work as to say. At him again Set trathrick O Graedison, majourneer.

So I just ripped out wid a lag oach and says I.

Ye is the spatients, frog of a long throat long so on of a bloody prount and up that what are the lart it was that her leads, shop did? Firsth she jumped up from the soft as if allow was let, and made will through the door, when I start of my head round atthick her in a coung tele beninderior than the best from a coung the beninderior was an afficial start on, and focusived her was not not to the prepared. In this count of the sound into some father one of the house get that the touched type drown the starts although the start of the sound into some father one of the some of

orthog and on rely for I know yers well that I had broad of her hand, for d vil the bit had I iver it it so And says I

Len t at the inste little but of a miscake in the world that ye we goen afther the maxing ver feeddyship? Come back now sha, a a dar, et and thin I turned round to the little Frinch furrener Och hon! If it wasn't

And mouths a ways a mostly that you dust then outgoint and the left's to behood the little chan when he bound out that it wasn't the widd, at all

The oald divil house I niver behild such a long face as he pet ato. As for the stares. I gived it such a nate little broth of a square, as made it all up

'Would-wou " said he, ' parley-woo, ' says he-"Cot tam ' And that's just the thruth of the rason why he wears ho lift hand in a

BARTAR.

Quand un bon vin muchile men estemme Je mis plus esvani que l'adrec— Plus age que Poèrrec, Mon hous est fessant l'estaque De la mation Couseque, La mettroit su sar, De Charon y passeron le lue En dermand cans son boc. Pireis su fier Eur.

-Prench Voudesi

That here it includes was a retrievative of common galacticutes, to some way, using the eq. of ... Here is the size of the eq. of t

a Bough, mark ne's de decreas were by no remain war, gravata, comproduced and Ladid bloom that they were divical of compellments. He was United, on account of bore and even on, that many persons were detent to the compellment of the compellment of the compellment. The Ladid Bordson Bloom that when the compellment of the account of the compellment of the compellment of the compellment of the account of a sentation, in through an account of the design of the compellment of the compellment of the compellment of the account of a sentation, in through an account of the compellment of the account of a sentation, in through an account of the compellment of the account of a sentation, in through an account of the compellment of the account of the compellment of the c Linux Roy Box was county Italic. He ressured a priority He respond of Transport. He had mad in Borragion Don Don man annual to the

I have snoken of the obilosopher in his capacity of restourateur I would not however have any friend of mine marries that, in (a fift ne his besed. dignity and importance. Far from it, it was moons be to say in which ers of the interlect held anamate connects in with the canabilities of the right he thought who employed the same word for the mind and the

plane of his general dispose on. He could never set sup an exportunity of

Not that he was avaricious-no. It was by no means necessary in the satisfaction of the philosopher that the bargain should be to his own

the wink of the eye to give evidence of his sagacity

At my growth it would not be very wonderful if a humor so neculiar as sokes or walcome an acquired and the state of the state of the exception nature stories were trod of pershaps bareauss made in a harry and re-

To ratic she state, when is the col-de set. Le Febre was at the period of our tast, to enter the sportlew of a man of groups, Boo Bon was a mont of groups. There was not a root a source, in Roston, who could not have tall over that Bon Bon was a man of groups. There was not a root a source, in Roston, who could not have tall over the Bon Bon was a man of periods. His very cut knew it, and definition to the what the in the presence of the man of gens. It is Bagar water of which what the in the presence of the man of gens. It is Bagar water of was seen an end with the fact and upon the approach of his master, between the women of cafer early to a specific affectivement, a debayement.

day 1. A. Norwery, true has each of the bit sale energy in gaps have been strone, in the previously appearance of the metalyscene. At \$0.4 \$1.0.4 \$1.0.4\$ \$1.0

The gibt beet—it is as pleased me—distate apon the matter of habitment, and other mere circumstances. I the external metaph succast. I might but that the base of our hero was worn abort, consider smoothly over his tore-best and surrounted by a removal place of the proposal place.

—alta have presented was not difficult to design the way to preceeding case of virtual contractions of that discussive was no ancomparation of the contraction of the contraction of the broad up to get as cause in this subscripe group, with cache of the anitorial contraction of the contractio

Lave sare that so enter the cole in the said of in Le below as to enter the anarcson of a min of going so shot them, was one, the min of going is shot could take so to enter the anarcson of a min of going is shot could take so to enter the merits of the anarcson of an account of the cole of th

wolled occupation of the propriet

Egan surply at over the Germodic the whoe enteres of the bandle presented and for an American production of Amazopo contrastions presented and for an American production of Amazopo contrastion agreement should the be for the mergiph scan. As many of coverage agreement should make pair of Georgia gives a mental and an according to the according to the contrastion of the green of the contrastion of the green of the contrastion of the green of the contrastion of the contrastic of the

In other respects, the Care de Bon Bon might be said to diver hit to from the small restainment of the period. A large freplace sampled spinoste the gaze, the the mate to the norphace an open cupboard displayed a total series.

riable array of labelled bottle

_____, that Pierre Bon Bon, after having assened for some time to the

THE WORKS OF EDCAR ALLAN FOR comments of his neighbors upon his singular properties. That Pierre Bon-

with the floods of wind that rushing through the crann es of the wall and pourme impetionally down the thin new shook awards the customs of papers. The hage four sign that swane without exposed to the fare of the stanch age of solid oak

It was a no p acid temper I say that the metaphy or an drew up his that to its outcomen station to the hearth. Man, consumptances of a perpensing nature had occurred during the day, to disturb the secondy of nate a perpetrated an omelette à la Reine, the discovery of a principle in be ead been thwarted in one. I those admirable harga as which he at al. But in the chafing of his mout at these anacces stable assistates, there the not far to be moreled some degree of that neevous anxiety which the his more immediate vicinity the large black water-dog we have apoken of whose perorable shadows not even the cest fire bunt study could more

He had been thus occupied for some minutes, when "I am in no hurry, Monoseur Bon-Bon, suddealy whospered a who ng voice in the attart

"The devi " " e arrelated our hero, start no to his feet, overturning the

table at his aide and stance around him in astonishment "A ery true" - what is very true? how came you here?" vocalerated the

metaphy norms as his one fell more separathene which my stratched as 6-70 I was savore, said the retruder without attending to the interrors

tories. "I was saying that I am not at all numbed for time-that the

business upon which I took the liberty of calling as of an armony m.

My Faporation?—there now —how do you know? I how came you to

understand that I was writing an Exposition erest that

Hush replied the figure, in a sholl undertone, and arrows murally from the bed, he may a single step toward our bero, while as it in amp stranger's dress and appearance. The outlines of his figure, exceedingly hy-mrans of a laded suit of black cloth which 6 red tight to the skin but owner. His arkies and wrists were left naked for neveral motes. In his a gwese of considerable length. A pair of green spectacies, with side glasses. "R ... at Catholicase" in white letters aroun the back. His cod se physical was lifty and deep y furnished with the ridges of contempation. The

There was did never be a racical error in attribut no this in Cabia cours

transition of feeling in the philosopher, to any one of those causes which

and a state, he exposed to have the in it whose 1964s, 1967 filled all more here, has be to exposed to have the pass of any of the control of the process of factories of all more here has be to be exposed to the tare process and the process of th

Actuated by these enlightened views, our hero bade the greateman sit down, while he himself shalo occasion to throw some lagoti upon the hor, and pacer upon the now re-entabled table seem believe of Mourasse Having quickay completed these operations he frew his char six desir has companions, and water should open the conversation. But pank even the most skill hady malared are often thewared in the out is shall had a six of the most skill had been as the control of th

by the very first words of his visitor a speech

I see you know one, Book bons, and he "ha he has he he let he he he'he he he he — ha he hi meanthe the trace, dropping a know the sharity of his demander, opened to its Lakes extert a smooth from an over, so a to dropping a red of against a destruction of the contact he hand, baughed sony freely weekerds, and uppersonably wontowers and the stack cast, by my off at a largest stood up on red and exhibition and the stack cast, by my off at a largest stood up on red and considerable facilities content the the southerness to the stack cast.

authors on the attribution of the was too much a man of the world either to blook, the other properties the other properties the propertie

Condemnée" baze forth in characters of red. This startling circum stance, when Bon Bon rep ed to his visitor's remark imparted to his manner an air of embarrassment which probably oright not otherwise have

been observed:
"Why, sir, said the plai osopher, why sir, to speak sincere v. I be
been you are—upon my word: the el——dest—that is to say. I b, ak. I

bese you are—upon my word—the is——test—that is to say I bank. It magine—I have some faint—sweap sery faint ides—of the remarkable honor—

Oh—ah—yes—very well—interrupted bis Majesiy—say no more

Oh ah yes -very well interrupted his Majessy say no more -1 see how 1-s. And hereupso, taking off his grein special sis, he import the glasses carefully with the seeve of his cost, and deposited there in

and posture.

If if it is from had been autosubred at the areacent of the book. In a mase much was one would, increased in the spectral is which here presented it, that the color of the spectra is which have presented in the color of this spectra, is before there by one meant thank, as he had anticipated not gray as might have been insuprosed—one yel haste in high case to the color of the spectra of the spec

their having existed at any previous prince—for the space where eyes should naturally have been was, I am constrained to say, simp y a dead level of flesh.

It was not in the nature of the metaphysic, and to forbear make og some nature for the natures of so-straines a obsessment and the reedy of this

anguiry into the sources of so atrange a phonomeron and the reply of his Majesty was at once prompt sugnified and satisfactory "Eyest my dear Bon Bon—eyes dailyou say/ oh"—ah I perceive The ridgiding promates, which are in argulation, have given you a last

idea of my personal appearance? Eyes! True Eyes, Fierre Bon Bon are very well in their proper place—And, you would say us the bead: ~e ght the bead of a wurm. To you his wise, these optics are indispensale yet I wil, convince you that, my vision as more penetrating than your own

The figs. at high in the figure to the description of the first like the description of the first like the description of the first like the

To you I allow these optical affairs are ind spensal; e Endeavor Bon-

Bon to use them well my visi m is the soul."

Hereupon the most beloed hamself to the ware upon the tab e and pour

the out a bunioer for Bon Bon, requested how to drink it without scruple,

and make burnell perfectly at

A clear book that a yours, Porrey, remained has Magasty, Uptoping on French knownson, port he bounder as the list part down was gained as a thorough complainer with list required variable supplies after a thorough complainer with list required variable supplies and the many of contract and the supplies of the matter. I takes, however, magin be improved, and many of cost nectuations of other matters and other of Arm the Thia photometer was not of me most that the hast applied to the many of the contract and the supplies of the many of the supplies of the many of the supplies of the many of the supplies of the suppli

"Cannot say that I---

*Indeed why it was I who told Aristotle that, by sneezing, men expelled superfluous ideas through the proboscs."

"Which is-hickup! undoubtedly the case ' said the metaphy so an,

multi-taix to the fingers. I his visitor

There was Plate, too "continued an Magnity, modestly declinang the multi-ba and the conjuments' implied, there was Plate, too for whom I, at not true, feet als the affection of a friend. Yo, know Plate, Box-lines, —ad no, 1) pear plate, and the affection of a friend to choose Plate, Box-lines, —ad no, 1, and the plate of the plate of the plate of the plate of the plate Partheses, and to d me new substressed for an idea. I hade has write down both overs, we make, He and that the would obe, and went know, while I wepped were to the presents. But my consumer mode me the while I wepped were to the presents. But my consumer mode me the plate of the latered behalf the phinosopher's claser as he was that in the window.

I arrived behand the philosopher's chair as he was indiring the injury,
"Grying the ambda a filip with my finger, I turned it upside down to
the sentence new reads & week struy once," and as, you perceive the

fundamental dectrine in his metaphysic

Were win ever at Roose? asked the retrainitest, as he finished has second but to of Mousseux, and drew from the closest a larger supply of

Chambertin

But none Monageur Boo Bon, but once There was a time," said the Devil as if recting some passage from a book—there was a time when occurred an anarchy of five years, during which the republic, we brief of all its offerers, had no magnitudy besides the tribunes of the people and these

Monseur Bon-Bon-st that tune only I was in Rome, and I have no earthly acoust stance, consequently, with any of its phinosophy.

What do you think J—weat do you think of—Incorp — Epicarias ²
"What do I think of uldow? said the Deval in astonishment you surely do not recan to find any fault with Epicarias. What do I think if Epicarias Do you mean me, sir ³. I am Epicaria! I am the same plal-loanther who wrote each of the three howord treations commentated.

"That's a see " said the metaphysician, for the wine bac gotten a little into his head."

Very well wery well as very well acted, act!" and his Majesty, apparently much flattered

That a let" repeated the restaurateur, dogmatically, 'that's ahiccop, --- a liet"

Wed, well, have it your own way—said the Devil, parchiadly, and Bon-Bon, having beaten his Majesty at an argument, though, it his duty to conclude a second bottle of Chambertin

the 1 was saying, resumed the vision— as I was observing a little
while ago, there are some very out of outcost in that book of yours, Mon
steur Boo-Bon. What, for instance, do you mean by all that humbing about
the roul? Bear, or, what or the some?

"The -horup" -- sou, " replied the metaphysician, referring to but Miss and outstedly --- "

"No, sir!"

"Indubitably---"

"No, sirl"

"Indisputably---"

"Evidently---

"Incontrovertibly---"
"No, sir!"
"H-tcup! -"

"No, sr!"
"And beyond all question, s-----

"No, sir, the soul is no such thing!" (Here the philosopher, looking

daggers, took occasion to make an end, upon the spot, of his third boule of Chambertin.)
"Then—h.cc.or!—pray, ar—what—what is th?"

"That is neither here nor there, Monsieur Bon Bon,' replied as Ma, est), masingly. I have tasted—that is to say, I have known some very

Th errennet sur a Philosophie (Cuero, Lucrochu, Seneun) mais cétait le Philosophie Georgus,—Comporçus.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

had souls, and some two—pretty good ones." Here he whatked his lipd, and having unconstructly let fail it is hand upon the volume in his pocket was select with a volucit of of severing.

He continued.

There was the sou, of Cut out—parable Americalane—mery. Find required—mory would find, but Hone the energy net of your Falls would have Land the standard of Centrum—fingsh! Them for more than work. America and Andrews, and Parable, and Tearthing Them there were their were but to the your of Cataloba, not Nisson and Quantizat Faccin,—due Open Open for the sound an whom he may a research for my arrangement we. I trained has me has made a find, his of the your district, both sound from the find of the Open for the first that the your wasterney.

cannot be sale of a Qui rete Let us taste your salarense.

line Ben has the by this time man's up h is mind to the mit airworar, and
enfeavered to hand down the bottles in question. He was, however conprincip of a strange ground or the rown has the waging of a laid. Of this,
authority destreasely indecent in hat Majesty, the philosopher took no intime simply history before gain and requisit ago him to be quest. The visitor

continued. "I found that Horace tasted very much like Aristotle you know I are food of warety Terestocs I could not have told from Menarolle Naso, to my astonishment was Nicander in disguise Virgibus had a

and T to Levus was positive y Polybrus and none other "

"Brottp!" here reposed from Bion and his Marsety percented.
"But if I kews a few-faces, Monners Bion Bion—I I kews a pew-host, it is for a philosopher. Yet let me till you, or, it is not every deve—I mean it is not every retternan who knows how to closes a philosopher may be comed to the properties of the properties

"I mean taken out of the carcast."

"What do you think of a-hicrup! physician?"

"Dm" mention thrm"—ugb wgh " (Here his Majesty retched violenth) I never tasted but one—that rascal Hippocrates!—smell of sasfortds—ugb! cgb ugb! caught a wretched cood washing him in the Styx—and after all be gave me the rholera-morbus.

"The-hiccup --wretch ejaculated Bon-Bon, "the-hiccup abortion of a pi l-hout"--and the philosopher dropped a tear

"After al." continued the visitor "after all, if a dev—if a gentleman wishes to hive, he must have more talents than one or two and with us a fat face is an evidence of diplomacy."

"How so?"

BON BON

"Why we are sometimes exceeding a pushed for provisions. You must know that in a comate so sultry as more it is frequently impossible to keep a sport auxe for more than two or three hours, and after death, up less pickled immediate vi (and a neckled sport as not good they on his when the souls are consumed to us to the issue, way "

Hando' -b crup -good Con bow do you manager"

Here the true temp commenced swinging with reduceed violence and

The host swallowed another bumper, by way of drusting thorough

Why, there are served ways of managing. The most of us starve, some put up with the pickle, for my part I purchase my spirits tyreal corfore, ' The body the body-well what of the body? -ch sh I perceive

"But the body -hicrup -the body

Why say the body is not at all affected by the transact on I have maur perienced any inconvenience. There were Cain and Namrod and Namand Cabrana, and Discoveries, and Prestratus, and a thousand others. lives, yet, ar, these men adorned sor ety. Why isn't there A .-- now, mental and corrected? Who writes a kerner engrant? Who making more Thus savyne he produced a red leather waller, and took from it a num-

His Majesty selected a narrow slip of parchment, and from it read aloud

to messfy and a further consideration of our thousand kous dior, I because agreement all my right, title and apportenance in the shadow called my

he was mustaken about the soul The soul a shadow truit! The soul a shurther! Hat ha hat he he! he -bu! hu! bu! Only think of a focas-

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

*Only think—hercip! of a freezered shadow exclaimed our hero, whose faculties were becoming much illemanated by the profundity of has Majesty's discourse

"Only think of a—h.ccup! freasseed shadow. Now, damme —h.erup! hamph If I would have been such a—h.ccup —ancompoop My soul, Mr —h.mob!!"

"Four soul, Monuner Bon Bon?"

"Yes, sie-biccop —my souris—"

"What, sir?"
"We shadow, damme!"

"Did you mean to say----"

"Yes, sir, my soul is—becoap"—bramph" yes, sir
Did you not intend to assert——

'My soil is—inccep pecalarly qualified for—inccep —a—-"
What etc?"

What, sir "

Ha ...

* Souffière Ent?

Fricassee "

Indeed '

'Ragout and fricandeau—and see here, my good fellow! I'll let you have u—baccup! a bargain. Here the philosopher supped his Ma, esty upon the back.

"Couldn't think of such a thing " said the latter culmay at the same time rising from his sent. The metaphysician stared.

'Am supposed at present," said his Majesty
'His-cum --e-h?" said the philosopher

'Hic-rup -e-h?" said the

"What? "Besides very unhandsome ap me___"

"Siri"
"To take advantage of

"Нье сыр

Here the visitor bowed and withdrew—in what manner could not precisely be ascertained—but to a well-concreted effort to dascharge a bottle so "she viliam" the slender chain was severed that depended from the testing, and the metaphysician prostratic by the downfall of the lamp.

SOME WORDS WITH A MUMMY

THE symposium of the preceding even no had been a little too much for my nerves. I had a wretched headache, and was desperatory drowny. Instead of going out therefore to spend the evening as I had brooner it occurred to me that I could not do a wiser thing than just ear a mouth-all

A light supper, of course I am expendengly fond of Welsh rabbet. More

than a pound at once however may not at all times be advisable. Still, three, there is merely a unsite unit of difference. I ventured perhaps, upon four. My wife will have it five .-- but clearly she has confounded two very distinct affairs. The abstract number, five I am willing to admit, but, the way of condiment. Weith rabbit is to be esthewed Having thus condicated a frugal meal, and donned my mahtenn with the

the pillow and through the aid of a capita, conscience, feil into a nen-

But when were the hopes of humanity fulfilled? I could not have comdoor beal, and then an impatient thumping at the knocker, which awak-

this I see and help as to resoure. At last, by long persevering diplomacy, -you, of course. The Munumy is now at my bouse, and we shall begin to

Yours, ever,

By the time I had reached the Ponnonner "it struck me that I was as wide awake as a man need be I seased out of bed in an exstasy, overthrowing all in my way, dressed myself with a rapidity truly marvelious and There I found a very eager company assembled Thry had been awart

and me with much impassence, the Mummy was extended upon the dining

It was one of a pair brought severa, years previously, by Captain At his value ash a convin of Ponnonner's, from a tomb near Ese than N. In The country at this by not although less maps filters than the Theban remunchers are of higher interest on account of afford og more namenous Austrances of the private afe v. he Egyptians. The chamber from which the walls being completely covered with fresco paintings and has reliefs while statues, vases, and Mosaic work of rich patterns, indicated the vast wealth of the deceased.

The treasure had been deposited in the museum precise v in the same conds on in which Capta a Sabretash had found it that is to say, the coffin had not been disturbed. For eacht years it had thus stood, subject Mammy at our docesal and to those who are aware how very rarely the

long and perhaps three feet wide by two feet and a half deep. It was obof the successive blotoways, but, upon cutting into it, we found it to be our party and he had no difficulty in translating the letters, which were

We had some difficulty in getting this case open without in ury , but, has no at length accomplished the task, we came to a second of fin-

Loren coening this latter, which we did oute easily), we arrived at a the pecular and hubby aromatic oder of that ward Between the second

Removing the third case, we discovered and took out the body stself We had expected to find it, as usual, enveloped in frequent rolls or hand. ages, of linen but in place of these, we found a sort of sheath made of of the sour, and its presentation to deferent divinues, with numerous dicular, macription in phonet cheroglyphics, giving again his name and

Around the neck thus unsheathed was a polar of evendroal years the scarabaus, etc., with the wonged go be. Around the small of the waist

was a similar collar or helt

Stypping off the paperus, we found the flesh in excellent preservation, smooth, and glossy. The teeth and hair were in good cond tion. The eyes too determined a stage. The fingers and the nails were heli-andy added-

Mr. f-hidden was of common, from the redness of the epiderma, that the embainment had been effected allogether by asphaltum, but on acrapof the powder thus obtained the flavor of campbor and other sevent-

We searched the corpse very carefully for the usual openings through which the entrails are extracted, but, to our surprise, we could discover none. No member of the party was at that period aware that entire or to withdraw through the nose, the intest new through an aucision in the side, the body was then shaved, washed, and sailed then, laid aside for sourced wards, when the overation of embalained properly so called

As no trace of an opening could be found, Doctor Ponnonner was prepartoy not instruments for dissection, when I observed that it was then nature until the next evening, and we were about to amorate for the pres-

old at the yeast, was an idea, if not very sage, still pufficiently or ginal, and we art canabt at an once. About one tenth in estreet and more tenths in lest. 518 It was only after much trouble that we succeeded in laying bare some

portions of the temporal muscle which appeared of less stony rigidity than other parts of the frame, but which, as we had anticipated of course, gave were. That the first trial indeed seemed decreave and, with a hearty laugh at our own absurd.() we were hidding each after good night, when my must be now use to fall a non those of the Marony, were these summediately that the orbs which we find all supposed to be glass, and which were or gi-

obvious to all I cannot say that I was alarmed at the obenomenou, because alarmed "

.s. 10 my case, not exact 5 the word It is possible however, that but for which possessed them. Doctor Fonnonner was a man to be projed. Mr. Buck ngham I sancy, wil scarcely be so bold as to deny that he made his way onco all fours, under the table.

After the first shock of astonishment however, we resolved as a matter

of course upon further experiment furthwith. Our operations were now directed against the great the of the right fast. We made an inclusion over the outside of the exterior or resemoideum notical ordis and that not at the root of the abductor muscle. Read, asting the battery, we now apposed the fluid to the bisected serves-when with a movement of exceeding life. contact with the abdomen, and then straightening the limb with inconeffect of discharging that gretoman, like an arrow from a catapalt.

We reshed out on marre to owng in the mangled remains of the victim, but had the happeness to need him upon the storcase, coming up in an upever impressed with the necessity of prosecuting our experiment with

It was by his advice, according vithat we made upon the spot a pro-

Morally and physical v figuratively and I teraily-way the effect elec-

for several minutes as dies Mr. Barnes in the pasting one on the seriod police, it sheezed on the third it sat upon end in the fearth it should be first in Ductor Purportner's lace in the first, turning to Messiturs or order

nor in Discost Pringeomet's size: in the arth turning to Messauss or or distant Burkingston: it addressed them, in very capita, Egyptian, that I must say gruttering that I am as much surprised as I am mortale at your behavior. Of Dictor Poingonne norbing bet er was to be expected.

the point, am I to regard your asting and aberting that it seralse ...ti-e

visites Deltail reduction or in placing only the resource and the specific of the control of the production of the production of the production of the other of the ordinary of the above of the other ot

goor very especially wrong.

For my part I was convince it was at r got and merel, stopped asso, eat of the range of the Egyptian is for Decret P enomine thrush his hands to his herether pocured, forther flow of the Morrey, and gove excess neely red in the face. Mr. Gladdon is reded his whokees and often up the collar at his stop. That Back-ophies being flow in hold and in p. to a right.

thumb into the left corner of his mouth.

The Egypt an regarded him with a severe countenance for some in a

utes, and at length, with a siteer, said

not, or not? Do take your thumb out of your mouth

Air, Rack neham, berrupon, gave a slight start, took his right thumb

out of the left corner of his mouth and by way of indemnification inserved his left thomb in the right corner of the aperture above mentioned. Not being able to get an asswer from Mr. B. the figure turned previously to Mr. of John and, on a perceptury to one, demanded in governs, terms

what we all meant.

Mr. G. delso replied at great length, in phonet call and but for the deficiency. I American per nt ing offices in herographical types at would afford the most pleasure or record here, in the invited, the whole of his very ex-

cellent spee

Final, are tright the scane or in municipal all the subsequent spinwers on a which is the Western in Exp. and a court of our potential toward necessary of the scane of the subsequent toward necessary in transaction of the subsequent in the scane of the subsequent in the transaction of the subsequent in the scane of the subsequent in the Exp. and the subsequent in the subsequent in the second activation of the subsequent in the subsequent in the subsequent in the subsequent forms of the suppose of covers a grammana wasse of Mr. Sudden at the subsequent in the subsequent in the subsequent in the subsequent can be discussed in the subsequent in the subsequent in the subsequent and the discussion of the subsequent in the subsequent in the subsequent can be subsequent in the sub

If will be ready auderstand that Mr. Glodem's decourse furned other upset be van benefit serror up to scence from the una floquand of seedowed it por immers any owngring, upon that source for as it details about that may the base been occasioned how, in particular the indi-solution with the production of the indi-solution of the indi-solution

exhibit and it unifor he as mus to brocked with the

Here both in the monomer make reason is unstruments. In repard to the later supersymmetry on an interpretable that A lands takes had sentiable acts used for one one in the nature of which I data on disk notified in the later of which I data on disk notified in the later of which I data on disk notified in the later of which I data on disk notified and, getting down from the table, about hards with the company

When his ceremony was at an end, we remediately hused ourselves in repairing the damages which our subject had sustained from the son pelWe sewed up the wound in his temple, bundaged his foot, and applied a

If we now observed that the Count (to be use the tast it seems at Manufacture and August and the downers and August mate and The Manufacture and August at the downers and August mate and The Manufacture and August at the August Augus

The conversation soon grew animated Much currently was of coarse expressed in regard to the somewhat remarkable fact of Alianustakeo's still remaining alive.

"I should have thought," observed Mr. Buckingham, that it is both

time you were dead,"

Why," repaid the Count, very much astonahed, 'I am little more than seven buodred years old. My father lived a treasured, and was by me

than seven modified years old. By failer fived a treashood, and was by no means in his delage when he died."

Here easied a brisk series of questions and computations, by means of which it became evident that the antiquity of the Munoray had been

grossly mispadged. It had been five thousand and fifty years and some months agree he had been consequed to the catacomba at Electhas. "But my remark," resumed Mr. Bucampham had no reference to your age at the period of interment. I am much my to grant, or fact, that he had to some more and machine was to the moneyment of time.

esphaltum,"

'In what?" said the Count

In whate said the Local

Ah yes I have some faint notion of what you must, it might be made namer no doubt,—but in my time we employed scarcely any thing else who lightly displayed the court "

"But what we are especially at a less to understand, and Doctor Ponnomore, as how it happens that, having one dead and buried in Eappt five thousand years ago, you are here to-day al, alive and looking so detinglight well."

Bad I been, as you say, deed, replied the Count "it is more than

probable that dead I should still, be for I perceive you are yet in the finency of Goldwinner, and cannot accomposite with it when was a common thing among us in the old days. But the fact is I fell into catalipsy, and it was considered by my best friends that I was into dead or should be they accordingly embalaned me at once—I presume you are aware of the chief Jinnichle of the embalming process?

"All, I perceive a depleable condition of agrounce! Well, I cannot letter no details plat mow like it in accessary to explain that to entailing (properly measure); in Egypt, was to arrest andefrontly all the survey and the perceive analysis in the perceive analysis and the perceive analysis of the survey and for any survey and the sur

I was embalmed of the as you see me at present "

"The blood of the Scarabana" excla med Doctor Poznomore
"Yes. The Scarabana was the enzymem, or the arms," of a very distinguished and very rare patrician fainly. To be of the bood of the Scarabaus is neverly to be one of that family of which the Scarabana in the

"But what has this to do with your being alive?"
"Why it is the general custom to Egypt to deprive a corpse, before

embalminest, of its bowels and brains. the race of the Scarabori alone did not concride with the custom. Had I not been a Scaratorius, therefore, it should have been without bowels and brains, and without either it is inconvenient to live."

T perceive that 's said 5tr. Buckingham "and I presume that all the estax mass mes that come to hand are of the race of Scarabær."

"Beyond doubt."
I thought. Said Mr Gordon, very meekly "that the Scarabaus was one of the Egyptian gods."

One of the Egyptian whot? exclumed the Musemy starting to its

"Gods!" repeated the travellet
"Mr Ghiddon 1 ready are assonished to hear you talk in this style"
sood the Coust, resuming his chair. No nation upon the face of the earth

said the Count, resuming his chair. No nation upon the tase of the sextle has ever acknowledged closer than our gold. The Scarnburs, the Dis, etc. were with as as an far creatures have been with others) the symbols, or servise, thirmigh while we offered worship to the Creator too august to be more directly approached. It is not improbable then, from what you have explained and he, that among the catacombs near the N le there may exist other mummies of the four the catacombs near the N le there may exist other mummies

of the Scarabarus tribe, in a cood-tion of vitality.

"There can be no quisition of it, replied the Fount of all the Scarabari ceobalmed accidentally while alive are alive. Even some of those paragraphs of emphasized may have been overlooked by their executors, and still remain in the fount."

still remain in the tomb."
"W. Lyou be kind enough to explain, I said, what you mean by pur

posely so embalmed?"

With great pleasure answered the Musomy after surveying me

"With great pleasure, he said. The usual duration of man's life, in my time was about eight handred years, I ew mee died, timess by most extraordinary accident before the age of six handred, few aved longer than a decade of centanes, but eight were considered the natural term A ter the discovery of the embalming principle, as I have already deembalmed, leaving statructions to his executors pro few, that they should perated commentators. These guesses, etc., which passed under the name about with a lantern to discover his own book. When discovered it was recarded as the bounder data of the bistorian to set himself to work im-

I beg your parties, said Doctor Pennonner at this point laying his

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

hand gen'ty upon the arm of the Egypt an 1 beg your parton, see, but may I presume to attenuel you for one moment?

By an errous say, replied the Count, drawing up

I norrely wished to ask you a question, said the Doctor. 'You mentioned the historian's personal correction of traditional respection his ownepoth. Fray in upon an average what proportion of these Kabbaia were usually found to be right?"

"The Jabbala as you properly term them sir, were generally discovered to preserve, an apar with the facts recorded in the univerself-inhalment themselves. That is to say not one admirdual with a feither was ever anowa, under any c reumstances to be not totally and radical veroca,"

But since it is quite clear. Treatment the Doctor—that at least five thousand years have elapsed since your restorshomest, I take it for granted that your instructions at that period. If not your treatment sentimently exputed in that one type of universa, interest, the Creation, which took place as I previous you are soare, only about two ceasures before."

"Sir," said the Count A.lumistakeo.

The Doctor repeated his remarks, but it was only after much additional expansion that the foreigner could be made to comprehend them. The latter at length said, hesitatingly

The cina you have ingrared are to me, I content, startly cover being not to the review and you to contribute no amplitude it knows at that the answerse (in this work if you will know it by) seem had a larger and the contribute to amplitude in the contribute to a more interesting the entire you fall amounts, to a must enter any optionations, thereof affairs (or Red Earths, which work you will obtain the contribute to the co

wpspringing in five distinct and nearly equal divisions of the globe."

Here, in general, the company strugged their shoulders, and one or two of us touched our forebeads with a very significant air. Mr. Sick Buck-

Aliamstakeo, stocke as follows.

The roug deviation of human life in your time, together with the occasional practice of passing it as you have explained, in installments, must have rain instead a strong transfers; to the general development and only plemeration of knowledge 1 presume, therefore that we are to attribute the marked in energy of the document of the other programs are all purposars of a spread, with the work of the control of the other programs are all principles of strengt, when compared with the moderns, and more especially with the Yannees, although the program policy for the Energies with the program policy for the Energies with the program of the programs of the program of the programs of the program of the programs of the programs of the program of the programs of the programs of the program of the programs of the program of the programs of the programs of the program of the programs of the program of the programs of the program of the program of the program of the program

I confess again " repued the Count with mach susvity, "that I am somewhat at a loss to comprehend you pray to what particulars of some one of you allode?"

ence do you allude?"

Here we whole party goining voices detailed at great serigib the no

ampsions of phenology and the marves of an rms singerson. Having head at no ne reft the Count proceeding to rea r a few anodates which rendered the deep to the past of Gall and Spiritament had Bourshed and Earlet in Explos to Imag also to have been marging term, and that the marriaves of Matmer were realy very contemptate tracks when put is position with the positive or notice of the processor of the processor

heban smoonts, who created one and a great many other amount thous.

I have asked the found of his nember were able to calculate on ones. He

and led rather contemptoously, and and they were

This pot me a fixture out, not I began to make other inquiries at regard to his astronomical knowledge, when a member of the commany, who had never as ver opened his mouth, whopered in my ear, that for micromation, or his hand. I had hatter come It Robustine, (who may Probatical and and a command a command

as one Phytory hade force forme

I have guestioned like Mormy, shoot barmon-phase and lerner, and e-general, placed to manufacture of gass had I have not made as end of may queries factors the as not member again touched me queetly, or the stellow, and degogale need for food gas are to take a peops at Drodewy's Culos. As for the Count, he muscly seard one, in the way of right, "I see maderns postured any such morrous open as word enable as to cut cannot in the style of the Egyptians. Win of I was transling how I should naiver in experience, futile Descript Founciers committed insmitted as wey extracti-

Look at our architecture ' he excie med greatly to the ind goation of both the traveilers, who conclud from black and blacks or purpose

*Lock, "he energ with entinguam, it has likelying farein Fundam an New York or it has be too visit a constmplation regard for a most the Capitol at Washington. D.C. and the good with needed man when, no to detain, very market with proportions of the above to which be referred. He explained that the portion after was adversed with no lessant to than fore and relevate or among the first in distance, and the feet about.

The Court suit bath has been elsewhere the control of the court of the Court suit bath has been elsewhere, and at The Court suit bath has elsewhere elsewhere the court of a court of the c

prouds to the period, from the N lis, was brough in a serious two subsets (in composed of playins, attent), and others, kerney just a data homeoff for in a legit. The picture tout first we'll as it would be committee, in a data time on control in the size of the control in the control in

I here asked the Count what he had to say to our railroads.

Nothing, he replied, 'in particular. They were rather alight, rather alight, rather alight, rather the course, with the wast, level, direct, rion, grooved causeways upon which the Egyptians conveyed entire temples and soled obelishs of a hendred and fifty feet is a diffuse.

I spoke of our gigantic mechanical forces

He agreed that we knew something in that way but inquired how I should have gone to work in getting up the imposts on the untels of even the little pulsee at Carnac.

This question I concluded not to brair, and deoxanded if he had any sides of Artesias wells, but he simply vassed his eyebrows while Mf. [and do minded at my very hard and said, in a lew tone that one had been recently discovered by the engineers employed to bore for water in the Great Dails.

I then ment used our steel, but the foreigner elevated his oree, and aded or if an extent could have executed the sharp carred with sean on the rhelicias, and which was wrought altomether by edge to a of copport. This disconnected also greatly that we thought it advisable to vary the attack to Mit-applysis. We seen for a copy of a book cased the 10 hair, and read out of it is chapter on two shout sensitiving within soot very care but which the Bostoniann call the Great Mix-weeth of Procurses.

near but which the Bostonians call the Great Mavement of Progress.

The C sont merely as at that Great Movements were awfully common thougs in his day, and as for Progress, it was at one time quite a nustance.

but it never progressed.

We then spoke of the great beauty and importance of Democracy, and

were at much trouble in impressing the Count with a due sense of the advantages we enjoyed in away where there was suffrage ad labsium, and to king He Listend with navared interest, and in fact second not a fixed amount. When we had done, he and that a, pages when e.go, there had occurred somethings of a very similar as int. Thirteen Egyptian previous feet interest somethings of a very similar as int. Thirteen Egyptian previous feet second wind. They assembles the wave mean and convocate the most improved wind. They assembles then were more and convocated the most improved construction in a passible to conceive Pers a when they managed remains and the contraction of the passible to the conceive of the second point of the passible to the contraction of the passible conceived and the passible conceived the second of the passible contraction of the passible conceived the second of the passible contraction of the passible co

ever heard of upon the tace of the Earth.

I asked what was the name of the assumption

As well as the Count could recollect it was Mob

Not knowing what to say to this I raised my vo

The Court cooked at mr with much astonishment but made no answer.

The surent genterman, however, gave me a violent nudge in the role with
his edows—told me I had sufficently exposed myself for once—and de-

manded it I was rea by such a fool as not to know that the modern stemmeng in a derived from the invention of Hero through Snownin de Caulie We were now in immuneral danger of being disconficted tool, as good lack would have it. Dactor Funnower, having talled, returned to our

Jack would have it. Distor Puriouser, having rale of, returned to our rescue, and inquired it the people of Expyr would servisely pertent to rival the moderns in the all-important particular of dress.

The Count, at this, glanced downward to the straps of his panelations, and then taken bod of the rest of one of his cost data. Shells it, up took to

his eyes for some minutes. Letting it fall, at last, his mouth extended itself very gradually from ear to ear, but I do not remember that he said any thing in the way of reply. Hereagon we recovered our sourits, and the Doctor approach up the

Hereupon we recovered our spirits, and the Doctor approaching the Mommy with great digit by desired it to ask candidly upon its honor as a gentleman if the Egyptians had comprehended at any privad, the manufacture of either Ponnoner's learness or Brandreth's possi-

We looked with prosound anxiety for an answer,—but in van It was not forthcoming. The Egyptian Disshed and hung down his bend. Never was trimple more consumerate never was defeat borne with so it a grace. Indeed, I could not endure the spectacle of the poor Mammy 5

Using pring bone I Sound I specified or olded, and went mined aleyto bed II is now received as II between the same severe, persong severe to bed II is now received. If all the same severe persong severe persong severe measurable for the benefit of my family and of manufal. The former II alphal beheld no mare My wife is achieve. The return is II am absortly seek of this like and of the nontreath contains in general I am convinced that in the same severe three, so me arrorm. Revision I am approach to know who will be

346 THE WORKS OF EDGAR AILAN POE

President to 2045. As soon, therefore, as I shave and swallow a cup of coffee, I shall just step over to Ponnomer's and get embalmed for a couple of hendred years.

REVIEW OF STEPHENS' ARABIA DETRICATA

Mil. Streams have been a consistent or more than the activity of the consistent of t

"Of all the six free water to describe about a readed" of the chair to re-When the Contractants of "Observer were prove to the now, the back water to the matter works also the Provide of Contract Problem State Mannered 1 is a set of Province, with provide node of his seat to reand Readed, "State all the west of the problem the about not not a reterior to the seat of t of eastern rayet are abundant of which the travels of Niebuhr Man'ts.

An nes Porter it are Chalcaubrand Burkhardt Rick nelson, Miner Senzen, De Laissu inc. Laborde Tourne, et Madden Market.

here became, the carear are Laberder Trapper of Modeley Markow. Which more Variated Manghes Leiph and if it go besides those a few besides the activities and street in the few markows are discretely how with a few cash of more few markows and programmed by the carear of a more next set in a general some, it has has an increase of the consent of more next set in a general some, it has has an increase of the consent of more next set in a few per some of the consent of more next set in a few per some of the consent of more next set in a few per some of the consent of the consent of the few per some of the consent of the few per some of the consent of the few per some of the few pe

no other book of its nonlist name legor and far has surnal some morthstage we had stress them to a Mr. Sale cross to a degree of missterna no description, when the we has been a long in that had of the part of Mr. Sale it like the majority of the degree of the sale of the part of Mr. Sale it like he majority in that arrange at Meanurum a December 1835, the three passed spitch has passed as the December 1835 and the passed from this pair of the term may of the postup for coveral in This account of the passed spitch has proposed to the postup for coveral to the postup of our or the passed spitch the proposed to the shadow of Arabadoba are well stock

The present is well discount is, your above the desired. A vessel made to the Billion and time and all supposed to control me them to too the the Billion and time and all supposed to control made to the Carlo State of the Stat

RELIEW OF STEPHENS "ARABIA PETRICA"

stages to that is that is not if could like a part to make bleen in little as more largerists. A process of periods we have the scale of the countries of the down; a desired with a scale of the countries of the down; a scale of the countries of the down of the countries of the

We see no presumes on in this allempt to speculate upon the loane free from arobaru is, than the propheres concerning the recoo. Sa 1. Work the garriest ages of the world its i ne of monarchs organ, and the Egypt was a knippion previous to the Mosaic era of the unique, caces in its own....that it should be laid waste by the hand of strangers-that it mony to the infalls lity of the Divine Wood, and the evidence is still acresemblance to the former greatness and pride of its power than the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

ten use and Europi than not be too eyes have. The Lord shall sente Forms be shall see a and heal 4 and they shall return to the Lord and he shall. be retreated of .bem, and ship hear them In that cay shap Isaar or the land has not 10-25 In repart to the present degree of no. 4 ca. wwer med A can importance unknown for many ten uries; the fact as Mr. both corres a his valuable. Evidences of Problems, may possible serve at no distant period to a loweste the archation which imposs that however have and desended 1 m slid he the notice I many general and to would notwithstanding have strength sums ent to be locked to for aid or no. is, you even at the time of the vesturation of the Tews to Fides who wo , seek to strengthen themselves in the strength of I harnoh, and trust r. he shodow at he ver How emphatically her present feebur by opening except of her pyramids, the wanderer among the Limbs of her kings or

At D. ddeh, formerly the caps al of I oper Egypt and the argest town probably five or six bundred collected at Done da and Sennaar. In the patriarchs. The mave is received into the farm v of a Turk, in a relation more confident at and respectable than that of an ordinary domestic, and when liberated which very often happens, stands upon the same four or with a freeman. The curse class and cost around him for over the many at at the same board dip his hand in the same dish, and if there are no other

Merser says, in his lourney through Persia. The manners of the They are layor repressors from an crimpa, mould, and at every stenreminds the traveller of ancient times, and confirms, above all, the beautythe accuracy, and the propriety of the sanguage and the history of the

5.r Die Chardin also, in the preface to his " Frayes in Persis " emidesign, encouraged me very much by their commendat, me to proceed up it and more especially when I intermed them that it is not in Assa, as in our burgoe where here are frequent changes more or eas in the Luno of things as the habits, on litings, gardens, and the like In the hast their are constant in as thous. The habits are at this day in the same manner part of the world, the exterior forms of thours as their manners and customs) are the same now as they were two chousand years since incept on such changes as have been in reduced by rengine, which are, never theless, very inconsiderable.

Not a such that key give more unsupported for on a location is decreased. We reduce of the continuity, a lower of the density of the more more more than exceeding of the load. The strategian fresholders for more we man the accrete manages of the load. The strategian fresholders for more we man as the decident with more man in force must. In this has find it as edd as the expectation supposes of holderd about among Hermiters when the most of the expectation supposes of holderd about another and reduced are my solder than the strategian of the strategian of the strategian of the first the strategian of the strategian

omesal Charlest

Full Charlest

Full

you prously free, that there a safety in its folds. We now approach what is by far from out overstang und the most amportant protono of his tours. We have a separate protono of his tours. We have a seven a several house cross the desert in El Arch and Cases, the most less the subject of the case and touch cross the desert in El Arch and Cases, the most less the subject of the case and touch cross the desert in El Arch and Cases, the most less subject to the case and touch cross the case of the

other strong temptations for the enterprise and redictions on the travel temptations for the resistent. The struct, "says Mr Septemes was Addition contrawided and processor." In the travel, "says Mr Septemes was Addition contrawided and processor. If has the long restered and structure, a remainded curse of the Demondary, assend through the wises of the proposets. We also delive lead of the order, a feet and of the order of the contrawing through the wises of the proposets. We also delive and of the order is the contrawing through the contrawing through the contrawing through the contrawing the contrawing the contrawing through the contrawing the contrawing the contrawing through the contrawing through the contrawing the contrawing the contrawing through the contrawing t

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

are construeed to consider as a whole prejutable. We look upon the feature in prophery concerving to buteness of detail to have been but a pertion of the providential plan of the Desiv for bringing more visibly general measure attached to a need those no general fulfilment of such presiditum, would carry to the reason of mankind, inferences so unquestionable, as its particular and minutely incidental accomplishment. General statements, except in pare instances, are suscept bie of mys exempted. tion or museon cation, data, a admit on shadow of amb guty. That in pass in every particular of a series of manufac, whose very meaning was prier v atablem as to deny. We mean to say that, in all instances, the must structly a teral programation will apply. There is, no doubt much unbesset founded apon the obsessor wof the prophetic expression, and the question is frequently demanded. Wherein less the use of this other arity? - why are not the propheries district? These words, it is said, are in coherent spinited garde, and about be there are regarded as unique That many property are appointed up niet at the should be it be denied annared a received detail has its object in the providence of Gost of all times so pointed is clear that he who runs might read her would in many cases given when its, led, all, ad a paramal around he unbe led in the insorration of their authors, and consequently in the whole truth . I serior and emulation among Christians, had thus been mercily the means of work or out their own accomplishment. It is for this reason that the most of the predictions become interligible only when viewed from the photosophica, thinker and the Unissian will draw no acquirent from controvers his fully sed even one of these many wonderful predictions of whose mean no until the day of accom 1 shment, he could form no one could have been equal to such amount of foreknowledge, he will awart in of the year sha , he subfited from the others."

We cannot do bet or than quote here he words of a writer in the London Quae only Revolut Twenty years ago we can access persons on the prophers Scriptures with a belief that they were tree, because other armain passages has in the course of

REVIEW OF STEPHENS "ARABIA PETRES"

Having expressed our behef in the literal full limit of prophets in and cases, and having suggested, as one reason for the non-prevaints of this belief, the improper is not of wave from which we are increasing to reason it. I remains to be seen what were the principal profiler in some open of

Monthly operation for periods of a third or works, one what was the Compared for the content and the policy of the Compared for the content and the policy of the will are more fine the content and the policy of the what we have been a content for the content as the content for the content are the content and the content and the content for the content and the cont

rest. There shall the great, we make het her, and lay and his shi and ages over proved to be to, and we had an and other notice that all these, a question and other measures that have been as the contract of the measures o

the a succession of all be bereforder value and absolute through the signature below. However, there, we not set, excels our reckings, and exalt not unconscious progress of a beath that he excesses existence has belowed in our conscious progress, or a beath that he excesses existence has belowed in our Many projections or about the extension of conscious projects or a data or a progress of a signature of the extension of conscious bounds has made or extension in righton a single event of the extension of conscious and on the extension of the ex

Stating people with a mixed the removalment as we have a present inflational and better than the best of the people with the p

See that is comed and is a finite form of a second and is a finite form of a finite form of

) route it is the uniterstued that a proper allowance must be made for the usua perbounds tendency of the language of the East

one within main Seek you of of the Book of the Lord and read in one of these shall by a most shall want for main 6 min mount at anti-communication one, he gives to half pathered from And he half cast the fet is within min, he half half during the gives them the men to the half and such during from the shall provide it for ever and ever from general on to generation shall they inseed, thereon. It was a server 5 min 7 min with mount of shall they inseed, thereon. It was a server 5 min 7 min with 1 min with 4 min 1 min

Exactle, axxiv, r., in regard to not of the pastages here queeed as are not prosted in that a we must be content with receiving to the treat of oil keet handle, we must be content when the addition of the facilities of the positions in Ober note not not particular are gathered into one were We may as we'll heave you present here the purhament of his observational respecting the winter of home that pass through it for ever and every and. Thus we'll make M with See resonance and out off from it has that its seast not on the mark M with See resonance and out off from it has that its assests not on the season.

and the second section of the second section of the second section of the section

of the extent, go by it, or touch partially on its borders, without going through it.

Not even, he says, the cases of Senteen and Burckhardt can be uitzed against the oteral following although softene actually died pass through Informers and Burckhardt traversed a controllerable process of it. This

former field not using after the completion of the journess, and the attermover recovered to mit effection of the hardships relation to the muterdrying at Carro. Noticite: I then, we have given the precise works of Mr. Andh. Deed for relating to Europe from using from the form for all other particles and and from that recovered strates, ment any that there was a first particle of our carrolling the properties of the control of the three for form using a primary Caprain 11-by and Manuelos were applied in fairs and they are designed in the primary of the control o

The words of the pand coon, an elsewhere observes, migh, well be undered to as over exporting that odones works expect to be a thorough-stee for the converge or, the air one with a day, and it and this charge frequence, to the air one with a day, and it and this charge frequence, that would be foreasten as centres of intercourse and under and easy we made have even the task of demonstration, of see the in this and easy would have even the task of demonstration as the up in this

thorize."

Here is o until made the comp and manufacturation, and the activation and the control to their one process, in classic case we find the control to the control of the contr

By dilectual digress these and some other ristances of more atemorial it should not be a matter of surprise that processing as he inducted it too where the first processing a some induction of the concentrational as of proceeding the darky seeing in how country.

washed cases, in mining that how clabilled and wettab being flowmenty when the six over of extra, and with their all when a secondneal territor, the left thinds here, sample more with most by mining and territor, the left thinds the left of their that promote end is a which he controlled it has all the sold we observe that the promote of their above in region is without and the alternative in given in a lost mate, and offer sold in the sold in the sold with the sold in the sold and, and offer sold in the term. Linkment of the propher with an assoning ment for facilities the term. Linkment of the propher with an assoning ment for facilities the term. Linkment of the propher with an assoning ment for facilities the term. Linkment of the sold in the sold in the sold in the sold in the term. Linkment of the sold in the sold in the sold in the sold in the term. Linkment of the sold in the where a panage to so have it all solds, it is min a colater in a passes

But a require the promition is the action possion below the market were context as an age, as at an ord or or a work rearrow we man war, the require is an age, as at an ord or or a work rearrow in a war, the regime is a superior of the rearrow of the second of the market the rearrow of the rearrow of the rearrow of the rearrow of ward assure the many that we cannot eventual to a size. If we had contintion of the rearrow of the rea

Innah xxxiv., 10

113

men's -- "For an eternity,"

"me - " not,"

"moving about,"

"I is an exercity of eternstas (there shall) not be any one) moving about in it. The Everal meaning of many as "min," not through it. The participle "man," refers to one moving to and fro or up and down, and is the same term which is rendered "current," as an epithet of money, in Generals

REVIEW OF STEPHENS' "ARABIA PETRICA"

EXAL, 16 The prophet means that there shall be no marks of life on the course, to be taken with the usuas allowance for that hyperbole which is a

"and I will give,"

an - ros - "the mountain "

"Ser." - "Ser." nuper's -- "for a desolation."

"and I will cut off."

1100 -- "from ft." "Lay -- "him that goeth,"

any - "and him that returneth."

And I will give mount heir for an utter desolstion and will cut off from it him that fazzeth and repasseth therein 'The reference here is the same as in the previous passage, and the inhabitants of the and are alleded to

the new convert, was on sommate terms with the true believers in Jerusalem moving about among them to and fro or in and out. It is awar, construed, intend only to predict the general desolution and abandosment prohibition on the part of the Detty, of an entrance toto or passage

and most important purpose—the distemination of the faith

person who encouraged him was Mr. G. ddcn, our consul and but for and the deficulties more. By good fortune, however, the Sheix of Axaba third of a numerical tribe of Begog as maintaining, it al. its vigor the independence of their race and budding defrance to the nachs while they

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POP

vielded him such obedience as comported with their own immedia e in-

With the premate out traveler entered into registration. The premate service register of the mass to conduct Mr. Suppleer from Adults to Michael the mass to conduct Mr. Suppleer from Adults to Michael the major Mr. The major the major that the days, divers independent was as fereign man. All Suppleers at missing the Mr. Suppleers at the Mr. Suppleers the

model recognised for the springs a face at M and "In a half have made for our traver of M. M. G. with. A Blocks was preceded aging of the half been for the travers of the model to depend and on the travers of the depending of creat carried and the dependency of the traversor our month of event carried and travers of the dependency of

can earn; so still Symphon. But there is never displace for the transport of the still sti

REVIEW OF STEPHENS "ADARIA DUTO DATE

opposite where I say was an opening in the mountains, making a clear that, if the account be true at ail. Motes but taken that rouge, that I was down with his woutstade to the shore and that it was there he had found in the space of time a night intercooned in the prote. Besides my own independs and conclusions. I had authority on the sout, it my fieldout. peoplems and concensions I had authority on the spot, in my head-on. Towards who talked of it wish as much certainty as if he had seen it bini-self, and by the war eg light of the moon, pointed out the meter and

Mr Stephens is here greatly in error and has placed himself in direct anuned the matter with his acquistomed learning accumen and persever. able writers on this head. The passage occurred at Suez. The chief arguments sustaining this position are deduced from the ease by which the

Resuming his ourney to the southward, our traveler passed safely through a burren and trountainous resion, bare of verdure and destitute has not entered more into dreat. Upon his adventures at he Hilly Bount tain, which are of great interest he dwelfs somewhat at length. A. Akaba he met the shelk as hy agreement. A horse. I the best breed of Arabas was provided, and although suffering from: I health, he pro-

THE WORKS OF TOGAR ALLAN POR

rendered and obtaining, in consequence, the larger allowance of back-

The account power of Petra agrees is all important particular with bowe rendered to be very few travelers who had previously visited it. With time accounts our renders are sufficiently acquanted. The simplifies character of the city, its visit and rooty is stated to look, for more than a township visit to the even of the revolved world and shown all, the some accuminations of powhere typicating it have commercial con-

near v every individual who reads

many person menditude was ready.

When you have been seen to the ready of the spines extracted to the while which was the case in the case the value of total, such as the cases and the same for the case of the

The latter part of air a nation's swood where in occupied with he journes upon the Holy Land sing, portugals, with an increast of his void to formation. What reacts to the lived for we are indirect to convex as upon the wade the most stresson, if not the most important portion of his book. It was his original networ, to for circumstaying to the are both the directly of procuring a hast proved an obtained not to be normated. He traversed, nevertheless, no little extent of its shores, better in the contractly that the journal does in right with as seaters.

and that birds illusted upon it and flew over its surface

and Galilee, stopping at National the ancient wicheen the burnal page of the partnarch Joseph and the runs of Sebaste, crossed the battle-plain of Jerreel ascended Mount Tabor visited Nazareth, the lake of Generateth, the cities of T berus and Saphet, Mount Carmel, Acre. Sour.

REVIEW OF STEPHENS ARABIA PETRICA"

and Sidon. At Beyroot he took passage for Alexandria, and thence finally

readiness to accept. The visions are written in general with a freedom, a frankness and as in The visions are written in general words and good-cutter allocates of previousal, which will secure them the respect and good-cutter allocates of previousal properties of the properties of

nderstood.

We take laws of Mr. Stephens with sestiments of hearly respect. We hope at int of the fast time we shall hear from her. He is a take-fle with when we shall the to take other spranger. Equally free from the easy general sentences of Limeatries on the energy general sentences of Limeatries on the nor-hand, or the schizmant, the rior Freezic sectionation of Limeatries on the nor-hand, and on the other from the depending sentence of a latter across wheth sees in mocrams and wasser-hand only quarters and manufacturing ation, Mr. Stephens writes her a man of good sense and sound feeting.

MAGAZINE WRITING-PETER SNOOK

be a line matter of the Domonias Person. Here appeared a very excitant port. Mr. Disc. and a the height of Magnach Lernan et al. The properties of the Magnach Lernan et al. The Properties of the Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach Lernan man and other matter of the claim, in the way for a very selecment and other matter of the claim, in the way for the Magnach man and other matter of the Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach Lernan and other matter of the Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach Lernan Web Dax to a casteria, thing I proved it not dispersive to use most Web Dax to a casteria, thing I proved it not dispersive to use most Web Dax to a casteria, the properties of the Magnach Lernan et al. The matter of the Magnach Lernan (Lernan et al. The matter of the matter Austrian Magnach et al. The Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach Lernan Herman et al. The Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach and the Magnach et al. The Magnach Lernan et al. The Magnach Magnach with the Magnach et al. The Magnach and who were then et that distinction in all claims the Seephine of the Magnach who were then et that distinction as all claims and the seep of the matter of the Magnach and the Magnach and who were then et that distinction in all claims and the seep the et al. The Magnach which, increases, in this green is a specimen of which in the end to the matter, we the

As are lamerable officient for they a served accuracy to find that which is, note started or William Interface, for coursier or perceip accuracy of the accura

MAGAZINE WRITING PETER SNOOK

which durates the understanding with its brillance, but not more than it misleads it by its perspective, classing us so distinctly to comprehend that we lanky we count de-not a word to the perfect our lard-old a local art which a Macanaty can wield or which is applicable to any only can which on the same and the sam

tools assumed the constraints of the class of Magiane pure which core projects of the class of Magiane pure which core projects, so when the lead of x x chair we rever the notion reversable edificates; in 48. If we except (six Mr. Hawstern — lead of with Mr. Hawstern — lead of with Mr. Hawstern — lead of with Mr. Hawstern — lead of which we may a well put intend to X chair for a lead of which we may a well put intend to X chair for a lead of which we may a well put intend to X chair for a lead of which we will be a lead of which we have a lead of the chair for a lead of the sound of

invariable supprised to be happy accelerated or construction, their authors, in a subsequent table. Saving a way or word an evoquent to construct. We have been field to a comparison of the American with the British ability in table writing two aperisan of other Mazanen papers to computation of the author of Charley. and The Invisible confliction. He access this beat of the English quantum six and has some of the English quantities of the Charley. Saving the procuration of the Charley, whom he procored in the popular (save. The Rougest and their of that stars proported or canded a Piter Shoot. and this

hat we feel d sposed to give an account of it in full

design in Severgian Wirth. He is a framework where the execution of the Periody in alternative, and we distributed as a warries could be a few and a warries can be from a finite product. Market prior were through which he will be become that they and with a great professor. If we measured in the continuous manager "Love and not the intervent of incident productions are more as a few and the production are considered as a few and the production of the product

It is agreed that Miss Clarro in shall set out a one for Margate. Me

164

care, him and the middle of loss at which period, tak ng passage in the here awast him -- or sfortunes admirably adapted to the mendian of Lockney feeling and the capacity of Cockney endurance. His sentrella. for example, and a large brown paper parcel containing a new pengreen cost and flower patterned embroudered silk waistcoat, are tumb ed into the water at the landing place and Mass Bodkin forbids him her presence in his aid clothes. By a tumb e of his will too the skin in rubbed from the lover a pubilion engagements, ensure on h m a tota, abst pence from his eyes, and cworse than al. a tall mittary looking shoemaker. Mr. passage in the "Rose in June."

of tak ng the stage to the city. Peter however, who considers that he board. We shall yet to B I mystrate, says he, while I am seed no and I shall have please of time to so home and dress, and so into the city and horses the trife I may want for Peyter & Co a bill, that comes due the day after to morrow." This determination is a source of much trouble to not here as will be seen in the sequel. Some photomen who remain with h m in the panket, tempt him to sinusual indusences in the way first of brown start, and, secondly of positive French brandy. The consequence as that Mr. Snook (a.ls. thirdly, asleep, and, fourthly, everboard

In the even ne of the second day after his departure, the vessel drives

About down on the more ng after this event. I phraim Holson, the enchorentsa, clerk and factorism of Mr. Peter Snook, is distilled from a any body about the matter! "exclaims Peter, with unusual emphasia. It is

Setting Echra m to work, with directions to pack up immediately admoney to make up Pester's bill due to-engrym". I don't think you li want much me cephed Mr. Hobson, with a section relation to Tue

MAGAZINE WRITING PETER SNODE

been bothing should him wheeled use you see, how you've been peak and I've peet his, is moving staff which a ground which we directly need to give any directly need to be and ob, and one or two many. Further, there is the six and there is the art to the strong how share you'ld find the mean, breake what I've took at the constant. Peter at this, weren seed pleases, notice should have the peter to be a small proposed to the peter strong the strong his share you've greater than the strong his shared when I've the share and all proving interctions that whatever proofs may be sent in during his absence shall be fell unconcered in this nettine.

It appears that after leaving his short. Mr. Socok proceeded to that of Johk, Fasshird, & Co (one of whose cierks to based the Rose in Jone's had been very hore, in supplying our hern with branchy on the rughe of his discharge, lossed over a large quantity of discha and either goods and first discharge, lossed over a large quantity of discha and either goods and first discharge, to see the supplying the s

permission to overdraw a hundred pounds for a few days.

Humph said Mr. Bluff, "money is very scarce, but bees me."

ves—at the factors me a moure. Mr "snook there is a gentlessas at the font counter whom I want pair cularly to speak to—I'll be not with coal directly." As he cliered between the hearded of a long passing one of the clierks on this way forward he winspeed: "Tell, School to look at Stood's account, and let me know directly." He then went to the Front counter, where several people were war ing to pay and receive money. "This weather that Mr. Butt. What won're not not for form like the rest."

"No, replied Mr Butt, who kept a thriving gin abop "no I stacks to my business--make hay while the son shaes---that's my maxam. We'r ap

at night- 7 up early in the morning

at laighter experient out of his mean with press apparent affects. In the bases chaired and histories with press apparent affects. The state of the press of of the

I about a fixe to be able to overfraw not for a few days," said Peter

"How much?"
"A hundred."

"Wen't fifty do?"
"No, not quite, sir."

₹58 Well you're an horsest fellow, and don't come bother ng us often so,

I suppose we must not be too particular with you for this once Leaving B. off Mr. Snaok hurries to overtake Mr. Butt. the deaver in spirits, who had just left the banking house before himself and t give Snook lines and musin warehouse No -- Bishingate Street within " menda in of Mr. Bruff. The gan is to be at Queenhithe the same evening The stort dealer as suon as his new cust over has taken leave, revolves in application to Mr. Bluff. On reaching the bank, he wever, he is fold by the cierts that Mr. Bloff being in altendance soon a treme tee of the Haute Peter Smook, a singrified was asserted and several services accordingly sent, and several I., 6 led to the same manner. Meantime, Library is businy engaged as greater makes his appearance in unusually high spirits. We must here be

Weil Enhance, he exclaimed. This looks something like husiness. You know best, sir replied Hobson. But hang me if I an't frightof having a haberdashery side to the shop but if we go on at this rate we

She so to Jeruby said Prier, concemptuously. As for the monds.

Packing was Ephrain's favorite empirement, but, in the present occastop he set to work with a heavy heart. His master, on the contrary appeared full of life and sports and corded boxes sewed up trusses, and

Why don't you get on Hotson "he exclaimed "see what I we done" Where's the nk got? ch, brre it is and he proceeded to mark his Dil. Exces with his increals and the estee to below. There, he can made there show the works of there cany he don't are, shad himse 'em back with me get buls-banker's acceptances for the rest see em safe on

MAGAZINE WRITING- PETER SNOOK

board them-but not before, mind that, Master Ephraim! No, no keep my weather eye open, as the mrn say on board the Rose in June. By the by I haven't tool you yet about my falling overhoard, whap into the

Falling overboars exclaimed the astonishes, shopman quiting his coupation to stand orect to listen

Ay, ay "cont used Proressee it would do to teel you know themes and Processes and Proc

But for the frequent registrom of his favorite expression, Liphram Hotosca has anneal declared he should have disabled his master is identify during the whole of that evening, as three was something very singular a nint him, and his strength and accivity in monomic the bases boxed and trasses, were nich as he had device previously inhibited. The phrase conceiving the high properties or go to ferrish "was deciring the just, or the other thing or presence in go to ferrish" was

Peter repeated that whomsoal anotherns as o ten as usual

The goods being all jacked up care serve is care time was, and his Adaps are on accel, the third part cares, every level with the exception of sever inflation and extensive the part agents of the extensive and contains. The original of severe inflation and extensive the extensive and contains. The original exception are also as a final and report one cannot be not part, and had been made on the extensive the region and extensive the extensive the region and exception and another extensive on the best of a final extensive the good press or super a deather extensive on the best of a final extensive the contains and a final extensive the extensive them are also as a final extensive the extensive them are also as a final extensive the extensive them are also as a final extensive the extensive them are also as a final extensive the extensive them are also as a final extensive the extensive them are also as a final extensive them.

Adout right the next morning. Ephrann amaking of course in a side continum body how and today, with a morell immed side you than arrang, ing the appearance of the slop. In on to secure the credit of the custom. In a sprea, a, in a migranity bolever, it variants are a provint stricken appearance when he credit and extents one most diversational it may trive. The contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of CC. 1, 1d., Tree bounded and service of the contract of the contract contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract amount. 40 months having we true that clock shows he can operation with the goods, and lest it with Ephraim. On reaching the bank, therefore, the carry mounters of Mr. Peter bosons a check or wood for three hundred and system were sold and is told that it is not worth a farthing. Mr. S. havand overgrawn for a hundred. While Mr. Bruff and his assistants are our versing on this subject, Butt the gan-desier, calls to thank the banker for have a recommended him a customer-which the banker demes having done An explanation ensures and ston thief' is the cry Enhrage is sent on the day before—by which means a knowledge is obtained of the other the barre which conveyed the goods from Openhythe, the whole party of the creditors now set off in pursuit,

About dawn the next morning they overtake the barge, a little below Crawwood when for a men are observed leaven her and cowing to the

"Ab Mr. Vester" is it won? Clad to see you sir So you've been tak-net a trip out o town and are going back with us? We shall get to Bi lines gate between eacht and n ne, they say and I hope it won't be later as I ve a b I of yours comes due to-day, and I want to be at home in time to write a check for it."

ganged and used hand and foot. They give a strange account of themselves. Bong in the employ of Mr. Heavinde a sighterman, they were put in charge of "The Platter " when she was breed by Peter Snook, for a trip to Gravesend According to their orders, they took the barge in the first instance, to a wharf near Queenhithe and helped to load her with some goods brought down in carts. Mr. Spook afterward came on board, brings my with here two herce look no men, and "a little man with a booked nose 4 Erobraym. Mr. S. and the "tile man then "had a sort of . Si then passed threenwich Hostatal when Mr 5 ordered them to lay the barger alor under a large black uded than No somer was the order observed than they were boarded to a number of num from and ship, who retred these bound them, gagged them, and put them in the boad

The numerical consequence of this reformation is, that Peter is bound parved and coat signs into the hold in the same manner by way of retal-

the party, a meeting of the cred tors is called. Peter accounts before them m a great rage, and with the air of an .n ured man Indeed his behavior

MAGAZINE WRITING PETER SYOOK

is so med d propos to his influence as entire v to puzzle his interrogation. He accuses the whole party of a conspiracy.

Peter Spook, "stud Mr. Pester softmany from the chair "this rook.

does not become you after what has passed. Let me advise you to comont yourself with propriety. You will find at the lest policy, depend on the A pretty thoughfor you for to come to talk of proposely "each amed Peter you that seed me and hold on by a set of refears, and never so do.

a word, not given information a termands. And here have I breas area many from beames I don't amone how long, and shut up file at older in a feeting the I best I look upon it you were at the nativem of it als—you and this fellow with the plain pound up face as blowed one up about a cask of gra-What you both mean by it. I can't think that if there is no, law in the

Als view developed by leaver as of toda in aut, in, turn, on the occasion and in acquired. In the 11 km, and provide years having become as any part of apost to at the lows of jobs. That both, it is to the view of jobs. That both, it is to the view of jobs. That both is to the low of the lower than the lo

Bedkin '
'Lor', master has glad to see you ago "ext aimed Ephrams. "Who d

he then abt not moved come to thes?"

"Come to what? cred Peter 'I'll make 'em repent of it, every man Jack of am before I've done, if there's aw to be had fir love or money

afraid that shipping crusare week at answer and tell d you so, if you

What she purp concern? Inquired Peter with a look of amazement La master, exclained Exprision, it and of any use to pretend these it a series now when every body for was I don't rela. Mr I estern though it I the ast, when all the goods was gone out of the abopt and the

Sheriff a officers in possession of my bouse roared Peter. All the goods gine out of the shop. What to you mean by that you ray at What have you been doing in my absence. And he sprang forward furnishing

and sexed the trembung shopman by the collar with a degree of violence

Hereusen Mr. Snap the attorney retained by the creditors harangues or at my the mariman for the twottense of evading posishment. A practri oner from hed am is sent i it and some articles resorted to-but to no number It is found impossible to decide upon the quest in of san ty of a suggestar story fold him by Mr. Snorik himself concerning the mode I me It is a stratege and kely tale to be sure " says the physician and if his reportal conversation was of that wild imaginative, flightly kind which I have so often sympased I should say it was purely idea. but he appears such a plain-speken, simple sort of a person, that it is difficult there ! ild, not in his very words, but in the author's own was, with all the

Upon numbling overhourd. Mr. Snook (at least according to his own story pware courageously as your as he could He was upon the point of homself billed in a beat by a "dozen dark looking men. He is taken on board a large ship, and the captain, who is a drof, genus, and talks to tains him with great cord above dresses him in a suit of his own coothes. afterward plies here with wipes and cordials of ail kinds, at a supper of of his bank account, of his great credit of his adventures with Miss Book n a, ha prospects in trade, and expensity of the names, residences etc. etc. of the while scale buses with whom he is in the habit of denone & Co a note. How wong he slept is uncertain light when he awake a great change was observable in the capita nis manner, who was somewhat discovered to the creditors in pursuit, and which he was assured would

MAGAZINE WRITING PETER SHOOK

This relation, thus were tool given by an implies a their northmap. The menth, however to which the render is improved, but I be nather, as, that the real Peter Scook was been disposed and that the Peter Scook was must be written grant than a short limit of Sparkers and the support of Sparkers and the Sparkers

The modern of this story are foundly converved and reven as the handstation is consistent. As the correlation is the neutrinos, that we are included to consist. Note it workspot in the neutrinos, that we are included to cond. Peter Smoth among the first stars which conds in a some say, are administed patheller. It as a Finness before ever of the lugicist was present to be a superior of the condition of the contract of another than the superior of the condition of the contract pasts again the next socks around of the coloring—and it is well also also that the coloring—and it is a superior of the coloring—and it is well as the contract of the coloring—and it is a superior of the coloring—and it is a s

THE QUACKS OF HELICON A SATIRE'S

A satter per femerally sock, at the present day and encentally be an American sector in a social social section in the present day in the actual does not like in the an argue that so the "the Colors" with the present day for interior to the color of the color o

We report that we are glue to see this book of Mr. We hours, first because it is nonreliting new under the sun, accountly, because in many reigneds, it is well-rescuted, and thirdly, because or the universal curription, and remainde aimed which we goog for because in the universal thing to get even one received with 60 the undefilted and it trails.

The Quarks of Hel on, as a poem and otherwise has many defects, and these we shall have no striple in point agout—although Sir. Wilner is a personal friend of our own, and we are height and proved to see achout I has also many remarks it ments—ments with it it will be quate suchers for those approved by the state—quite useful of a succession of those approved by the state—quite such of a succession of those approved by the state—quite useful of approved in the see or to feel, not no orderation.

Its prevalent humather are inferrable charfs to the feating and of maniform. Bull have where composing freesten, the pumphoses of the wivele entered in the action of the towns of Division and Plays, the wivele entered in the action of the charge of the charge of the towns of the Vision and Plays of the towns of the charge of the charge

31

THE OBACKS OF BUILDING

therefore, must received by survivor security or larger at the shoots of companily. The first one we do or or even to the sky, that the me and on, as the present case, has exceeved in full report, the having rail rese, which is it is get letter the mone requestor on of general sechanisation of the which is it is get letter to move requestor on of general sechanisation of the which is it is shown that the second of present sechanisation of and destinates were, the during streams, the progress of progression and sections were, the during streams, the progress of progression and which were the best and the section of the section of the section of which were the best and the section of the section of which were the best allowed one to accomplish time transp. He as the node of the section of

copysis. The images are to be sure he own. They are nother Pope a nor Drysden's, nor Rochester's, nor Churchill's—but they are moulded in the identical mould used by these saturate. This servicity of imatation has educed our author into errors which he better sense should have wonded. He sometimes mutaken interesting

at other times he copies faults confounding them with besides. In the opening of the porce for example, we find the lines—
Against managers, Olary 1 declare

The rhymes war and declary are here adopted from Pope, who employs them frequency, but it should have been remembered that the modern relative pronunciation of the two words differs materially from the rela-

We are also sure that the gross observity, the finfo-we can use so gentler name—which dispraise the 'Quedia Al Helson' 'annote be the research of name amportly in the result of of the writer. It is but a part of the alasival and undocrimerating musation of the Switt and Rochester school. It has done the book an originathle again, both in a mend and percunsary view without effecting any by this whatever on the score of surcasse view. It sets was in to be such easily name, Turn Bou, et al. 1889.

volgate he new said or conceived.

In ascerting that this sature, even in its mannerum, has anburd tood with the fix spirit of the possible and of the pungency of Devices, we have already awarded in high peace. But there even as to be resistanced the far folders meet of speaking fearliessly the truth, at we spook when truth to not of faith in each one or commonator of seven positions which would have otherwed amount any man on our commonaly from a sensial Quiroutine. For the put cause of the Capacks of Hexono, a poem within

heings under review, by name most of our prominent intensity and treats them, generally, as they deserve (what treatment could be more uniter?), for the pubecation of this attack. Mr. W. Inner whose subsistence are in his pen, has attle to look for—upant from the scient respect of those at not for the wave, and because is the texts which he has pollon, the weak is two first between do is leaved, to despect? The wave of the text of the are save orders and why divide a more at the dense texts of that are save orders that why divide a more at the dense texts of that are save orders and why divide a more at the dense texts of the are save orders and why divide a more at the dense texts of the out of that or texture has become a second, by power has the ray or that the text of th

As a goal of their inserts of the foresteen of state. It is given easily the foresteen of foresteen of their inserts of their

tions of coteres in New York—coteres which, at the best eg of leading bookse less manufacture, as required from time to time a pseudo public opposen by wholesale for the benefit of any little hanger-on of this party.

THE ALLOWS AN HOLLS

leaves of the book. The grouness of these base alreadys, however, has one teached and quant relader from the more homotale purious of the press, and we have these symptoms of restreemen under the year of an precipied, groundom and quantum year of groundom or combinations, when hardware of a better era for the interests of real merrit, and of the national literature use a whose

in the control of the

We not keep where can be few towns more introduction than the general character and amougnous of the orderapy cross, notices of each of each character and amougnous of the orderapy cross, notices of each characteristic color with the state of the color of the colo

bigger and bigger every day and firt were not for talking cockney we might call him a "regular swell."

one portion of our , terature the merery wenera, reader, or the forespier. wil, turn in vain from the lighter L, the heaver journais. But it is not our inten on here t dwel 4, we the radical, antique, and systems used tigmare only or Charterles. The articles here are anonymous Who writes?

may be the result of personal hosts by or in paners russ which is not I mes out of ten may be laid if rectly or underectly, to the charge of the author h.mself / It is in the favor of these saturning pamphlets that they contain, now and then a good every de ownshus rebus et quebusdam assas, which may be looked into, without decided someolest consequences, at any create any from periodicals called. Reviews from never reviewing. He sides all men know or should know that these books are saddy given for verbage It is a part of their nature, a condit on of their being a jaint of their faith. A veteran reviewer loves the safety of general-ties, and is, strength. He has one or two ideas of his own, and is both wary and fussy in giving them out. His wit hes with his truth in a well, and there is a ways a world of trouble in getting it up. He is a sworn enemy to all things "Ready man arm commences an commencement." He either somes at once into the middle of his support or breaks in at a back door, or mides up to it with the gart of a crab. No other mode of approach bas an air of sufficient profundity. When fairly into it, however, he becomes dazzed with the scintillations of his own wisdom, and is seidom after to see his way out. I red of lauching at his antica or fructioned at seeing him the Syrens sang, says Sir Thomas Browne "or what name Achi les asnot beyond on connecture . Out it would puzzle his Thomas backed by

Should the openions or imaginated by our press at large be taken in the r wonderful acaregate, as an evidence of what American literature absoshall and ourselves the most enviatin set of people upon the face. I the earth. Our line wireers are leve o. Our very atmosphere is not dead of All our poets are Mixtons neither mute nor one orious, all our poetesses are American Hemanics and are all reserved in the form of early that all our mericals are great. In our merical are great in the form of early that all our mericals are great. However, one that every the site of early one of e

to the head assurance of the bears so busy a end

But we feel angry with ourselves for the jesting time of our observations about that the The crevalence of the sount of pullers as a subject far less for merriment than for disgust. Its trockling, yet dogmanca, characterits bold unsistaned, yet self-sufficient and whomsar ands on-is beby a Trivial as it essentially is, it has yet, been made the instrument of the grossest assuse in the elevation of imbecelity, to the manifest many to the after runs. I true ment Is there any man I good feeling and of order - who does not feel a thrul of butter ind ong...on, apart from any secument of mutth, as he calls to mind instance after instance of the nurest, of the most barefaced placekrum, or even through the sample immensity of and untenability? We should have no trouble in positing out to-day. some (wenty or thirty to called literary personages who if not shots, as we had theek them, or if not hardened to all sense of shame by a long course of distingenous ness, will now blash in the perusa, of these words, tal upon which they stand-will new tremble in thinking of the feebleness. of the breath which woll be adequate to the blowing it from beneath their feet. With the belp of a hearty good will, even me may yet tumble them.

So firm through a long endorance has been the hold taken upon the popular and qual least so far as we may consider the popular and reflected in sphemenal letters by the laudators averam which we have deprecated that what is, in as own essence, a size, has become endowed with the appearance and mer with the reception of a wittar Antiquity as usual. has lent a certain degree of specin, owner or to the abound. So continuously where we puffed that we have at length, come to it he kip!

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

or the duty, and main speaking the dereaction. What we began in gross error, we persist in the sigh hater. Having adopted or the naturer days of our I terature, the notenable idea that this idenature, as a whole, could fire having adveyed this may we say without attention to the obvious fact that praise of all was 5 fter although negative censure 1, the few way worse be the lower or of fills - we now continue our vile practices we repudiate this necessive for pair raige and protection in which ingbeen ashamed to make head against the very few by diattempts at inde personner worth have, frute time to time been made in the face of the regular order of things. And if in one or perhaps two, insulated cases, the spirit of severe tru bi sa scamer by an unit equerable will, was not to be the severity of criticism (and who were so, if the just contempt of every ingenuous man is much a resort to arts of the most virillent incidently, to an racentus clanders, to ru hiera assassina, on in the dark. We say those things were done, whole the press in general booked on, and, with a faul understand on of the wrong perpetrated, space not against the wrong toleras on author astacks however rust larger a aterary reputation how most your round tradaction of personal came. But is this an age, as this a that the book of the author is the property of the public, and that the the reviewer whose duty is the plainest, the duty not even of approbation, or of cross, re. or of spience, at his two will, but at the tway of those sent, ments and of those upon one which are derived from the author houself. through the medium of bis written and published warus? True critic um A the reflects is of the thing on it, zed upon the spirit if the critic By an amoutons to the Quarks of Hencin' This satire has many

By an a measure, to the Quality of Heavier 1 This sate exhausing that a broady being a measure than the Association of the for exceeding the Association of the form of the Association of the Association

THE QUACKS OF RELICON

socidental and spotty appearance. In truth, the parts of the poem have evidently been composed each by each, as separate theres, and after-

Set in our experience is not the say, or found and file for a ret to be immediated. One of a conformance content, but have left it in order to mention of the conformance content for the mediate of the conformance content for a set of the conformance content for a set of the conformance content for the conformance content for the conformation of content on an experience of the conformation of content on an experience of the conformation of the conformation of content on the conformation of the conforma

The fact in that our authors, in the rank evolvenance of his scale feets to their kin little of decrementation as the fallety of Astant and off of the little Potents. Origing in granular also the worstella fact which he spots as the little potential fact which he spots as the state of the fallet potential fact which he spots as the state of the fallet potential fact that the fallet potential fact that the fallet potential fact fact that the fallet potential fallet potential fact fallet potential fallet potentia

Talleyrars

ASTORIA

No horse ampaisture at Mentral, may rest autre act owned for proportion and the party Astronomy and the party and

Engineering our restimations acquisited with the main finations of the originate in the terror in Assemble and the following in the continuous many terror in the continuous acquisited in the first terror in the fination and control fields of the first that allowed in the many acquisited in the first terror in the control field in the control field of the first that allowed in the control field of the first that allowed in the control field of the first that allowed in the control field of the first that all the first terror in the first field of the first terror in the control field of the first terror in the control field of the first terror in the control field of the first terror in the first terror in the first field first terror in the first field of the the first field

unglish Living From the Southern Lairney Mestenger for 5 1

its tributers streams-on this way beging to monopeuse the trade with tory, as the Northwest' had monopol zed it along the waters of the North. Of course, we now began to view with a reasons eve, and to make exertions for counteracting the influence bourly accounted over our name aborigines by these immense combinations of foreigners. In 1700, the frontier and thus, by supplying the wants of the Indians, to link there nels. The enterprise failed—being, we suppose inefficiently conducted and supported, and the design was never afterward atternated and, by

John Jacob Aster was born in Waldorf a German village near Heidel berg, on the banks of the Rime. While yet a youth, he (gresaw that he would arrive at great wealth, and leaving home took his way alone, to London where he found howself at the close of the American Resolution January, 1784, he arrived in Hampton Roads, with some witle spercham dise su ted to the American market. On the passage, he had become acquainted with a countryman of his, a furrier from whom he derived much menced. Mr. Astor's beginnings in this way were necessarily small—but an assuring spirit, that always looked spward a genus, hold, fertile and cesa. These among are more than re-echoed by the whole crowd of Mr.

In the United States, the fur trade was not yet sufficiently organized

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

154 ning a portion to different parts of Europe, as well as to the principal

By the treaty just snoken of, the British possessions on our side of the Lakes were given on and an ones no made for the American fur trader on the contines of Canada, and within the territories of the United States. Here Mr. Astor about the year (807 adventured largely on his own account. his increased capital now placing him among the chief of American merchants. The influence of the Mack naw Company, however proved too much for him, and he was induced to consider the means of entering into successful competition. He was aware of the wish of the government ctizens, and he now offered, if national aid or protection abould be afforcied "to turn the whole of the trade into American channels." He was evited to unfold his plant, and they were warmly approved, but we be lieve. Lt.le mure. The countenance of the Government was preverthe est. of much importance, and in 1800, he procured from the Lemanture of New York, a charter incorporation a company, under the name of the American Fur Company ' with a capital of one mitton of do lars, and the province of accessors at in two. He houself constituted the Company. and furnished the capital. The board of directors was merely nominal and the whole bearings was conducted with his own resources and accord-

ing to his own will,

We here turn over Mr. Irvone's boud although brief account of the for western coast, and of the discovery by Captain Gray, in 1703, of the Carver, of the Hr tish provincial army. In 1701, shortly after the acquiney across the continent, between the forty third and forty suith degrees of northern lat tude to the shores of the Pacific. His objects were to as certain the breadth of the continent at its broadest part, and to deter-Carver a. These two profilemen determined to take with them of a or saxty Missauri, find the source of the Oregon, the Columb as and sail down British isovernment sanctioned the plan, and every those was ready for between the Hodious is Bay and Northerina Company, this date of six Armadorf MacKarus was green carried on execution. The increment attempt of Moniscon Levia and Carri was recommented to the Carried Carried on the Carried Carried on the Carried Carried

Like News was practically material for man features were as follows. As not cleaning pass was to be meadously and Moore's and Control And American Control Con

Another point was also to be affended to. In coasting to the Northwest, the stip would be brought into contact in the Russian Fur Company is establishment, in that outsites, and an invaling ongother are it was policies.

THE BODGE OF PROAD ALLAN BOD

485 to concurate the good will of that body. It depended chiefly, for its suppies upon transient trading vessels from the 1 nited States. The owners of these vessels, having nothing beyond their metry dual interests to comsud, made no scruwe of furnishing the natives with frearms, and were thus product we of much in ary. To this effect the Resonan property had remonstrated with the I nited States are no to have the traffic in arms prohib ted the go mamornal law being infr need our Community could not interfere St.L. I was anxious not to offend Russia and applied to Mr. Astor for oformation as to the means of remedying the evil, anowman h. or L. Le used present on all the concerns of the trace in concession. This appearance suggested to him the dea of paying a regular visit to the Rassian southernests with his acrossal state. Thus, being kept regularly in supplies, they would be independent of the casual traders, who would consequent v be excluded from the cuast. This whole scheme Mr Aston communicated to President Jefferson southing the countenance of Government. The cabinet, somed in warm approbation of the plan, and held policy, be afforded."

In speaking of the motives which actuated Mr. Astar in an entertrise so extensive. Mr. Ivone, we are whome to believe, has done that highempired meat eman no more than the templest streetes of matrice. He was aiready, says our author "wealthy beyond the ordinary desires of man. but he now ascired to that honorable fame which is awarded to men of encurbed nations, peoplet soldernesses, and extended the bounds of em-Coursles, as he emportum to an immense commerce, as a colony that would form the green of a wide civi mation, that would in fact carry the American posadation across the Rocky Mountains, and arread at alone

A few words in relation to the Northwest Company. This body, followand out in part the suggestion of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, had a rendy entablished a few trading posts on the cuast of the Pay-fig in a remon Is tog about two degrees north of the Columbia-thus throwing itself betrouble, and expense over-land. Their pestues also would have to be the East Inche Company a monopous, by suspense them directly to 6 hone market. Still as any competit on would prove detrumenta, to both narries. Mr. A made known his plans to the Northwest Company, proposing to affects them, we third up his undertaining. The Bristish is many, however had awent retained for deel must the proposition—next the east for colle of which, we presume, was their secret intenting to path on a party forthwist, and forestail their rival, in eachieving a settlement at the

In the meantime Mr. Astor did not remain ide. His first care was to procure arriver coaditators, and he was induced to seek them no normal a with their set-ration in that body, having served out their projects are speedy promotion. From among these (generally men of capacity and expersonce in their particular humners; Mr. A obtained the services of Mr. Alexander M Kay (who had accompan of Sor Alexander Mackenne in both of his expeditions) Mr. Donale M. Kenzie, and Mr. Distran M. Donale gal Mr. Wilson Price Hunt, a native citizen of New Jersey and a gretteman of great worth, was atterward so ected by Mr. Aston as his chief quent and as the representative of himself at the contemplated establishment. In June, 1810 articles of agreement were entered into between Mr. Aston sons who had a ready agreed to become, or should thereafter become, assoc ated under the firm of "The Pacific Aur Company This agreement stipulated that Mr. A. was to be the head of the company to manage its Dimpand dulars though not at any time be involved. The stock was to consist of a bondrey shares. Mr. Astor taking fifty, the rest being divided by peoxy. The association was to continue twenty years-out might be

Mr. Auto meteric and to bean his enterprise with two expect timesone by see the other by land. The ferrier was to cure you drever thing increasing for the establishment of a curvivel poor at the results of the Calcube T. The is ter, under the croaded of Mr. Hank with to proceed up the Missons and across the Rocky Mr. authors to the same point to proceed to the Missons and across the Rocky Mr. authors to the same point to proceed causes would be empowed, and the best inclusions rorised for the bestions of tracting remiserous. Following Mr. Broog a our brief missonsy of Mr. augustrative, we will now go across according of the right of these appetitions. THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

a Ret A ship was provided called the Therquin, of two hundred and pinets tons with ten store and twenty men Levienant forathan Thern of the Losted States Navy, being on leave of absence received the command He was a man of courage, and had distinguished it mastly in the Tripoli tan war Four of the paramers went in the ship- M kay and M Douga of whim we have a ready spoken and Messieurs David and Robert Stuart, new associates in the firm. M. Hongal was empowered to act as the proxiof Mr. Aster in the absence of Mr. Hant. Twelve clerks were also of the norty. These were bound to the service of the corspany for five years, and were to receive one hundred dollars a year populate at the expension of the of Mr. Astor. Thurseyn Canadian pergenus, and several artisans completed the ship a company. On the 8th of peptember, 1810, the. Tongu p. put to sea. Of her voyage to the mouth of the Columbia. Mr. Irving has given a somewhat ludicrous account. Thorn, the stern, straight neward officer of the navy having few ideas beyond these of duty and discipline and look or with supreme contempt upon the mutley as deers who ted nerve a Can art. st. edged. while M. Canaud, the shrewd protein rust. traits, however, carry unin their faces the evidence of their ir abentic to men were brief it appears, though y ident. Within fifteen mini test, savis Centain Thorn is a letter t. Mr. Astor. They would be a return each Da arrespot to Ducky here on the 19th of 19th many took on board bresh In he was from Dwhybee a vicent at on occurred, and the business out greyouts suspect og the grace of a design to denote him

danger as Leaving this broan protein of the stream in the progress up. wide. The entrance to the estuary from sea is anothers in the poots by a long, low, and sandy beach stretching into the ocean and easled Point Adams On the northern side of the firth is Cape Disappointment, a steep promontory. Immediately east of this cape is Baker's Bay, and within their the "Tomoral" come to anchor

Jeannages stall continued between the captain and the worthy M Don. gas, who could come to no agreement in regard to the prepar location for self further with the opinions of his coadjutors. Mr. There saided in Baker s Bay and began operations. At this surrough proceeding, the part ners were, of course, in high dudgeon, and an open quarrel seemed likely quen seft free to proceed on her vivage. She was to const to the north, to return in the autumn Mr. M. Kay went in her as supercargo and a Mr. sea the whole number of persons on board amounting to three and ship arrived at Vancouver's Island, and came to anchor in the barbor of and Mr Lewis, the ships cierk. The latter, finding house i mortally takes occasion to comesent on the headstrong. Omigh brave and strictly

The natives inhabiting the borders of the estuary were divided into four

to be and which the Chamber were the property. Companies a new year Indian, was their chief. These tribes resembed each other in pearly every fishing-the Learning and in tributary streams abrunding in the samon, and a variety of other fish. A trade in peltries, but to no great amusor was symmetrately commenced and carried on Much disordel was according to the tout by a memor among the Indians that there whate busines of the second vanues is was feared that these were an advance party of the Northwest Company engravoring to seize upon the upper parts of the over and thus forestall Mr. Astor in the trade of the sur of the Indians proved true—the "Sorthwest" had erected a traday charte-The Astocians could do little to crease them in their present reduced state as to numbers. It was resolved, however, to advance a counter-check to the post on the Spokan and Mr. David Straet prepared to set out for this purpose with eight men and a small assortment of goods. On the fifteenth of July, when this expedition was about starting, a came, having. They proved to be the party dispatched by the rival company to automate Mr. Aster in the settlement at the mouth of the river. Mr. Day d Dompson their leader, announced himself as a partner of the "Northwest but otherwise cave a very peaceable account of house." It accesses, however, from information subsequently derived from other flast, and proclaiming formally that he time terrestion of the coun-Britain H's plan was defeated it seems, by the desertion of a great portion of h a fe howers and it was thought probable that he now merely descended the river with a view of reconnections. M Dougal treated the visions for their morney back across the mountains-this much arainst

Thompson. In the tweets, the dof July, the parts, for the region of the Spokan set real, and after a weage of much interest succeeded to evaluate up the first, in error trading post of the company. It was so asted on a posit of lard a wait three mass one gone on the broad formed by the ignortion of the lard a wait three mass one gone. became to evagee a bustue demonstron, and a reason for this awared de-Early in August the settlers received intelligence of her fate. They now they were reserved for the present, by the agreement of M I marri. The them a few years before, sweeping of entire indes. They on ever it an evil either and stee upon them by the Great Spirit or brought among several of the chiefia as whom he believed to be in my a and a common to the Tonoun produced from his pocket a small bottle. The works distribute. They retresented to the Great Small Boy Chief, that then were the formest friends of the white men, that they had nothing to do with the vibains who murdered the crew of the Tonguin, and that it American vessel launched on the coast. But our lam is was not porrect us look ny forward to the arrival of Mr. Hunt, So wore away the year 1811 at the Little post of Astoria. We now come to speak of the expeciation by

Thus it is the remembered was it, be consisted to MY Whos from Hall, a state of the Ferry Her is represented an antiquation grantle, and make the Ferry Her is represented an antiquation grantle, at an able chaosition, and appeals masser. He had not be fore the wife of the control of the National Company and had the all particular particular control of the control of the National Company and had the all particular particular control of the National Company and had the all particular particular control of the National Company and had the all particular particular control of the National Company and had the control of the American Company and had the control of the American Company and the Compa

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

in a words of amount on provisions, and fed an appets, they embarked procured task their departure from 5t. April 5 near the extremity of the seas,, laxes and overs. On the tweety second of laly they arrived at Ma vinne printed on Markman Island at the confluence of Lakes Horem and Mich can. Here a was necessary to remain some first to cuttewarfing to accomp shithese objects. Mr. Hant was named by Mr. Ramsay west Company, and here engaged in private trading adventures among the various tobes of the Mission. Mr. Crooks represented in facilities terms. the dangers to be apprehended from the Indians-expertally the party in arriv upon arriving at St. Louis. Thirty was its attenuth about curson refere. 1. France du Chien, and thence down the Massacon to St. about two handons and fi to mee. Its object was to establish must about the a contract of the river and manuscrate the trade Mr. H. and reded to street, hen I must as a not competition. He secured to Mr. Astor the serv-I would be more sable to effect has visings up the Missouri due to the n abundance and there take in his quarters and largues the the twenty Southerd and 6thy where, where they not so, there were question. Here, Mr. Roser will the air, in the resistance of VI. Rost, owered the air measurement of the control of

We do not written of crustics, appropriate who are travectors throughout the wast serious of services are consumers in these passages through the soil dements to the countries of the comment of the programment of the book. Full dements to the countries we recommend the book. Full was designed in the passages of the passages are to be designed as the waste full as a full designed on the passages of the passages

Financing of the reef our party streets on the interception of the act after extend to the because of the cost the class of the cost of the party of

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Mr. Mange, Loa. the leading partner of the Missouri Fue Company and the centieman who rendered turn so many disservices at St. Louis. He had seft that made with a large marky, three weeks after Mr. H., and, having heard rumors of hostile intentions on the part of the Saux, a muchdreaded tribe of Indians, made great exertions to overtake him, that they rught pass through the dangerous part of the over together. Mr. H. however, was mady suspicious of the Spaniard and pushed on. At the vulage of the Foncas about a league south of the river Quicturt, he st. oned on a long enough to produce a supply of dried buffalo meat. On the morning of They were pursued but in your The next day three whole men were observed, in two cappes, descend no the river. They proved to be three Kentucky hunters-Edward Robinson John Hoback and Jacon Rizner They also had passed several years in the imper volderness, and were now on tion derived from these recruits induced Mr. Hunt to after his route Hitherto, he had intended to follow the course nursued by Messneura Lewis and Clark-ascending the Missouri to its forks, and thence, by land, across the mountains. He was informed however, that, in so doing. he would have to pass through the country of the Blackfeet, a savage tribe of Indians, example and available the whites, on account of the death of one of their men by the hands of Captain Lewis, Robinson advised a more southerly route. This would carry them over the mountains about where the head waters of the Platte and the Vellowstone take their rise. a much more practicable mass than that of Lewis and Clark. To this coursel Mr. Hant agreed and resolved to seave the Musouri at the village of the Arakaras, at which they would arrive in a few days. On the for about thirty miles round a circular petinsula, the next of which is not above two thousand yards across. On the morning of June the third, the party were overtaken by Lisa, much to their ressatisfaction. The meeting was, of course far from cordial but an outward appearance of covers, was maintained for two days. On the third a quarrel took place, which was hear term nating seriously. It was however partially as used and the Divis Darties counted along opposite sides of the ower in sucht of each other On the twe 9th of Lane, they reached the v Laze of the An. Apras. between the forty with and forty seventh paral els of north lat tude, and about for teen hundred and there we has above, he mouth of the Massaura In accompashing thus much of his journey, Mr. Hunt had not failed to rised with a crowdy I difficulties, at which we have not even hinted. He was time it was a mere accident alone which prevented the massacre of the wisels exerts.

At the Anniest Willer, our allevillers were in absorbed near position of many count on water and proposed measured must be wateriess. These were to be proclaimed and proposed measured must be wateries. The date of the proclaimed for the first the first the first the season in the proclaimed of a feet belonging of the season in the proclaimed and proclaimed and of the proc

To send the Blackfert Indians, a forecast and suplached trule of which is here being makes, the text is a summerous case with a start and trench incomes praces, bounded only by the horse. There is the property of the start of the start of the start of the property of the start the Articasta. Their more services treations now commenced. Housey and testing with the minor deflications of graph, bears, beer them at every turn, as they attempted to force a passage timesous her negoted barriers in over pair. At a repetit have more exposure, no a stream of other water one of present the superior to the stream of the stream and t

For one or two days, they endeavored up your to find a defile in the more a no. On the third of Sentember, they made an attempt to force a passage to the westward, but soon became enlangied among rocks and the region of the terrible I psarrivas, and encountered them at every step thousand trooters, they made some way upon their journey. On the north they reached Wind Royer a stream which gives its name to a range of twenty five broad. One of its peaks, says our nather "is probably fif followed up the course of the Wind River crossing and recrossing it. He had been assured by the three hunters who advised him to str ke through the wilderness, that by going up the river and crossing a single mountain ridge, he would come upon the head waters of the Coumbia. The scarcity course of the day, after coming to this resolve, they perceived three mountung just above a fork of the Commona. These praise were named the forty myles to the southwest, and at length found a river it wing to the west. This proved to be a branch of the Colorado. Than C It meet us our rent for fifteen in les. On the eighteenth abandoning its main course, they Look a non-iterator or direction for eight mass, and real test one of its lattle days a stile sere or being progressive for both men and houses the the twenty tourth the outres was resomed E treen in les brought them to a stream about fit's feet wide which was recogn zed as one of the head waters of the t ... rob a Tors kent about the two days shows which is another current and both or fed sweet # man membeded stream, which Room Down this they appropriated an another upted worage in causes, to the point of their uit mate description -- but their hopes were very far

The partners held a consultation. The three hinters who has hithertoacted as guides know pothing of the reg, in to the west of the Ricky Mountains, It was a su tiful whe her Mad Rover or and he passigned and The vote nevertheless, was for embaging one, and they proceedes to be if thoughts to the main overt of the expedition, hour men Alexander cared the over the reasonable be attempted to Mr. Hart books ment was broken up, and he parts proceeded to search for a post in

spin might have disable with Mall Keef Here Stage Keep commission, because all a location disables. We represented a soft of the first contract for more than the presented as of the disable that contract forms now the above presented in more and the activities as the fill disables of the presented in more of the minimum of the Major progress of this contract more more than the fill to the stage of Major progress of the contract more disable that the fill of the Major progress of the contract more disable that the fill of Major progress of the contract more more than the fill of the fill of Major progress of the contract more more than the fill of the fill of the contract more than the fill of the fill of the fill of the fill of the contract more than the fill of th

The arrests n of the party was now agreen able undeed - in the heart of an anknown wilderness, at a ciss what roule to take, ign mant of their distance from the place is taken test not on and with no buman being

pear them from whom coursel might be taken. Their at all of provisions was removed to five days allowance and fam ne stated them in the fare goods and pe-vis-ons except a small suppos for each man were conceased m a set h service otherwise and the parts were divided in carrieral mouth of the Columbia in view as their altimate twent of destination

this fact was unknown to them at the time

On the twenty first of lanuary, after a series of almost incredible adventures, the division in which Mr. Hunt enrolled himself struck the Wanah Wa ah Smie leaving the Caidron Line, they had toiled two tains, and six months had now elansed since their departure from the Anckara whare, on the Masouri their whole route from that occur according to their commutation, having been seventeen hundred and fifty at the sy lace o. Wish Ram. Here were heard tologs of the massacre on board the Tongum? On the fifth of February, having procured cannot with much difficulty, the adventurers departed from With Ram, and on the fifteenth awer-ing round as intervening cape, they came in sight of were some of their oid comrades, who had parted from them at the Mr. Crooks and John Day, being anable to get on, had been left with some Income in the wilderness-they afterward came in Carpere a cornerse who was also abandoned through the sternest necessary, was dered frantic by fam ne had been drowned in the Snake River. At parties Mr Astor.

As yet he had received no intell gence from the Columb a and had to proceed upon the supposition that all had gone as he desired. He accord Her caren was asserted with a view to the smooth of Astoria, the tracte along the court, and the marts of the Ramans Fax Computer. Described hashed in the for the sectlement a garantee of sectless, the great experience of a partie of such as, they could be allowers, and on Computer has a broad per log martin for the parties with the parties of the sectlement of the last of to a few low Newtonian States and the last of the sectlement of the Newtonian States Theodoris were clastiff a senior district and the sectlement of sectlement of the scale for the state of the scale for the scale

If now heaves westernly to and creation survivante to M. Astar at New York, as turning a strong hower Deer Destinated most in the last for the Bonding of the Joseph as W. On Raw This was evident handles of the Same and the Sam

and great delay. On the that it not Ayras, however, the party arrowed in fine has that all apprets at Ni Louis, having been ten moothen press mugationing their per make expert from The note taken by Mr. Staat to mound be noted as the time, and Right sail as a rate of the River removal man. From the proof the forest strack convents, to the positivast, following the Artennae in an ourselven with the Missouri

War having a locally broken int between the Lini of States and England. Mr. Assor per exted that he harbor of New York would be block cented In this emergency he wo to talk appears howle the commander of the Beaver addressing him at Can in The et et d'en ed him to ment in I not discouraged. Mr. A neverto and to send out another slip, be east ou. The Lark was chosen-remarkable or her last saining Mr Northeat her mate-the after first appointed to command her having should to make a measurement W. to a furth oht auer her ner parture Mr. A. received one igence that the Northwest Company had the sets ement there would effect the downtal, of their own for trade, and frigate | Fourte | was ordered to convos the armed ship Isaac Tuidd. tions for the termation of a new estate showert. They were directed, to on is runs. Upon the matter's beaut represented to our favorement. the force a Adams," Lacrain Crane was detailed for the protection of say one or cans with he trigate and freighted with adultional signifies. was wanted for Lake Ortano and the crew of the Adams were necessawhen a British firm made is appearance of the Hook and New York

This revolt a rectaining a Asternathai poet in or her large desirred for that joint had not a New Archangel on the north of August 1512. She arrived there in the noterenth meeting with no or identify (moment

A long time was now expended in negotiations with the dranker governor of the Russian for colony one Count Baranoff, and when they were preven, imposit on To make marters werse the Beaver one mehit was passage in her to the settlemen, and let the Beaver proceed on her you age to China. It is but unders to add that he was main a reduced to We abor in safe a, where the ship underwent the necessary repairs, and csland At Canton, Cancain Sowie found the avery of Mr. Aston government

femation of the war and directal zero to cover the efficience to Martin. He write a right in which the defined copin, and with there are dem sample to he would work for some and time receive the test for the sample to the work of work for some and time receive the control the test of the design of the sample of the sample of the control the sample the rich good and the sample of the sample of the sample HI distanted for the tomation distant is much then well work and the sample the sample of the sample of the sample of the sample of the sample the distant of the company. It is provided on and where are found the sample of the He sample of the sampl fear

of January and two case with min a might of provious. He Japanet on the term is now. It can an attended the Worsey was the land of the term is now. It can all not for the Worsey was the land of the best of the land of the

the control of the second of the control of the con

We have a rear's speken of the masterly manner in which Mr. Irving has executed his task. To occurs to us that we have observed one or two is, ght east-speakers in the narrative. There appears to be some confusion between the names of M. Ledan, M. Lemon, and M. Lemon, and of these detections of these confusions.

.....

three appellations refer to the same soon made? In group, as the Moscot, WR Bass amoves at the Good, Bood on the found plane, in the all of the date which the days on which the party is northainly for a mass it for all orders on which the party is northainly for a mass in the party and it was referred that the town ones who had good the company at the Mann v lane, 'covering Downs, we open many most than the company at the Mann v lane,' covering Downs, we premier a form of the party of the party

THE DOMAIN OF ARNHEIM

The garden like a lody fair was cut,
That lay as if the standbered in delight,
And to the open sheet her eyes dot shirt.
The article fields of Heaven were sembled in a large reason set with the flowest of light.
The flowers do laye and the quarks of drive

- Cites Flataba

Family has the following as a fine of property for two from Ellion Control, it is a first the order property in the coverage coverage could be proved from the control of the Control of Targat, but for the first property of control of Targat, but for the control of Targat, and the control of Targa

With a contrast has better the confirmed to, wear his extended to the property of the contrast of the contrast

The Laminage Coules appear as separate stones, arbitugh they are identical for

and party physical one of free energies in the spin sur. The boths is wastle, "attainant to further receives a secretar when the man." He re-attained the extraines of the first barriers and go need to the after a the attent the now lipsed who, as a clear can be findly connected taggers than others. He second constrains was the over of woman. He is first out must official, if we alread now must be converged of again and He fourth was an object of understanging the receive and the best first, other the not been query, after series of a nationally improve was an procurement on the apport.

while you have object. Like an other consistency performer of good of the lander door, then by it have the prevent in more and worst, the exceeding of the lander door, then by the lander door, then by the lander door lande

book of today who are their adjust?

In age their had early a member process of Mr. salarsy, by Isan a meaning age their had deep, a member province of Mr. salarsy, by Isan a has previous had answer a promote better, and having no invention had answer a promote better, and having no invention and according to the process of the proces

When I had become known that such was the entermost wealth in

An applied spirity to on line to the are here may one around not never but to be the contract of the contract

Group. The magnates and the resolute availability of the not besharined also included in the layer. The primaries of the application desired data in the primaries of the application of the conloring of the control of the control of the control of the control data of the control of the control of the control of the control data of the control of the conplex extenses attack and an application of the control of the conplex extenses attack and of the control of the control of the conplex extenses attack and of the control of the control of the conplex extenses attack and of the control of the control of the conplex extenses attack and of the control of the control of the conplex extenses attack and of the control of the control of the conplex extenses attack and of the control of the cont

I was not supprised, however to preceive that he had long made up has med on a point which had occasioned so much discussion to his freath. Now was I greatly associated at the nature of his decision. In regard to mit visual, catestone he had distuded his ensure error. In the possistant, of any me, prevented in justice, by or about, being effected by years himself in the personal contains of man the had; I has mery to every all mitself with I poss the whole whether happelly or unhappelly, he was thrown back in

In the more and to our or more he was a port. He compressionally reverment the contractive the analytims, the approximation of the port is servered. The fallest it that the new poince and adjusts of the poince servered. The fallest it that the new poince and a submodlest, the poince of the contractive that the poince and the state of his one level, the poince and the state of the contract allows all the fallest poince and the contractive that the poince and the poince that the contractive that the poince and the fallest that the most disputations and area if it is not be able upon the fallest that the contractive that the poince and the poince that the contractive that the poince and the poince and

THE DOMAIN OF ADVERT

that he neglected to become cubir-, parets', up pursuance of this does below to contament of any time, as the found one of the enseminal perception of largeposess on earth. It is not indeed poors de that, where is high ordered grouns is increasing, another the impact to large that the story that which is derived and high properties of the paret that though the present that this is not seen as continued to remark the largest that though the present that this is not seen as provinced to the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of continued to entire the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of continued to the properties of the prope

It has became earlier measures or port alloways no man heet nor probasous generated of an ear and port or hee eviler caransations. On the third with a worked love it is not supposed that he we also true to the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the waste to heard at a first and concaptures, to have or traject, it as to early the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract to me with the cross not entire that the contract of the contract trade, and most instant, if not another the unit evenes previous, and the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract trade, and most instant, if not another the unit evenes previous, the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the of the another contract of the contract of the contract of the of the another contract of the contract of the contract of the of the another contract of the contrac

The adaptit of the development of the best in the control of the properties of the probability of the probab

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

be attained on the wide surface of the netwal earth, from which an art awa eve usek ne stenday, will not find matter of offence in what is termed the common on "of the andscape And yet how up not limble is surveyor. With her details we sha ha from compension. Who shall presume of the val es. The criticism which says, of seasonare or portra ture that norm on a bareton and sudges had eather and eather than material as in error No need of all or aculatura, combined one. I points of human level ness disa the price preparation of the control of the and bayong felt its truth here at as but the throughout all the done os of art. Having I say feel as truth here, for beauty. His read as however, have not yet been majured into expression. to investigate and express them. Ameribeless he is confirmed in his in-I repeat that in landscape arrangements alone is the physical eature

a report that is recovered an interference after in the pin side. Indicate
a report that is a side in a side in the recovered in the side in the pin of the side in the continual to the continua

accurates in the control of that are faithful on the board of an faithful of the control of the In the course of discussion my friend quoted some passages free a writer on andscape gardening who has been supposed to have well treated for theme.

and the striked One were to result the engod beauth of the content. As allowed in the Asia Period. The strike of the Content of the Asia Period. The strike of the Content of the Asia Period. The strike of the Content of the Asia Period. The strike of the Content of the Asia Period. The Content of the Strike of the Period of the Strike of the Period of the Strike of the Strike of the Strike of the Asia Period of the Strike of the Str

From what I have already observed "with bustom" is who will observed about that I may be three data here represent a record in blent in an observed and that I may be already that I may be already to never so area has too which may be throughout I for corne evers, the redependant on the new count of a round to be capable that What a sould about one extending and freeing an order to reactive more management of the proposition and color is one. Either more variances of

specially in Secretary and American purchased by the Secretary and Sec

demare reason never fails in its maturity of accommutament in entart

are than here (the min set on leave).

The second properties of the second properties of the second plane and the

of beings superior, yet akin to hamanity—then the sent ment of orders as preserved, while the art intervel ved is made to assume the air of against metermediate or secondary nature—so nature with this in -6 Cod, not as emanation from God but which still it nature in the sense of the hande-

ment in the depart that hower notices likes and Cold.

All 3 at them. If the reserves in the period of the reserves in the period appearance of the period of the reserves in the period of the period of the reserves of the period of the period of the reserves of the reserves of the period of the period of the reserves of the period of the

I despair of one of conveying to the reader any distinct conception of the marvels which my friend did actually accompanily from the describe but an disbinationed by the difficulty of description, and histatic between detail and generally. Perhaps the better conview will, be to under the two

Mr. Likous that aim remarked of course the chance of a coults, and sacretly had be commented unaking on the part, where the articular matters that the fruits likelihood animals by atter our 1s dust to be studied upon to order to expect the fruits that the action is under a could be selected. Active model that the expectation of the conditions of the condition of the active death that the expectation of the conditions and selected deather allowed the conditions of the conditions of the conditions and the deather allowed the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the theory of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the which is fall need the relaxation of the conditions of the conditions of the which is fall need the relaxation of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the which is fall need the relaxation of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the selected and the conditions of the condition

In search of a six is believe so stated EL too travialed up severity, and I have necessated by a with work I have enoughout her at the same of the search of the contraction for reserves which added the or the end that the way only. We came at height to can elevated stocklam, of wonderful ferrit by and beart will refund a pure more, proposed with their hand to a Fich. and in SFC, we see a general same has more one, purchassing the first unestable and the first momentum and their reserves described the same stocklam to the first unestable and their reserves described the same stocklam to the first momentum and the rice elements of the purchassion. All the rice elements of the purchassion.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

The new matter than the travel re, so he down many of deep of pill after again, not traver re-protected for earth as the 2 food that for re-protection of the pill and the 2 food that for re-protection of the pill and the 2 food that the re-protection of the 2 food re-protection of

It was not smill feware the clase of the fourth year of our search that we found a fear, in with which IE. So in processed in medif sat which. It is, of course, percleas to any sakere was the size, if y. The late death of my freed, a requiring his domain to be shown open to certain caused of wisers, has given to demand a question of secret and subdied if not seems criteria. It is not a few median in the course of wisers of the course of the cours

which to long distinguished Fanth II

6:1

For small approach is, Archeor was key the ever. The was of its the C₂, we fix the viscosity. Define the internal to passed between states, we fix the internal to the control passed between states, which is the states of the control passed between states of the control passed and the control pas

was lost aliques the one after most. The wills of the eventer (through which the first wave in a literage), however, one or that ariserves or a handler and occasionally of a naviered and #hj. Net. and in view la handler and occasionally of a naviered and #hj. Net. and in view la first was the left health promise the wave which applicate derivate house large was the second occasional through the promise produced and the promise produced and the procession of the second occasional through the second occasional through

Taxong utreations the studies at 10 × Catagori core spote policy. The processing of the processing at the processing at

and a percental point state means a dispers of the most personal and account and factors in price. The case was of point could be account and factors in price. The case was object a could be account and factors in price. The case was object and on a could be account as a consistent of the country of the c

The coster shoot og sudder somt it so has from on the gloom fishe raying, is designted but astounded by the tax orb of the deciming sus-

which he had some sed to be already for below the norizon but which

services seen through another charm but rift in the bits.

B. here the wayage must the yeard which has borne him so far, and descends into a light cause. I wire, stained with analysing devices in proud grace of a swan. On its erm ned floor reprises a single feathery pad vesset disappears, and he is oft a one in the canoe, which was apparently It advances with a gen ie but gradually accourated velocity where the shipht ripples at creates seem to break about the work aide in divinest melody - seem to offer the only possible explanation of the southing yet malanchus, music for whose unseen orien the heanidered sociater looks The cance steadbly proceeds, and the rocky gate of the vista is an-

proached so that its depths can be more distinctly seen. To the night across a chain of lefts he is rurie, a and heaventartey wonded. It is a treerwel, how ever, that the trust of exquaite channess where the bank days into the water at L prevaice. There is not one token of the usual river deben. To the left the character of the scene is a fter and more obviously artificial as vervet and of a brilhancy of green which would bear comparison with three bandred yards reaching from the river bank to a wall fifty feet ages, and is profusely exerbane and overspread with the us, the coral height growing singly or in walf groups, both along the eferror and in ambs of the black wainst expectatly reach over and don that resolved extremities in the water. Faither back was nother a main, the vision is amounted by an impenetrable screen of follage.

Does those are observed during the carrier gradual approach to what I have adult the part of the vacto for diving register for 1, who ever its chains. Le appearance vanades a new of, let from the has observed to the lett. In which divine an the ward of also seen I sweep, still following the greenal cases of the atteam. Down this new species of the ever amont permanent was a following the greenal cases of the atteam. Down this new species of the ever amont permanent was given for the stream, on our owner of his three seen amont on the ever amont on the second on the ever amont on the second on the ever amont on the second on

wall will bend to the set i med both are wall owed up by the never the boat nevertheless glices supreal vieto the word of chanced and line the shore opposite the wall is tought or resemble that opposite the wall in the stream's resemble that opposite the wall in the stream's the stream's that Lefty bills rusing occase was by min mountains, and converted with operation, and converted with operation, and converted with operation, and converted with operation, and converted with operations, and converted with operations of the converted with the converted

Phaton weetly opward b t with a ventily augmented the gigan at gate or rather door of born shed good too crately carved and The gate is inserted in the lofty wall, which here appears to cross the d verying from the print pal one makes its way, with a sight upple, under the door, and is thus hidden from sucht. The cance falls into the sector reactically evoluted. The best garter between them and commences a tame, whose bases are laved by a g energy over throughout the full extent your There is a mish of entrancing melicity there is an oppositive writer of steamer sweet odor. There is a dream, he interminating to the eye of tall slender hastern trees-booky shrubbenes-flocks of golden and errosson bards... I b. In novel Jazzes... meadows of violeta, tusins, proposes are attractoring confusedly from armid a La mass of serri Gothic seenaccording the phan on hard work unsent v. of the Salphs of the Fair ex-

LANDOR'S COTTAGE

A PENDANT TO THE DOMAIN OF ARNHEIM

During a perestrum to a last summer, through one or two of the river countries of New York I Lound movel as the day decreed somewhile markaba, and my path for the last hour had wound about and about so what direction has the aweet vihage of B , where I had decermined to the day, which, progetheress had been unpleasant v warm. A smike mistsecond, out that of the lead on suproses, enveloped all thoses and of marks did not hit upon the vi lage before sugget or even before dark. If was more would some make its autrearance at book, in fact, the prochhorhood soursely inhabited. At all events, with my knapsack for a pulow, and my would have amused me I sauntered on therefore, quite at ease--Ponto whether the numerous at le guides that led hither and thither, were in tended to be paths at a.l. I was conducted by one of them into an anquest reable carriage track. There could be no mistaking 1. The traces of hight wheels were evident, and although the tall shrutberies and over below even to the passage of a Virginian mountain wagon-the most tracks-bore no reserv ance to any mad I had before seen. The tracks of which I speak were but faintly perceptible—having been impressed nown the firm, yet p easant, a most surface of-what looked more ake ereen as we se dom see out of Engund ... shirt so thick so even and so yavid the of out throws -a one the sides of the lane an as to denne its bounds aries at bod on w h a kind of half pers se half descriped and wholly picturescope defin on Charge of wild downs grew everywhere hand-

consider the ordinates of the control of the contro

I had rurned to the right as I entered this read, and now ar sing, I continued in the same direction. The path was so serpention, that at no moment could I trace its course for more than two or three paces in advance. Its character did not unkney only materia, change

monnes, alternard as I farmed with the road somewhat more absently than hitherts, I occame aware, hat a but dig of some kind as at the foot of a gen le declavity just before me I could see nothing distinct; on account of the mist worth occupied at the utility below. A good-better lowerer more arise as the term was about descending and white. I treas need standing on the brow of the apopt, the fog gradiously became disputed units or wastable, and or of the apopt.

a suspense was wearing, and so matter over the scenic.

As it came fully into name what probability as I describe t—piece by
piece, here a tree, there a glompe. I water and here again the summ to fa
e/mmey, I could acreesy he p fancying that the whole was one of the
proposous likesons sometimes excluded under the name of sam should

By the time, however, that the log had thorough a disappeared, the surhad made its way down behind the genile his, and thence, as if with a haght change in the south, had come again to be into again age in a normosh matter through a charm that concerd the value, from the west-

THE W. RES OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Suddenly, there are and as J by the hand of mage, this whole walles

and every thing in 1 became by Lande virusle.

The curve way data, as the eard to the position described on the procession of the control of the curve of the cur

of the grass in the valley was reflected more or less upon all objects from the current of vapor that still hang overhead as if h, h to take us total

The little vale into which I thus peered down from under the fogcanons could not have been more than four bundred variations, while in breaith I varied from fifty to one hundred and filty or perhaps two tion was within eighty yards of the anothern extreme. The shoes which ern face. Here a prec . tous serior of grap te arose to a he ch, of some thun lifts feet wide but as the vision proceeded southwardly from this less error patous, and less rocky. All in a word aloned and softened to the high except at two points. One of these I have already spoken of It lay service to lead up, up. he a natura, causeway, into the recesses of unexsouthern end of the sale. Here, generally, the across were nothing more and City sands. In the min fle of this extent was a depression, level with to every thougelise, the scene suffered and suppril 1, the south. To the hit was and res left, and hairable in character, then he saw the

graceful and more modest varieties. The whole face of the worthern decayity was covered with waid shrubbery alone and occasional styer on the cut's or influedes were to be seen three insulated trees. One was gate of the vale. Another was a back in , mach larger than the elm, and autogether a much finer tire, a hough both were excepting, beautiful to nee It was a to be steromed tol o-tere—the Limidendron I who crumparent at about three feet from the soil and diverging very slightly and plem shot out into it, age, this was at an elevation of about eighty jeet feet. Nothing can surpass in beauty the form or the glossy vivid green of anlendor of the profuse biossoms. Concerne closess congress ed a mulanti any idea of the picture I would prove And then the matrix grace of the eler at twenty from the ground. The tonomerable biomorns in ng ng

The general floor of the amply heatre was gross of the same characte as that I had found to the road of are they enser accusoasly soft thick velvety, and miraculous vegreen. It was hard to conceive how a "the

beauty had been attained

There specing of two covering points the case. I from the end to their facilities with Losses of records which case is record, maturating and adopts of fails may down the reserve can't it stabled apparent the group of modes not of which prough the mounted thousing. There after seen is one can trive it, appealed not a first it, and a first in the case of the case o

until it became lost in a small lake of irregular figure (although roughly pould be clearer than its waters. Its bostom, which could be distinctly seen convisted a together of nebbles bull santly white its banks of the emerand grass already described counded, rather than slopest off into the clear heaven below and so clear was this beaven so perfectly, at times, d d d refert all objects above it, that where the true bank ended and where the more one commenced it was a point of no it tie difficulty to pond seemed to be a most inconvenient, a crowded, had a lithe appearance not a codulery suspended in the air. A light torch cance that ias placed a with flywers in fall bloom, and affording little more space than its enough for a picturesque little building, seemingly a fow house-arose from the lake not far from its northern shore-ofg which it was connected by means of an inconcervably hight sook ag and yet very primitive bridge It was formed of a score broad and thick plank of the tule wood. This a slight but very percent be such present or all oscilation, from the after meandering for perhaps, thirty yards, finally passed through the and tumbung down a sheer precitive of a hundred feet, made its devious

The lake was deep—at some points thirty feet—but the rivulet seldom exceeded three while its greatest width was about eight. Its bottom and hanks were as those of the pond—it a defect would have been attributed in

point of picturesqueness, it was that of excessive meatners

The expected the green tork was observed here and there by an occurbe the constant excepts, we may be a complete from the constant except, we may be a complete from the latest some and produced by a green of the constant excepts, and produced by the constant the complete from the latest some the constant the constant the constant of the constant of the constant of the constant the constant of the constant of

of the amphitheatre, the boundaries were more or less precip tous-grew

my in great profusion—so that only here and there could even a gimpse of the naxed rock be obtained. The northern precupite in the manner, was almost entirely clothed by grape-vanes of rare local-same, some opening of

armining on a site base of the civil and states from adaptive pits size. The signific relation which fewer the neutro boundary of this lists demand, and criminal has been seen and, of a fall, in a bound of the lists demand, and criminal has a size of the siz

the road a few parest are switch paint a sworth 1 st opped to reconsister the scene.

I have executed the brook as meandering very arregularly through the whole of his course. List two general functions as I have said were print from west to east and their from seatch as south. At the range, the stream, averange backward, made an invised cream only, so as to form a pean soa which wast rey morty as a dain, and while seckled assist he is a

rent to a de Kire. De this periodic tissed is used by instanciand while to say, that this house the time increase the visible, war if we meet a seriodic time in comment during the meet to make the time in time

In fart nothing could well be more timp r—on relatively imported og than this cottage. Its marvel our effect lay act gether in its art six ar rangement ar a person. I could have fam sed white I looked at it that some embored andscape painter has hard it with his brush.

The point of view from words I first saw the valley was not interceber, a though it was near v, the best point from which to survey the boase I will therefore describe it as I atterwards saw to from a position on the

The them building was about tween y few feet king and system bound -certainly not more. Its total beight from the ground to the apex of the roll can ke not have exceeded explorer feet. To the west one of this structure was actually one about a hird smaller in all yet constitution to the product of the structure was actually one about a hird smaller in all yet constitution.

one of its front standing back about two yards from that of the larger house and the line of its roof of course, bring considerally discussed below that of the roof adjouring. At right angles to these on obtags, and the object of the residence of court of a position of the residence of the following court of the residence of the following court of the following court of the following court of the following court of the residence of the res

The bank wall of the eastern gave was relieved by stairs, with a baastrude maning dispitally across to the accent being from the goods. Under covers of the widely projecting cave these sterns give across to a displacement of the midely projecting cave their sterns give across to a

antible

The pazzar of the man be some and western wing had no shorts as a weak has at the drown and at on his whole, jince shat inseparation and grant to his more defined in the delivers stort allowing could in able focusing and worker. Excellent softs in the some material in our article support had with the Verbors work in grouppart inservable between the stooms left had with the verbors work in grouppart inservable between the stooms left had with the verbors work in grouppart inservable between the stooms left had well as the control of the pazze off, in the next of the form to the own of the ways stort lay in the pazze off, in the had in the first in the stort in

Not more than so where from the many does of the costage state of the dark more of a first and present the state of the costage state of the dark more of a first and the costage state of the state of the costage state o

The pulses of the piazza were environment in jam me and sweet boney arosile while from the angle formed by the nean attricture and its west wag, in front a paring a grape were of innexangous, narranace Sorangia and restriction, at had cummerter first to the lower roof in the root in the paring and used the root of the fact, the roots and using the rolled to the latter in continued to without on throwing only entering to the first in the roots and the pile and left, and I at length at bacity in taxoned, the east each area for forth not root or the roots.

The whole because, with its wings, was a contracted of the ad-anta-ord Dutch shingses—broad and with ann audio a creek. It is a peru any of this materia, to give houses but to it the apparama is here were at bottom take as cope-mater the mission of the present materials. But exceeding and on the present materials, this exceedings partnerspec effect was and on university post of gorgeous flowers that amount incompassed the base of the buildings.

The strong es were painted a dull gray, and the happiness with which this neutral ant ned of into the vind green of the usap-tree lisaves that partially overshadowed the cottage, can rearly be conceived by an artist.

From the post-on-next the state would as described the business were seen at great advantage—for the south eastern and, it was thown it is ward—so that the eye toos in all code the whole of the two froms, with the porturence eastern palon, and at the somet time obtained just a sufficient glonger of the northern warm, with parts of a party is refut to spring hours, and nearly last. I do made bridge clast spanned the unit is the near missist of the man about the side.

I did not remain very long on the brow of the hill all hough long noclught to make a thorough survey of the scene at my feet. It was clear, but I had wandered from the road to the vibage and I had this good travelors, excuse to open the gave before me, and hope on a way as all events, so,

without more ado, I proceeded

The read after passing the gate scened to be upon a matrix arounaloping graduary down along the face of the north-assume of it. I so monor to the first of the northern precipes and thence over the bridge, round by the nation gable to the front door. In this progress, I took notree that no signify only optimization has been seen.

the that no sight on the out-broases cause by shounded towards must be a furned the corner of the golle, the mastiff bounded towards must seem passes but what the go- and the woods and of a signol list of homous may must however, an toward of service and of a signol list of homous was proof against such an a seven to his courters. He ack a ny short he

stending his civilities to Ponto.

As no bed was descending I rapped with my study against the disc.

which stood ball open Testanth a figure advanced to the thresholo that of a young woman about twenty-eigh, years of age--- order, or rather

614 slight and somewhat above the medium bencht. As she approached, with Surely here I have found the perfection of natural in contradistinction from art. ficus, ezo, e. "The second impression which she made on me, but by far the more wood of the two, was this, of enthusiasm So mainse an expression of remance perhaps I should call 1 or of newtralianess, as that which pleamed in its her deep-se-eyes, and never so sunx toto my beart of about the tole spell which meets my inverest in woman "Romance" new ded my renders to be commented what I would here wonty on the word- romance and "woman mess seem to me convertible terms unit, eyes of Annie of heard some one from the interior call her. Annie dar-

has a were solution way her had a light chesteat, this is al. I had time to observe of her At her most confleous of invitations, I entered—passing first into a tography wide vest,bule. Having come mainly to abstrace. I took nouce that in my right as I stermed in was a window such as those in front of the nouse to the self a door lead on into the principal room, whise op-

Fastong into the paraw, I found myself with Mr Landor-fur this I afreewards found was his name. He was civil even cordial in his manner but just then I was more intent on observing the arrangements of the

The sorth wing I now saw was a bed-chamber its door opened into the parlor. West of this door was a ungle window, noting toward the brook At the west end of the panor were a five-piace and a door leading into the west wine-probably a kitchen.

Noticing could be more rigorously simple than the furniture of the pareer. On the floor was an ingrain carpet of excellent texture-way white buths I snow what accost mus in they were toward v had and hune decouncily perhaps rather formally in sharp para let places to the floor-was was a scene of Oriental aixury or rather vountium sness, another was a carniva, overe "spirited beyond compare. the third was a f-reek female head. A face so divinely beaut ful, and yet of an expression so provok-

ingly indeterminate, never before arrested my attent on The more substantial furniture o minered of a round table, a few chara-

(including a large rocking-chair, and a sola, or rather set ee to roa green the seat of cane. The chairs and table were to match" but the the grounds it is impossible to conceive any thing waire graceful

On the table were a few books a large aguare, crysta, bot le of some noves perfume a place ground glass asteal not so ar arap, with an decoration of the apartment. The fire-place was nearly 6 led with a vase

It is not the nurrose of this work to do more than give, in detail is no ture of Mr. Landor's residence-as I found to

What say of a? what say consumer grim,

-Charlestature's Phoreside

Let me cell model for the present. William Wason. The fair page now bumple-free me ender to be standed with your dail appellation. This has been already to much an object for the scorn—for the herror—for the interest, now of the vince. The tell terms are reported to the people have on the modenant work formed in surpraished interve? On indicate of all contrasts to the direction of the mental actions and for ever dark to the horiest to its direction. The contrast is also all the people are to the horiest to the direction of the contrast to the people are to the horiest to the direction of the contrast to the people are to the horiest to the direction of the contrast to the people are to the horiest than the people are the people a

and one invelop or incompanies of a processing of a processing

prices, and a precite the most sum-versible passions. West in ordel and best with control about with control exhaust a rollown, your is sound. It but it the control is the control prices with it is good and the process of the control prices with the day of the prices of the part and of dozine in total attainable in must be therefore and in our other part and of dozine in total attainable in must be therefore and in our other part and off content in that attainable in must be the other and in our other and off content in the authority of the control is and off content in the authority of the control is and off content in the authority of the control is a second of the control is a second of the control in the control is a second of the control in the control is a second of the control in the control in the control is a second of the control in the control in the control is a second of the control in the control in the control is a second of the control in the control in the control is a second of the control in the control in the control is a second of the control in the

an total name, the master, it my own a long, the second of the analysis of the contraction of the second of the se

If given my, perhaps as moch of yealour as I can you so any morner experience to does I come may be recollect one of the school and come purposed to the school may be recollect one of the school and company purposed for school part of towards with and impropry in the weak proved it for such superiors. These moreover, upterly trend, and companying the school part of the school and such as the school and such as a connected with a perior and a local to when and where I recounter the school and school

shadowed me Let me then remembe

The boxe. I have used was all and remain. The greated week is the reason and any date of these with the peace, which we have do not remain through all the control of the size of the peace and arrangest formed by a final peace of the size of the peace and arrangest formed by a final peace of the peace of At an angre of the ponderous wall fromned a more ponderous gate. It
was record and studded to the non-holes, and sermanisted with saveral 1000.

games. What impressions of deep awe did it may re! It was never opened save for the three periodical egressions and impressions aready mentored, in every create of its neighty bayes, we focus a president of mystery—a world of matter for scenario remark, or for more so mun meditation.

The extressor was lower was treepoint in form, having many caracteristics, who may be larger cross 1, 100 the larger street 1, 100 the larger cross 1,

or perhaps, when a parent or friend having called for as we our way home for the Christman or Midsemmer holidays.

But the house how equact an off bioding was that' on one tool work with a passed or elevation of the second of the

The shool come was the fureries of the bousest-touch and their conure, a fewer of Errorse plea, survey and finance, pore, with posture of the shool and the shool and the shool and the shool and surprises a social region from the shool and the shool and the same was a social region that of region for the first complying the similars, of the shool and the other bounces we work to the same bound and the shool and and the shoot common and consequent and the strength of the shool and the sh been their portion in days long disported. A hage bucket with water stone at one extremity of the room and a clock of stapenasus dimensions at the

Excognized by the worst will a Liux versus the access 1, justice, yet two a technical or discuss the were of the high quivaced by 19. The there are set in all this these regions not receive which is the consequence of the property of the consequence of the con

Yet in faction the fact of the wood a view—how hite was there to remove the moving a waxening the a pile's nameness to bed the connects, the rectalions, the personnel has holisingly and personal-like tons the pay ground with as arous at passines, is natingles. These by a mental overer long frequent, were made to avoide a sid-dense of sensation, a world of rich insident, an oneverse of varied one's no of its content the most passinate and optivitationing. (98, the host retry, part

a zatelo de je

In traft, to a gifte the enthication and the impression of the cale and by low, an attacking patient 6, give me in accordance of the capital shall be seen an accordance or an accordance of the capital shall be seen as accordance or an accordance or a

We have shelf or was to me a sour of the greatest informationers. The three merchant in press the wear-shot of the three packs of the street o

Persign is san the atter texts of Woman's colonic, the sweed with some streets of some and the merit set of our houng extended the achood upon the same day, which set adout the metrics that we were brookers, among the some streets or the achoest. These of the set acousty longer or among the contraction of the achoest in the achoest of the achoest of about have set of that W loss was not, as not remove deprece, cameric, the about have set of that W loss was not, as not remove deprece, cameric have been troop for a text according to the about the set of the best troops of the according to the achoest of the according to proposed to the according to the according to the according to proposed to the according to the according to the according to according to the ac

own nativity

are it her sixth of M. New, and must, must regard of controllations of court and transport to the controllation of court and transport to the transport to the court in the court of the co

To the moralist it will be necessary to say, in addition that W box and myself were the most inseparable of companions

It was no doubt the anomalous state of affairs existing between us. which turned all my aftecks upon him and there were many either open up formly successful even when my nume work the most writes onepayurong and quiet austrit, which while serior on the numbers of its haughed at I could find, sodeed, but one value and and that ving in a personal peculiarity arrang perhaps, from constructional disease, serf my rival had a weakness in the fancial or cuttors, organs which precluded him from raising his waite at any time above a very low whicher Of this defect I d d not fail to take what two accordance lay in

Wilson's retaintions in kind were many and there was one form of his practical wit that disturbed me beyond measure. If we his sager to first I had always felt aversion to my uncourtsy patronym c and is very cause of its (wofold repet tion, who would be constantly in my presence,

The feeling of veration thus engendered arew surroger with every curcould make seriously disturb me, although I surproduce convenier with even observed at al. by our schoolfehows. That he observed it in all its bearings and as fixedly as I was apparent but that be could discover in such air containers so fractly a few. I among anony and is the attributed on I as that, it is to be promote them will now proportion.

How may be the super-section in potential residents and of a 10 st. One of the control of the co

have a rate more than ever point of the fugitive great parameters with the scanned to word of the origination structures with my set. This are reference often took the suggestion distinct to ofference with my set. This are reference of the most and previous for the state of the structure of the state of

a order and this is happite man, had I less frequen by rejected the counsels emissively in a hose meaning waspers which I then but too cortiaally hated and too butterly despised. As it was I at leng is grew restore in the extreme under has distanted superty in any they reserved more any mire opensy, what I considered

his mineral e are some I have such that in the first years. I have be nection as schoolmates, my lealings in regard to him might have be easily approach into freendship but, in the latter shortes. I may recleave at the accuracy, advolube the intrastorn. I have see have manner and be your distance, as where seesance actived my servicents, in loss your latter proportion particular sery mink of open the hatter. I pen one occuse in his saw that, I the k and a created as often distance and manner and my according an

It was about the same pows. If the remember must it may a must be read on one or that is, in which we have not press must had you are not tread on one or that it may be remember to the same and the table states of lower remember to a more than or the contract of the course of the deep states of the course of the course of the course of the deep states of the course of the course of the course of the deep states of the course of the course of the course of the deep states of the course of the course of the course of the deep states of the course of the same of pole when you may a government of the pain even that we may be a course of the c

The high old boase, with its counties subdivisions had several large chamber commission go which are often stored so the given in normal of the stodents. There were however as much monairs y alogous to build not so as with wards planned in mapy, after power or receives the cold and ends of the structure and these the economic superus of Dr. Brantsy had also fixed up as derimoters authorative being the merest content by the experimental power of the content of the structure and the structure and the structure and the effect of the structure and th

of these small apartments was occupied by W. son.

One might, about the close of my fifth year at the school, and immedi-

and, after the allocation, and more used, finding extra, me way and a direct planne from led and, limp a hand that though a selection of granteen principle, from my some determine to that also specified. That may we want to be a selected to the selection of the allocation of the allocation of wants had had had been been an offerway assemble. The same prefer to the more than the selection of the selection of the selection of his council. I considered my an of which has been about the first want to have considered as the selection of the selection of the council has council. I confidence in some and assembly the several had compared by a selection of the selection of the selection of the council had compared to a selection of the selection of the selection of the council had contained as a selection of the selection of the selection of the selection of the against against the selection of the selection of the selection of the against against the selection of the selection of the selection of the processor of the selection of the selection of the selection of the processor of the selection of the when each beame provided with an displacing per solutionable between long a place beam. Describe the lang as it moves presents it to be large three the beam of the language of the same three the large three beams are the language of the large three large large per solution of the language of the large large large large power, which was three described and the large large large power, which is the large real was an additional of incontent towards large power, which is the large large large large large large large per large large large large large large large large per large large large large large large large per large large large large large large per large large large large large per large large large large per large large large per large large large large per large large large large per la large l

As it is a size of some months good at home, a more offeness. If lower work is an total of John. The lord deterrable bloom Julicina, the first a convenience of the errors in the Branch's is on all how to home the convenience of the errors in the Branch's is on all how to home the convenience of the branch's contraction as an owner. To other them the most industrial the errors and or some node values could up and one of the convenience of the source of value of the branch could up a convenience of the source of the

If the case has been to trace the same of any unusually gradingly been a probably some and ordinate the laws, we of a sould we have been as the channel the same of the same

vence of a servant from without. He said that is me person apparently in great haste, demanded to speak with me, o the hal-

no temp and now no. other as was not ted save the of the enter-This the faint such enabled me to perceive but the features of his are I and, seizing the Ly the arm with a greture of petu ant impatience, while

There was that in the manner of the stranger, and in the tremuleus

Although this event is eq. n.d. of a viv.d effect upon mc dispedered emag nation, yet was it evanescent as trivil. It is some weeks, indeed 1 was this Wisson's and whence came he' and who, were b's purposes." edulue at will in the maney already so dear to my bear,-to vic in pro-

atraints of devency in the mad infatuation of my revels. But it were absorb to palse in the drial. I few extravagance. Let it softice, that among spend theritis. I not Revolved Herod, and that, giving name to a must late of nove, follows. I added no brief appendix to the long catalogue of vices then

under the removed has consensually of Energe through largely to make the bower that all, that, one has the residence and of the geodes' he protection and change between the adjust in this communication and compared in this will be walked evided among an a transit extremes to greater a this and it is mortal. Forevistation and a transit extremes the requirement of the walked evided among an a transit extremes the remove at the repress of the transit forevistation and the compared to the communication of the compared to the compared desire the removal communication of the compared to the desire the removal confidence of the compared to the compared desire the removal confidence to the compared of the communication and crashed have desired the souther extended of the communication to the compared to the compared compared and found the whole their three to behave also make and commoners of the local three three whose enverythal constitute when—whose declerative but a centers and doublesp consumption.

I and been not two warm successful, takend in the war, when there care we the automatic and weap pursons destinate, Gord film execution. Gord film execution, Gord film execution

We had powdered as to take its vectors. We had only and I had at length effected the manuscreet our strain, also reduce his pass may not established a game from such as well-as the contract, and the strain and the st

doubt on played with a wild consequence of nature for all which produces the control of the cont

Main own sight have been up mouth as of South our. The point, we do not seen that the second of the

Gentiemen he said in a low distinct and never to be forgot enwhater whoch thirthed to the very marries of ny bones. Gentiemen I make an apongy fur this behavior, because in this centiving, I am fural ling a dety. You are, beyond doubt, aumformed of the true character of the person who has to night wor at closel a large acm of money from Lord Gendron of Junit Develope may low apon an expedituous and de cover plan of octationg this very necessary information. Please to see an equit containing this very necessary information. Please to see an equit view feature the more immige of the call of the file seere and the several late packages which may be found at the somewhat capacinus post sets of this emboundered morange wrapper.

While spone is no loade was treatment at ever get have been appealed upon the form to compress planting at a see so can assembly and does good to be form the form of the form of the form of the form of the state of the form of the for

game.

Any burst of indignation upon this discovery would have affected use than the silent contempt or the sarcastic composure with which it

Mr Naces, and one heat, steeping to remove from beneath has feet an emecticity becamed token of me feet, Mr Nacion has a your property. The weather was find, and, steen quoting my own norm. I had between a same one of mention pumples, posting to flow quon reaching the feet of part of the property of t

bers."

It was the the desired at the enter for the way, it is provided that I could be extended a the second and the extended at each of the

ment nearly buildering upon ferror that I personed my ewn a reasts banging on my arm twhere I had no drabt aniwrings y pixed his and that the one presented in was hit its near countries; pixed his man that the one presented in was hit its near countries for my who had not been made in the suppose being who and it discusses the middle and the middle I row my preent in a close to the suppose being who had been middle I row my preent in a close to the middle I row my preent in a close t exception of myself. Retaining some presence of mind 1 or x the one infered me by Presson, placed it, time a cert over my own of the apprix day commenced a burned sources from first ord to the cost seat on a

I find so turn My evil destiny pursued me as if a explicit on and

which to have a consecture. It was noticeable, indeed that, in no one of

I had also been forced to notice that my tempertur, for a very usig at teast, was but the vertest of anexasion, or of long Court or 14 an could an te recognize the W.I. am Wilson of my school boy days—the name-sake the companion, the rival—the hated and dreaded is val. at Dr. Brando ch Imposs del. But let me hasten to the last eventful scene of the drains.

The first backwar consider with 1-the representation at a Playment ment of page 10 men, of depage 20 men, of depage 20 men, of depage 20 men, of the page 20 men, of the page 20 men page 20 men of the pag

question in the manages of the forms. One District D Briefle a Table officient more free when makes in the extensive B to the waterships and on the meaning of the manages and the manages of the second of the seco

and that ever erroimbered low, damands usbaper within my ray. In an absolute fewary of wrath I turned at once upon b m who had thus intervolved one and essaed him violently by the colair. He was stirred, as I had experted, in a custame ablogether amount to my own wrating is Spanish coax of bible velvet; hencir along the wast with a common better outside more about the common better than the common better suits more amount. An attack of blue, but pretryet covered his fact.

Scoundred. I and, in a wrate hashy with ragic while every syllable. I there deemed as now facility from year, "scounderful imposters accused vialant you shall note, you shall not do give coto dealth. Follow me, or I shall you where you stand." and I brive my was from the ballroom into a small unlessameer adjourning dragging him unreastingly with me.

WILLIAM WILS

Upon entering. I thrust him furiously from me. He staggered against the wall, while I closed the door with an eath and commanded him to draw. He healthful for an instant, then, with a slight sight drew in sample and put hamsel upon his defence.

steence and put himself upon his defence.

The contest was brief indeed. I was frunt t with every species of wild exit tenent, and fell within my languages are the energy and power of a wall-time. In a few seconds, I tened him his charge steens, he may not be more than the first a few seconds. I tened him his charge steens him named the majorate him.

long, and thus getting him at mercy puriged my sword, with brute ferrously treatedly through and through his bosons

ferous, repetitely terrogan and through his noons, or or 1 hazared representations of the second of the second of the second of the second prevent an attention and from membral or currents to my 5 as an attantion. But that human language can attenuate the product of a viewdam intervention and the second of the second of the second of the viewdam, apparently, a matrix, change, in the arrangement as the support of discs, apparently, a matrix, change, in the arrangement as the support of the second for the second of the second of the second of the second of the support of the second of the second of the second of the second of the support of the second of the second of the second of the second of the support of the second of the

Thus it appeared, I say but was not. It was my antageoust—it was Wilson, who time stood before me in the agoass of hat discolution. He mask and closes lay, where he had thrown them, apon the floor. Not a mask and closes lay, where he had thrown them, apon the floor. Not a mental mail his raincent—not a line on all the marked and mapplar—moments of his face which was not, even in the most absolute identity, mine some!

It was Wilson but he spoke no longer in a whisper and I could have

"You have conquered, and I yield. Yet henceforward art thou dies dotd dead to the World, to Heysin, and to Hope! In me didst thou exist and, in my douth, toe by this image, which is there can, how utterly thou

DEPENTER

Direbant mits sodales, al seguichrom amore visitarem, curas mesa allquar tuhum fore uvotas.—If he Zaus

Mixture is manifold. The worklookess of earth is multiform Overreaching the wide bromas as the rinktor or in this are as various as the hinter of that archives discount to, yet as retinately broaded Overreaching their devices we the rankow filter in 1 that tom beauty likes discover as the section of the broaded overreaching these discovers as the archive time of the rankow filter in 1 that tom beauty likes discovers the But, as in which cared in a consequence of good, or, it fact, out of Joya America and the section of the appears which are, have their origin in the exclasses which weigh a first proposed which weigh a first original to the appears which are, have their origin in the exclasses which weigh a first proposed or the appears which are, have their origin in the exclasses which weigh a first proposed or the appears which are a first proposed or the appears which are the arms and of the same and the arms are all the arms and the arms are a first proposed or a

It is proportional to the early and the proportional to the control of the proportional to the early and the proportional to the control of the proportional to the pr

than sufficient evidence to warrant the belief.

The recollections of my earliest years are connected with that chamber.

and with dis visual-seed which after I will any in more. Here their more winter Here may allow III set it are under Here they allow. But it is more threets to say that I had not level to the establishment of the seed in a no graves an extreme. You deep it feel may not cargive the matter Convisioned inputs I ben't not to convince. There is no tourselve a remembrance of a serial forms—in question and remembrance of a serial forms—in question the event affect of sounds measured with said. a removance which we know the event affect a memory are a third we—many, variable incidently, under size a memory are a third we—transport and the individual forms of the property of the control of the property of the control of the co

To that demote was 1 been. That analyzing from the long right of what strends but was not concentry, at one into the very region of large and into a police of membranes—of the with demonsts of membranes thought and membranes—of the with demonsts of membrane thought and membranes—of the with a fast right and result in the control and support that I guard around one with a started on a first even that I carried may my beyond in books, and of sequent one with a membrane from the started and a significant of the started and the control analysis of the started analysis of microtages—and the norm of analysis of the started and the norm of t

ods.

as wonderfa, what is stagnation three fed spins the apringe of my 1 ewonderfal my lobe, an inversion of the plan in the retructor of in, conmonest thought. The red ties of the word affective, me as vision, and is, we vision only, who is the wind office of the annot detective me as vision, and is not the material of my revery day existence, but my very does that or storage tuterfor and sold by in the first of the plan of the contraction of the contraction of the material of my revery day existence, but my very does that or storage tuterfor and sold by in the first of the contraction of

an reserve

Between and I were comes and any great on Supplies are popularities. In this work of previous personal, and of such that started a general were and the started as general way and the started as the such as the started and workshould not workshould not be such as the such as the such as the supplies and tree, indeed and and to the such as the supplies and tree, indeed and and to the such as the such

groups out on the defined a model of the fact of as it will near a set of the model and physical sets of a cost on any the model and through a few model. Sets of the model and the model are model as the part of the model and the model are model as the part of the model and the mode

and larged themselves in the concernolar on of even the most ordinary

objects of the universe

Ta muse for key unweared hours, with my attention reveted to some fravoleus device in the mary is or in the Espography of a book its become pight in watching the steady flame of a lamp of the embers of a fire to dream away whose days over the personne of a flower to repeat money onous v some common word up . The sound by dipt of frequent renet motion or physical existence, by means of absolute bod h, on excence have and observates persevered in such were a few of the most common and not invest allowether upparate et but certa not but my defance to

Yet let me not be misaporehended. The undue earnest, and in risid at coof sunded in character with that runwal ng propensity common to all mank.nd. and coore expects to induleed in by persons of ardent imagina terestrict for an object arounds and free-fourt, impercepts dy lones sucht of from until at the conclusion of a way dream orten repliete with turney he forgotten. In my case, the primary object was enteractive frenches, al-The mediat int were never pleasurable, and at the termination of the revers the first cause so far from being out of sight, had attained that supernaturally exaggerated otherest which was the prevailing feature of the disease. In a wire, the powers of mind more particularly everywed

dreamer, the speculative. My books a this epoch if they did not actually serve to implate the disorder partock. I will be persented largers in their represent an and self. I we I remember among others, the treatise of the public Its., and

Cir no Secundas Corro De Ambuladino Beats Roem Dec. St. Assura a

great work, "The City of God and Levin Lan's 'De Carne Chaste in which the parad word sentence. Mortius or Des hans, conductor of questions medium est, at tephilus research, crium est quas empounds est, oc

movinging in The data of part (Mat dataset from scala near 10 ft.) of every every experience of the dataset from scala near 10 ft. of every every experience of the form the dataset of the near the dataset of the near the near 10 ft. of the n

had ever consister in the terms accords of my control feeting with the had ever consister in the terms and explanes among have on the server of the mean of the server of the even o

most appalling istortion of her person, identity

ene cong, and, in an evi-moment, I spoker o ner or matriage.

And at ength the period of our rings als was approach og, when, upon an afternion in the winter of the year—one of those unseasonuary warra calm, and mosty-days which are the nurse of the beaut full Haidyso, I

 For as Jove during the winter scance given twice seven days of warmsh then have called his element and temperate time the horse of the heateful Haleyon Sessonder. sat and set, as I though, more in the over apartment of the library

We is the core excellent grapheties of the main subtract of the animal magneties—to the correction to sept of the families—on the gap of sigtematic an ordinary I made not the subtraction of the gap of sigtematic an ordinary I made not tell Not applies moved and I and the vertice made. However, we suffer any lower to a tell me thought not former when we would and, are up that spread the characteristic manner of the terralities and monomories, with a view revent upon the governter training and monomories, with a view revent upon the governter of the contraction of the contract of the contract of the long threat in any study large of the contract. We always a proposed on the figure of the contract of the contract. We always a proposed on the long that the good the face.

nace. The eyes were lifecus, and austreless, and seemendy populases, and I shrank any autuarly freen their glossy state to the contemplation of the thon any autuality lifecus parted, and in a sin e. of pecuair meaning the teath of the changed Berenice disclosed themselves howly to my view Wood to God that I had never besind them or that having done so, if

.

For this rate of a doe that before on our look eggs. If four that we cannot also eggs of the the channels that we be the adoes the does not also eggs of the channels. If we will be the does of the years of year

Street Owen in every nation. I havened their characteristics of down upon takes proclaime in a pion error green their new many. I maintain span the all evaluation is a pion error green their new manages in maintaining and account a part of their characteristics as consistent with our first of the down and never where manages of the pion accounts you from a cycles in the Marten was a few at a few more real and of their marten part of their marten part of their marten and a filterious control of their marten part of their marten parten part of their marten parten part of their marten parten part of their marten parten p

could turne ever restore me to peace or going me back to reason.

and fattered and required and regular and the circumpact of the centred and a second applications and general and account of a policy and considering a general and in a first and management of the circumpact of c

.

I hand appeal date as in the horse and man article there never the general in mental. In the ments subment of the carriered and mental is the mental and m

On the 12 we how or me burned a sump, and near. In a little bix. It was if no remarkable character, and I had seen it irequently held or for it.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

was the property of the family objection. In these came of there, upon table, and way of it funders in regarding 2. These things were a no manner to be accounted for and my even at length dropped to the opping of a box of and on a suncerce andercorest therem. The words were the inequals that simple once of the poet Elin Zanti. "The data, make sunder it as Piphotonia movie to strategies of continuous descriptions provided to the contract of th

venni? There came a light tap at De. "Ibary door—and, pale as the terent of a terch, a remeal entered upon uptoe. H a locks were woll with terms, and terent be routed to end as worde trenduch, and way, and were you What tand lee's scribe to one an away out the removal and a scribe of the number of the humanidal of a scribe of the number of the humanidal of a scribe of the scribe of the scribe and then has tone give thinkingly distort as he winquered med a veolated grave—of a dauguard body endeavoud, yet also threating with post integer of the scribe of the

He possed in my garments they were modely and obtained with goor. I may be not not not because it may be more parts by the head it was inderested with the insurers of human mach life described my attention to mose object against boom of the beautiful and the second of the sealing of the second of the teaching may greater the term tall part goars. It has it can do not done it when and, on may terms at alopsed from my hands, and the makes of the many, and have the pieces, and from a with a ratting manned with that the related on time nationwheat of develod languary intermogled with that the model of the machine of t

TONORI

Sub-conservations service specifical nova atoma

A comment of a more street five, your off lazes, and valve of yourse. We have cot a remarkable the openious and copy that the other learns are not as the procession of the pr

We will kay, then, that I am mad. I greet, a bast, that there are two durant combines or by ments, accuracy—the code, an of a cod or a soo, not to be disposed and belonging to the memory of events (coming the first pepch of my unlessand a code in ord Justices and Asich agentations; to the present, and to the recodences of what come takes the second greet ext. I my being. Therefore what I about I and the make present, busices and to what. I may relate of the line of time, give endy, but credit as my seem at my coulds. I alloyed the my, if douls, i.e. y cannot, then purgreen that or coulds. I alloyed the my, if douls i.e. y cannot, then purgreen that or coulds. I alloyed the my, if douls i.e. y cannot, then pur-

his whom I loved in youth, and of whom I now pin chance and the total plant recommissions, much much analyzer of the one years of the matter one despited. Education was the source of my counts. We had all the plant of the Collections. No supposed for forces open cone server that was for all far away againstergy a range of plant with that hang been of garnous down in the body of the plant of the down it is worse, and to trade this tell plant of the plant of

07.3

was that we lived all agone, knowner with me of the world without the

valvy 1 and my course and one mobilety. From the discrepants between the monitorians as the upper end of our enutrated dynam, there exprise out a pairs wand deep rover, beginner than a save the even of Energian and, working strainfully about in many courses, a passed army at respl, through a banding stray about in many courses, a passed army at respl, through a banding stray garger among the straining of the same and the same and

shining on gloriously forever.

The mapping for every size of the masy distribution readers that globed freeze decreases you make a channe, as well as the space with a created from the margon away down into the depths of the training said they excluded the best of pershout at the training—these spots in one as that the whole nature of the value, from the river to the minimum that gardled and varied aged remedy, but its expective of the manufacture of the value, from the river to the minimum that gardled and varied aged remedy, but its exceptioned throughout when they selected has trend to the value, but the selected throughout when they selected that the credit of the selected throughout when they selected that the credit of the selected throughout when they selected that the credit of the selected throughout when the selected throughout the selected throughout when the select

And, here and there in groves about that grass, like withereases of dreams, strong up the actor (res where a la leigher items shoot on a perpair out stooled gracella ly is soon, the open that percel at noon day oftoprate out stooled gracella ly is soon, the open that percel at noon day oftoled the centre of the wolls. Their last know up one and with the word alternate splender of econy and where, and was mounter than a I save the checks a percel from their words of the checks of the special special from their summers in long, trends so long day up such the Zeolysts on on other have functed them more terrorise of Syrus, done

borrage to their Soverage the San

 Let filter that Plaged some on cycle the time seem of filmed he has income helder. The rate of the green register, and with me to the helder in the place of the helder to the come the helder damp in the see, there exprise gap in pair of them to the filter state, therefore the come of the seed of the seed

The hwehees of Econora was that of the verigitim. but, the was a madeles artise and emorety as the brief! It she had ded money the 'husers. No guide disputated the fervoir of new why to an invated her near and site estimated with the 'bit amount received of the impair; draining which we have a support of the state of the impair; draining which had a stelly taken place therein.

At Israelia Assing spoten me day, in start, of the and and change which

must be at Humandy, she thereforeward swell only upon the rees are rowful theme, interespectively it into all our universe as an the singular dislatant of Schares the same images are found occurring again and again in every impressive variation of phrase. She had seen that the finers of Death was upon her bower—this, i.e.

the ephonomy, the half been made species of a best-source, to the the temporary temporary and the plane of the ephonomy temporary and the plane of the ephonomy temporary tempor

breaked and very litters, were lost the made acceptance of the very lists when was to face the lost of the lost of

other means the patients and to be 60 means. He was a specific product of the control of the con

At their washed har ones were not forgotten. For Linear the sounds of the sounds of the corners of the angels, and storams of a look perfume fluxed ever and ever about the safety and at once bours, when we heart host between the wash that bathet mix how one until the lades with a site uples and in the other time the flux of the mixture lades with a site uples and in the other time run in flux of the mixture and other control of the control of the site of the storage of the site of

But the cost within her heart religed even that to be filled I longed for the sove which had before filled at to overflowing. At least hit wall ay

prined me through its memories of Eleonors, and I left it for ever for the vanities and the order out tramphs of the world

.

House topol two his accurace (c), where a Magain and have severed to the first from severed to make a first discussion of long in the Miss. Burst measurement was set of many and a proportion of the state of the severed to the state of the severed to the severed

no, vasied upon me. And ence—but once agay in it the silence of Lie night
—there came through my lattice the noft sighs which bud forsawen me
and the mode-led throughout not taru ar and sweet voice saving

"Sweep in peace for the Spir Cot Love register and in the and in taking to the passionate beart her who is Ermengarde Union art absolved, for restons which shall be made known to thee in Heaven of the vows unto Elections.

TICTIA

that the will have a firth, which doth are Woo knoweth, he mysteries of the wai, sent at a repr. For four a cot a great will conviding a strong his nature of on intention. Man girth put with historif of the angre. In work death whitely have only through the weathma of his refer with. Joseph controls.

Leaven a my will remember by without or even tires sele where I first herame a major ed with the judy Lucrus Lucy years have some elapsed and my memory is exhibite the ligh much suffering. Or, perhaps I of my beginned, her care many by her singular yet placed cast of braids. and the theil are and entity and eliquence of her low manual depoints. ave, that they have been unnetteed and unknown. Let I be seen that I studies of a parare more than all ease adapted to deaden impressoons of the outward world, it is by that sweet word agone-by Livers-that I bring before mine eyes in fancy the image of her who is no mure. And the paternal name of her who was my friend and my betroched, and who became the partner of my studies, and finally the wife of my boson. Was the most passionate devoti-a? I but must not v rival, the fact and inated or attended it? And indeed if ever that sorid which is entitled Romance of ever the the wan and the must woned debtables of prolatenus Egypt presided as they tell, over marriages a lommed them

There is entered to be lowered on which is present fails in not. It is the derivant of large in stature when was fall invented to be derived to the majority of the control of the state of the control of the state of the control of the invented in the present of the invented in the present of the control of the invented in the present of the control of the invented in the control of the control

-

shoulder. In beauty of face no maden ever equalled her. It was the radiatic of an opain dream—as a ry and sact to ting vision more withy divine than the phantanes which beyoned about the shimorony sous of which we have been factely targets to worship in the coassical layout of the Legen were not of a classic regularity although I price ved that her loveliness was indeed excesse and felt that there was much of "sfrangeness pervading it yet I have tried in vain to detect the reguharty and to trace home my wn perception of the strange I examined the continue of the lofty and nace lurghend at was fast essembly cod glossy, the lax-rount, and naturally curing tresses, setting forth the full Lors of the pose-and nowhere but in the graceful medalions of the regarded the sweet mouth. Here was indeed the trumph of all things the majesty, the funess and the spirituality, of the Greek, the common

For even we have no models in the remotify artique. It is all have been not, that in these even of my belowed as the secret to wh. A look Versiam all-des. They were, I must belove, far arget has the oritinary even of our own race. These were even faller than the Luess of the guardle ejen. If the tribe of the valley of Nortpalad 'bet it was my as more and emonents of strong even error! that it is preclaimly became more

en ess heated fancy thus it appeared perhaps—the beauty of briogs guiter above or apart from the earth—the beauty of the labatous H untiof the Tark. The bue of the orbs was the root for heat of black and far over them, huge retty assess of great length. The brows, a ghily verguan most on, but the time time. The "transprises between, which I follow in he come and a nature of not from the featuration, not been found to be the common of the featuration of the interest to the term of the help of the he

them devoutest of astrologers. there have furnation, we often find ourselves whom the agry treed at remembrance with it using able in the god to remember. And this how frequency in my intense scruting of Lige a seves, have I fe tappe acting the jud knowledge of their expression-ded Lapproaching well not on te mesters of all. I found in the commones, no rate of the answerse a ment such as I felt always around, with a use, by her targe and atminute stead ay view it. I recognized it set me repeat, sonsetimes in the survey of a theyeals a stream of running water. I have felt it in the ocean- in the fall ng of a meteor I have felt tim the plances of an assaly aged neonie. And there are one or two stars in heaven (one especially a star of he with meanings ricelyle and changeable, to be found near the large loseoù Glany-L, which corrhans merely from its quantities -- who shall therein Leth, which doth not. Who knoweth the mysteries of the wall,

Length of years and subsequent reflection have enabled me to trace,

notified more remoc connection between the passive in the figure of the control and proposed on the repairer of the passive of

These receives and the force of the fig. on a twice security with all laster receives own a wind in the distance angine and develop reference of the received of the security of the security of the first the security of the first three of the result and more than the security of the sec

How proparat then, must have been the year in which, after some years I bland my wed grounded expension take want to themselves and the ansi. Workerd it great was better as a time growing compared the grounds, her random about the time that which is automated the preposing the properties of the properties of the properties of the proreservation that of the year, better, but here used yet does give the set, about the pages over which I proved types given I. The word even obtained in the pages over which I proved types given I. The word even obtained in the law-tong promote efficience the page of largers became of the transparent asserations which morta, ty had never before known That she soved me I should not have doubted and I might have been easily aware that, in a busine such as hers, love would have returned no ordinary passion. But in death only was I fully impressed with the parength of her affection, for long hours, detaining my hand, would she of my beleved in the hour of my maxing them? But upon this subject I cannot bear to dilate. Let me say only that in Lucia a more than wimanly abandonment to a love plast all unnuer ted all unwourthus best-weed. Lat length recognized the principle of her sone me, with so will a earnest a desire for the life which was now flering so rapidly away. It is this was knowng-it is this eager vehemence is desire for life-out for afe-that I

upon the wad meaning of the quietly uttered words. My brain reced as I

At high noon of the night in which she departed, brokun mr me, peremplority to her side she base me repeat certain verses companied by herself not many days before I shested her. They were these

And bother and thather fly
Allere puppeds they, who caste and go
At hedding of west formers though
That shift the scenery to and fro,

That motify drama!—oh. be so It shall not be forget! With its Phantom chand for ex-

With its Fixation chased for eversus By a crowd that seize it not. Through a circle that ever returneth To the self-same spot.

To the self-same spot, and much of Mariness, and more of S

And Harrot, the soul of the plot But see, arned the mims: rout

A blood red thing that writhes from on The sense solitude It within i... it writhes be with moreal of

The minuse become its food.

And the seraphs sob at vermin fange

Out-out are the lights-act all And over each quivering force. The cartain, a fineral pall,

Comes down with the risk of a steem And the argeis, all pullid and wan, Uprising, investing, aftern That the play in the Iragedy, "Max,"

"O God!" half shrieked Lagens, leaping to her feet and extending her arms aloft with a gassmoist movement as I made an end of these itees— O God! O Divise Father! shall these things be unoversitingly so shall this conqueror be not ence conquered? Are we not part and parcel

In Thie? Who who knoweth the mysteries of the wil, with its vigor?

Man doth not yield ben to the angels, nor unto death stierty, save only
through the weakness of his feeble wil.

And now, as if exhausted with mysteria, she suffered her white across to

537 and returned someonay to bee bed of duath. And as she breather he hast night there came in niged with them a now morning from her up. 1 bees to them my ear and distinguished, again the carefulding words of top passage in Gianvill. "Man doth not vecid have to the angels, nor near death ancets, since only through the members of the treft way to the careful, nor near death ancets, since only through the members of the treft way.

She died and I, created and the very dist with sorrow could be longer codure the coorly desolation of my dwaling in the dam and decaying city by the Rhose I had no ack of what the world calls wenith, I gas saled south one time war very for more, that contains of fast the bit. I freshall, Martin of the provides, therefore destry and another wards and the service of my lip to be self-or in a work or input. The self-or input. The contains the provides of the contains the con

Kernen Dermann of Treman.

There arrowd volume and the authorities and descrit we of the control would be presented by the present of the hard his first of the his first of his first o

Some few ottomans and a liden candelabra of Fastern figure were a warning stat one about, and there was the cruch too-the broad, suchof an Indian model, and low and sculptured of so diebany, with a paulagainst Laxor with the riagra . Is full of mosemeral a prince But in he drapping I the apartment as was the chief phantage of all The from summer to he are yest folds, with a nearly and mass or sook no Inpestry apestry of a material which was found asize as a carnel on the the window. The coalerral was the richest cloth or good. It was sported an indeed traceable to a very remote period of artiquity, they were much of simple monstroities, but upon a farther advance in a appearance wind behind the draperies-wrying a believe and trieasy an married to

In half machine these— is the list symbol with in the process of the Lake of T enemy, in a studentied bear of the less must be an interest to the lake and the lake of the lake and the lake of the lake and lake an extraording and bear except the lake the lake of the lake and lake are lake the lake the lake the lake and lake preserving but I have a relative made to story. In Lake the lake and lake and lake and lake a lake and lake and

eagerness the soleron passion the crossioning arder of my longing for the departed. I could restore her to the pathways she had attended—ah, could it se for ever? -upon the earth.

Short the companions and the sexual month of the neutrage the Life Neurona area that is the Sache and a section which the receives any law in the own this command he produced the short and the sach and a section of the sach an

above we neer this coult replaces open by attention the side for authority to be self-open and authority to the self-open and the self-open and authority to the self-open and the self-open and

shaclow of angelic aspect scotch as rupids be fanc self for the shaple we all ashade. But I was well with the set report of an immediate piece of openin, and breaded these things but him to see right of them to Review. Having found the went, Irrectosed the Januber and powers our a power. La, which I knot to the -go so the flanting large when down part and recovered, however, and took the vessel here is with it is save, upon an ottoman near me, with very sen Settenet, too her percent, if was then rules

of totals near me, with my eyes (a steened type here). If was then had the control that me and the steened the ste

to speak to her of a circumstance which must after ail, I considered have been but the suggestion of a vivid imagination, rendered morbidly active by the terror of the lady, by the option, and by the later

Are I cannot contras. It is on to my proregues that promobilish had present to the final for the voltage, a sign came for the way to be present to the final for the voltage, a sign came for the way we have for the contrast of the transit of the contrast of the contrast

and still, we'll a boson fain of state thought of the one ofth, one to premise showly. I remained gazinet que to though of flavores. If might have been included, to presist scattler of later for the takes. It might have been included, to presist scattler of later for the takes takes. For my premy 1 flow that it came from the bod of every the odd of showly. I flavored in an august of superit to the lot of every the odd of showly. I flavored in your lot of superit to the lot of every the odd of showly. I flavored in your lot of superity to the lot of every the odd of showly. I flavored by some to detect any notice of the later is certain. I had bought the once however facet, and my woul was aukended within the I presistor, and preserves facet, and my woul was

664 occurred tensing to throw I ght upon the mostery. At length it became exdent that a slight a very feeble and barely reduceable tinge of color had ands Through a species of and teraple horror and awe for which the language of mortality has no pubrien by energetic expression. I feet my heart cease to heat my limbs or my maid where I sat Yet a sense of duty was not account that some someof are exection be made, and the farrest was al wather apart from the portion of the abbey tenanted by the servants - there were none within call -I had no means of summoning them to my and we breat leaving the room for many mountes-and this I owed not venture to do. I therefore strugged alone in my endeavora to call back the spirit at I, hovering In a short period it was certain however, that a resame had taken more, the color of same area from both evelid and cheek. year og a wanners even more than that of marbie, the lips became doubty clamm ness and coldness overspread ranid vithe surface of the heaty and all the usual reporting stiffness repredented a supervised I fell back with a

Ara.c gave myself up to bastionate waking source of Loreia.

An hour thus eansed, when trouble it be nossible? I was a second time aware of some vague sound usung from the region of the bed. I listened -n extremity of horror. The sound came again--ot was a sich. Ruthing to the compact saw-distinctly saw-a tremos upon the ups. In a minute afterward they relaxed d sclosing a bright i ne of the pearly teeth. Amazetoent now struggled in my bosom with the profound awe which had b there are ened there alone I feet that my young grew dom, that my reason wandered, and it was only by a violent effort that I at length such ceeded in nerving myself to the task which duty thus nece more had the cheek and throat a percep ble warmth personted the whose frame there was even a slight pulsation at the heart. The sady swed, and with reducibled arder I betook myself to the task of restoration. I challed and ence and no little medical reading could suggest. But in your Suddenly, dead and in an instant afterward, the whole body Lock upon the if the roy the pathsome pecu and es of that which has been, for many days a

Ann are not made into you my I have a conflavour, what married that I shudger while I write? a gern there reached my cars a I'm sub from the TYCETA

region of the eboxy bed. But why shall I is nately strip I the unspeciable horrers of that make? Why shall I passe to the a how I time a ter time until near the permit of the gray dains in this floward of arms of the syndam. I have made repeated how each let the requirement of the gray dains not be that it is repeated how each let the requirement of the way when the reque of a hange of with the more than the dains in the strip in which can expend a hange of with some installed for and how each a time gow was some enables for and how each a time gow was some enables for and how each a time gow was some enables for and how each a time gow was some enables for any dains of the strip in the permit on payerance? I have

complete Lemma devery for a core, assets.

The generic perior of the fear-bit in site and was start, and in section in the general control of the core of the core

I terminologica state. In order state, the account of another state, the force was readed with the are to search we demoner on the Super a ship, but made and the state of the search to the search of the search was stated under some paper to the Time was a war demonstrate of the search was a search another as the search of the search was a search paper to the search paper to the search was a search paper to the s

ME THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

figure which stood before me "Here then, at least, I shrieked aloud, can I never—can I never be mistaken. These are the full, and the black, and the wild eyes—of my lost love—of the Lady of the Lady Lagran."

Alter seed given and at you warm where me, on

With a feeling of deep yet most singular affer top I regarded my friend ing or regula e the r vague intensity. Yet we met, and fate bound us toge her at the altar, and I never spoke of passion, nor thought or love, the however, shunged society, and a taching herse f to me aunce rendered

me happy. It is a happyness to wonder of a a happyness to dream Moreum's crusts som was profound. As I mone to I we her talents were of to common order, her powers of mont were some v. I felt his and in many matters, became her popil. I soon, however, found that perhaps on account of her Pressburg education, she maked before me a num ser of

my own should be attributed to the simple but effectual influence of In all this if I err not my reason had at le to do. My convictions, or

I f yout mostly were in a manner artest mon by the rient nor was any fracture of the mysticism which I read to be discovered unless I am Labandoned myself, most by to the madance of my wife, and entered with an uniforch or heart must the in rouge of ster studies. And then others, w thin me-would M wells place her and hand upon my own, and rake more onto at seath its menely was tanged with terror and there

663

which, growing out of the volumes I have mentioned, formed, for so long a time amost the sale conversation of Morelia and myself. By the learned in what or ght be termed theological mora, by they will be readily o in reved and to be unearned bey would at all events be at le understood For wild Partheism of Firste, the monified Has syrven a of Po has grown and appread the distributed faceout as provide Schel out more concernly the points of during an expension on the most of heavily to be margant as Murel's. That efective which is termed personal. Mr and some three is a consciousness which always occors deves thinking, if was A at dea A is or is not lost for ever-was to me at all times, a considerature of interes in erect, not more from the perpletions and excitons

But no red the time had in warrared when the mustery of my wile s manner occuressed we as a speci. I could be somer bear the touch or her her me-anchely eyes. And she knew all this, but did not upbraid she She seemed, also conscious of a cause, to me unknown for he gradual Yet was she woman and pined away days. In time, the crimson spot set became prompered, and one instant, my nature melted into pity, but in and mame ethics with the endiness of one who eases downward and

Shall I then say that I lenged sort an earnest and consure og desire for the montrest of M well as decease of did but the fragile are at a montrest to tenement of clay for many days-for many weeks and irksome monthsthe hours and he hatter moments which seemed to smether and levelber

but ope autumnal evening when the winds lay still in beaven. Morelia es led me to her hednide. There was a day must over all the earth and a warm glow norm the waters, and, amod the rich October serves of the

It is a day of days, the saut as I approached, a day of all days as bus

for the daughters of beaven and dea b I kased her forebead, and she conunced

"I am dying, yet shall I live

· Morella!" The days have never been when those coundst love eye. but her whom

m life thou d dat abbor in death thou shalt adore

I repeat that I am dying But with nime is a piedge of that affectioning ah how attle which thou didst reel for my More in And when my

of Pastum (wite in a year Thou shall no singer then, play the Tetan

Murclat' I cried 'Morella how knowest thou that' but she her kmbs, she thas d.ec., and I heard her vesce no proce

Yet, as she had furefood, her child-to which on do me she had given birth, which breathed not until the mother breathed no more-hir child. the revised greenbance of her who had departed and I loved her with a love more fervent than I had brusyed it postude to feel for any denicen But erelong the beaven of this pure affection became darkened, and

gloom, and horror, and good swept over it in clouds I said the child grew strangely in stalling and intelligence. Strange, indeed was her rapid increase in boday size-but terriale, oh' terrible were the turnaturus thoughts which crowded upon me while watching the development of her mental being! Could 1 be otherwise, when I day a decrevered in the conceptains of the child the adult powers and faculties of the woman 3-when speculative ever When, I say all this became evident to my apprached senses when I mead so longer hide it from my soul nor throw at off seclusion of my home, watched with an agreeiging anxiety over all which

Not as some noder asset and a practic for a three day appear bright, and that a doctor point of an appear has relative prime day as a relative prime day and in the contact of the days foresternal, and at the service of the day and a relative prime when the relative prime day and in the contact of the days foresternal, and at the service prime day and a relative prime day as a relative day and a relative d

Then proof wany test harm of her fir and an ver, not mather tramated national association for the Verb Verb Lag. To here, were the most and relation of the extra Verb Verb Lag. The here were the near of her day specified at a line or transcere. When I is some soul with here a law open Lofe at a line or transcere. When I is some soul with here a law open Lofe at a line or transcere. When I is some soul with her law is the address of the some soul of the prison. I has the held in the law of the some soul of the prison. I has a well-have the address of the some soul or and which have been addressed by the nation of the prison. I had not and attacked condition a greened or variate from the trent of the control, which is the prison of the soul West of the anime, and entire the specific and the hopping to my I is, with variate, many for the first of the specific and the hopping to my I is, with variate, many for the prison of the specific and the hopping to my I is, with variate, which is a first that been prison of the soul West Was I was uponed to be specific and the specific the law Was I was used to absociate from glid. I suspected within the same of the law is perfectly the specific and the specific to the law Was I was used as a law of the Section of the Section of the specific and the section of the "New Yas" White many many that it is the active to become an end. I as not the Section of the specific to the active to become an

Distinct cacle rainly distinct, fell those less amove sounds within my ear and thence like molten lead rouled histogy into my brain.

Versity—continuity grant many, but the microsity of that speech merer. Note was intellect appointed to the flowers and the wave—but the represent were their experience overshandowerd me night and day. And I begin in rectioning of these op pillage, and the strate of ling fast ended from harven must distribute the earth grew dust, and its figures peased by mr. Like flutting shadows, and amongo them all behend now. Mortal Take winds of the frommers, breatsted but one wound with it will care and the repole apon the son it was marked exercise—fortile that the extend and with ny is on the full lawer.

METZENGERSTEIN

Pouls eram vives-morous tus mors ero

. . .

However, and faith to be been staking an oral and all ages. We have not a cause in the such in the cause in the such as the property of the cause in the such as the property of the such as the such

of all an entirely entered to the fluctuation of the partial backgrown from points in the Harvant and appear on which were fast weight to about a village to the Harvanta and point over some has been there have the above the Bernard and the appear fair was about a large transfer and the same and the appear fair was about the the weight of the partial and the appear fair was about the appearance of the partial point fair which are the same which are the same with a partial condition and party promptle and restrictions to which are the partial points and the partial party promptle and the partial party promptle and the party party promptle and the party party party promptle and the party pa

orientum **
The fains set of Ber. I tang and Metaengerice is had been at variance for centuries. Every before were two houses so inhatitions, inicitaal view externed to be house it is of deady. The origin of this enough series to be found in the words of an accient prophety—"A six is manner shall have a

seen that intempts over the momental politheria and and in the case of the first own reasons. But move the first interest that there is no reasons. But move that the case of the first own reasons that the case of the first own reasons that the case of the first own reasons the first own reason

Pincence into a scovered, a tentinity to bally use in cause tensions, in the sounce of date receivings, in the sounce of date testings, in the works, however all a 1 that predict on about date succeeding, in set a works, however all a 1 that predict on about date succeeding, in set a work however all a 1 that predict on about date succeeding, in set of work and a remainded on the set of the se

of the Mr empirichness and J. L. Baar, salve but, no ayatem as assume rand at a transfer repuglian. To be uncertainful Foreign Exhaus time, by Green M. me a or lifty? If and also fails to have over a someoper presentant has on.

4/1

every instituation of hereditary jealousy? The prophecy seemed to imply af it implied anything—a final trumph on the part of the already more

Withelm Court Berk Strong although left by descended, was, at the

Frederick Baron Metzenperstern, was on the other hand, not yet I

age His father the Moster to died young. His mother the Lady so magn accept a worderness as that old principally the pendulum vibrates

upon his vast possessions. Such estates were seidom heid believe by a nobleman of Hangary. His cauties were wi bout mamber. The chief in

to his probable course of conduct. And, indeed, for the space of three days, the behavior of the hold on. Heroded Herod, and fairly surpassed the Ly ris of possessione on his own- were thenceforward to prove any security fire, and the man-mous occupion of the couphbothood suded the coose of the incendary to the a ready b depus List of the Baron's mademeanors

But during the famult accasioned by this occurrence, the young poble

femnora, kind of restrained with the first of papal supremacy the rebe lessy secure of the Archienemy There the dark tall statutes of the Printer Metemperatesn-their muscular war coursess miging over the expression, and eye, again the voluntions and swar like factors of the

tent with a faron I stend or affected a listen to the gradua by increase ing aprour to the statues of Ber thing-or perhaps pondered arem some those provides one more ries aled act of audaman, also even were turned up family. This rival. The horse itself in the foreground of the deturn stood On Frederick's I. is arose a fieldab expression as he became aware of

the direction which his plance had we hold his consciousness assumed Let be slid not remove it. On the contrary, he could by no means account for the overwhele me analety which appeared failing like a coll, up in his feelings with the certainty of being awake. The songer he goard the more and ever withdraw his plance from the fascination of that tanestry. But the fame the should become auddenly more violent, with a compulsory exert on he d verted his attention to the glare of riddy Light thrown full

unit, to the wal. In his ex reme burror and auton shesent, the head of the greater steed had to the meantime aftered its position. The neck of of the assistent v enraged horse left in full view his setsuchra, and dis-

his shadow with a crar ou size against the our verne tailers. and he

With much difficulty, and at the impresent peril of their lives, they were restraining the convulsive olarges of a gigantic and flery entored horse "Whose horse? Where did you get han? ' demanded the youth in a

currelius and busky tone as he became instantia aware that the myste-

He is your own property sire " replied one of the equerries at least he is claimed by no other owner. We caught him fly og a limpoting and framme with race from the borning stables of the castle Bornin and the creature, which is strange were he hears evident marks of having

interrupted a second equerry [supposed them of course to be the ining any knowledge of the horse." Extremely may fur!" and the young Baron with a minor or and

a remarkable horse-a proc gious horse! although as you yet sustly observe of a suspicious and untractable character, let b or be more how-

I as are mistaken my lord, the horse as I think we mentioned as not

"True " observed the Baron, dr ly and at that astant a page of the these laster were communicated nothing escaped to gratify the excited

The young Frederick, duning the conference, seemed apitated by a

Manna was beared of the unbances death of the old barter Stechia, angle" and one of his vassals to the Baron, as after the departure of the pace. THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

converted, with redoubled fury down the long avenue which extended from the pauce to the stables of Metzengerstein

No said the Baron, turning abruptly toward the speaker, dend say you?"

It is indeed true my lord, and to the no de of your name will be. I

magine to unwelcome intel grace.

A rapid sin leashed over the countenance of the listener. How died he?

In his trash exercises to rescue a favor to port on of the heating a be bas himself concluded moserably in the flames.

I n-d-e-e-d-' e replated the Baron as if slowly and deliberate, impressed with the reals of some exciting idea

Indeed," repeated the vassal

Indeed," repeated the vassal

shotawa said the youth calmby and urned questy into the passes

From this class a marked alteration took place in the outware six

peanor of he it so ale your Biston Federick \ \text{is Metazogeretten. Intered he behave a system of every expectation, and proved male in a accordance with the view if many a manneyor in manne, while he is a label of a manney manney while he will be a manneyor in manne, while he is a label of the manney manney manney manney manney in the manney in the more of his metabolic grantecture; He was never to be seen beyond the more of his metabolic manney manney manney manney manney manney companion-less—unless, nedered, that animatorial, imperiorial, and forty

ms sterous regar to the talle of his foreign.

Numerous invitations on the part of the neighborhood for a long time, bowever person in a b, came in. W.I. the Bacon bosoco our festivats with vaperence? Wild the Bacon join as in a historie of the boars? Metalle Bacon join as in a historie of the boars? Metallers have been requested often not baunt. Metallersgristion with a tot attend, "were the

These repeated multi-were not to be endowed by an origination to Mally Scale remains became less could—are strengture—in other they counted all synther. The wedner of the unfortunate Count Berl Rimmy are were heart to expense a hope. In that Barron my gibt he after with such add in it within the at home much be disclaimed the emphasize of his equal, and relies when the distribution of the transition of the counter and relies when the distribution of the transition of the counter and are set all very noise on the reed target propies underly provide with structure and a very six is expressed in the relief to become remaining the counterpart provide with structure and an extensive control of the counterpart provide with structure and an extensive counterpart provide with structure and an extensive counterpart provides we are structured. The counterpart provides we are structured as a structure and the counterpart provides and the structure and the counterpart provides and the structure and the counterpart provides are structured as a structure and the structure are structured as a structure and the structure and t

The charts de preverbeires, attributed the asteration in the conduct of the young influence in the natural serrow of a son for the unsimply asset of its parce is "origin ing however has attributed and the state of the state of

and agenty Others again among whom may be mentioned the

physician) did not here are as preasing of morb i melancho v and hered stary it hear b white dark hists, of a more equivocal nature were current among the multitude.

read strong the multimost.

Indeed the Baren a pervises attachment to its lately acquires, charge
—an attachment which seemed to act a new strength from even fresh
according to the anomal is ferenced and deem in the proprietation—if it is put
according to the anomal is ferenced and deem in the proprietation—if it is put
for a ference and the proprietation of the p

sub mosthate

With the weight.

"The Assistant's previous processors which is a point to be a visit, a prime as strongly and perfectives character to be a man of the first and the three perfectives character to be a man of the first and the perfective character to be a man of the first and the perfective character to be a perfective character to b

Among all the refine of the Barry, however, note were found to doubt the ardur of that gates and nary affection which existed on the part of the young nobleman for the freely qualities. This borse, as feast in no but as use of Klant and to salvayon in the page whose deforms we were no exercion is using and whose your one were of the page together importance. He

so it is one and whose you has were of the tests posselon importance. He is his deas are sorth mentioning at all had the efficiency to obser, that his master never half bed into the said a without an amazine state and a most impercepts we should explain the property of the return from every long.

THE CORES OF FREED ALLES BOX

continued and basis all rife an expression of triamphant making by dis

tier the mala sie nach. Me migretier eigenhang fein a breit societier de cein id. Le a nation feen his shamber and inson me in his baste bis noted asspreti. De a nette in the firest. Mississation per out me no trazer in sperim as all retello noul his retern was bound for with mississ manys, on the part it has domestical about after some most affective the surjet obsessed magnetine men a mercul bast amments on the Paux Metterogettein were for bornered to a comparation were not provided to a final magnetic feit of the very foundation.

The state of the s

I, the long avenue of aged cass which led from the forest to the main entrance of the Palace Metaengerstein a steed searing an unbonneted and disordered rater was seen leaping with an impetitionity which not

The curver of the horsensus was redisputable, on his own part, our controllable it manner of his construence; the counties using a red his frame gave es bente of superharman evertion, but no sound case a six raw shorter, example from his accretability, which were hitten through and the cape in the neutral properties of the controllable of the cape in the neutral frame of the red of the cape in the neutral properties.

of the palace, and, with its rider, disappeared and the while wood of chaotic fire.

The form of the tempest immediately died away, and a riend calor solven viscorreited. A while flame will be neverged the building like a shready, and streams plant away with the good attention proper short form a place of

preterminated give we in a cloud of smoke settled heavily over the hat t emerts in the distinct or seen figure 36 or horse.

A TALE OF THE RAGGED MOUNTAINS

Dubing the fail of the year (827, while residing near Charlotless) le Vir-genta. I casually made the acquamance of Mr. Augustus Bedoe. This yong gentiers in was remarkable in every respect, and my trid to me a y more gentleman was remarkable in every respect, and as ted in see a profused interest and currosity. I friend it impossible to ours, rehend him either in his mora, or his physical relations. Of his family I could alst an age But in no regard was he more peculiar than in his persona, appearcat The pupils, too upon any accession or diministion of light, under-In moments of excitoment the orbs grow bright to a degree almost incan an totally wan d. 6 my and dull as to convey the idea of the eyes of a

Their possions of press appeared to case has such an experated bear according all lading of both in a set of a forestancing billareologistic status, which is far benefit, apprecial or very pairlies for the set of the set of the set of the set of the Life (since his order) are the set of the set of the set of the life (since his order) are the set of the s Sucra u. n. M.a., bera, apocal all ways a had convented to devote his time

Doctor Tent eton had been a traveller in his vogager days, and at

naturally inspired the latter with a certain degree of confidence in the ake a centhamants had strong eriliged in make a thir men or over of his num and totals so far waited by the relation of the sufferer to submit to sumenus experiments. By a frequent resetation of these is result had grown, which of late days has bee one so common as to attract little or no attent on the which, at the period of which I write had very rarely been known a America. I mean to say that between Doctor Templeton marked reprort or marnetic relation I am not prepared to assert in w during nower. but this nower stielf had attained great intensity. At the faued. In the fifth or math he succeeded very partia, v. and after long continued effort. Only at the twe-fith was the triumph complete. After that when I first became acquirited with the two sleep was brought about when any lar in ractes are we nessed daily by thousands, that I dare ver-The temperature of Bedlie was, in the highest degree sensitive excit-

able enthusiastic His magnitude was angular a vigorous and creative and no dispat at derived adds one. force from the balation, one of more plane which he swall used in great quantity, and without which he would dose of it intorduces after torak ast each more ng,-or rather, immeand then set 6 rth alone or at ended on a by a dog, upon a long camble among the chain. I wild and dream halfs that he westward and southward of Characters Le and are there dignified by the Lite of the Rapping Mountains

I pon a dim warm misty day, toward the close of November, and dur the the strange interregular of the seasons which in America is termed the

A TALE OF THE RAGGED MOUNTAINS Ind an summer, Mr. Bedoe departed as usual for the hids. The day

About eight o clock at night, having ber me serwedy alarmed at his

3 st. will remember " said he " that it was about time in the morning when I left Charactesville I bent my steps immediately to the mantains, and about ten, entered a gurge which was ent rear new to my I ation. The solitude segment absolutely virgin. I could not hero believing venturer-the very first and sole advenurer who had ever penetrated its

' The thick and peculiar mist, or amone, which distinguishes the Ind an summer and which now hing beavily over an objects, served no doubt. to decree the vague impressions which these objects created. So dense was this pleasant fog that I could at no time see more than a dozen yards In the meant me the morphine had its customary effect—that of ends ag an verse of suggestion - a gay and motley train of chapsed cal and in

Bushed in this I walked on for severa, hours, during which the most some so told about these Runned H.Ls. and of the uncough and herce races THE WARTS OF STATE ASSESSMENT

wante. Very suddenly my attention was arrested by the load beating of a

My amazement was, of course, extreme. A drum in these hi is was a there unknown I could not have been more surprised at the sound of the from of the Archangel But a new and stall more astound ng source al excess and nemlex to arose. There came a wild rattling or long or sound. as if of a bonch of large keys, and upon the ristant a dusky visuged and person that I felt his not breath upon my face. He bore in one hand an instrument composed of an assemblage of ster, rings, and shook them viscorously as he ran Scarcely had be disampleared in the mist, before mantme after him, with norm mouth and slaving eves, there darted a base beast I could not be mistaken in its character. It was a house

The sught of this monster rather relieved than heightened my terrors for I now made sure that I dreamed, and endeavored to arouse myself to wak ng consciousness. I stepped boidly and broady forward. I rubbed my eves. I called aloud. I punched my limbs. A small spring of water tresented stacif to my view and here, storogong, I bathed my hands and my head and arranged for I arose as I thought, a new man, and proceeded stead ly and

At length, ourse overcome by exertion, and by a certain oppressive closeness of the atmosphere I seated mysed beneath a tree. Presently tree (el. faintly but definitely upon the grass. At the shadow I paged won-I booked upward. The tree was a page

I now arose harriedly and in a state of fearful agricultury-for the fancy that I dreamed would serve me no longer I saw... I felt that I had perfect of novet and singular sensation. The heat became all at once intrierable A strange odor maded the breeze. A low continues receiver, ake the arising from a fast but gently flowing river, came to my ears, interminated

While I hatened in an extremity of aston shment which I need not attempt to describe a strong and brief gost of wind hore off the incum-

'I I would rever f at the foot of a high mountain, and leaking down into a vast ola a through which wound a majestic river. On the margin of this river stood an Eastern look ne criv such as we read of in the Archien Tales, but of a character even more sungular than any there described From my position, which was far above the level of the town. I could need ceive its every nook and corner, as if despeated on a man. The streets aremed annumerable, and crossed each other aregularly in advirections. with inhabitants. The houses were wildly necture one till every how, was tastically carved ones. Bazzars abounded and there were duply ed uch wiled, elephants gorgeously capacisoned idols grutesquery hown drams. the fifthy but sacred ape clambered chattering and shrick no about the swarming streets to the banks of the over there descended insuraevalor force a passage with difficulty through the vast fleets of deep v burdened city arose an frequent majestic groups, the nalm and the count, so thother hesd of rice, the that thed hat of a peasant a tank a stray temple, a gypsy camp, or a solltary graceful maiden taking her way, with a pitcher upon "Vou will say now of course that I dreamed but not so What I saywhat I heard-what I left what I thought had about it wothers of the

serroutable dromy receipt of the diseas. All was represently all the control and a furth declined to law merch a scale. Femered us to awren and test is write, non-convenient or that I reach van New whole our breast, or the control area of the control and the control and

In this I am not sure that you are work of the city
I arose, continued Bedler, regarding the Doctor with an air of pro-

I arrise, continued network reporting the index with an air of profound astro-shment. "I arrose as you say, and descended note the V On nov way I fell in with an immense populate crowding through every avenue, all in the same detection, and exhibiting in every action the widest existement. Very suddeely, and by some monocervable impuse, I because

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

564 intensely imbard with personal interest in what was going on. I seemed to feel that I had an emportant part to play, without exactly understanding encest a deep sent ment of animosity. I shrank from aimed them, and, smallly by a circultous path reached and entered the city. Here all was the widest tamult and runtentian. A small party of men-clad-n garments British, were engaged at great odds, with the swarming rappie if the aleys. I moved the wearer party armine move f with the weatons of a fallen officer, and fighting I knew not whom with the nervous ferrouse of despair. We were soon overcowered by numbers, and driven to seek refuge were secure. From a loop-hose near the summet of the goods, I perceived that overhang the river. Presently, from an upper window of this palace, there descended an effermulate-looking person, by means of a string made of the turbans of his attendants. A boat was at hand, in which he escaped to the opposite bank of the river

' And now a new object took possession of my soul. I speke a few hur ried but energetic words to my companions and having successful in gaining over a few of them to my purpose, made a frantic sally from the kinsk. We rushed and the crowd that surrounded it. They retreated at first, before us. They railted, fought madly, and retreated again. In the meantime we were home far from the knock and became hemidisted and recesses of which the sun had never been able to shine. The rabble pressed as with flights of arrows. These latter were very remarkable, and resemto m tate the body of a creeping serpent, and were long and b ack with a fel. An instantaneous and dreadful suxpess arrest me I structed. I

gasped-I died." "You will hardly persist now said I stocking that the whose of your adventure was not a dream. You are not prepared to maintain that you

When I said these words I of courte expected were bush, sally form Brothe in rapid, but to my astonishment, by hesitated trembled became

erect and rivid to his chart his teeth chattered, and his ever were start. For many minutes, continued the latter, my suce sentiment sore sole feeting-was that of darkness and nonentity with the consciouseess of death. At length there seemed to pass a veneral and suiten shock and of tight. This latter I felt-not saw. In an instant I seemed to rise from the ground But I had no bubly, no washe and his or passable presence. the whose head greater say less and discoursed. But all these thanks 2 fact not saw I took interest in nothing. Even the current seemed a matter in

which I had no concern. Vo. d on I had none, but noward to be smoothed peto motion, and folded buoyantly out of the city, retriction the a regions bath to which I had entered it. When I had alto red that must of the ravine in the mountains at which I had encountered the hyena. I again

Nor was it " said Templeton, with an air of deep selemants, "yet it only that the soul of the man of to-day is about the verge of some sta-

tion. For the rest I have some expansion to make. Here is a water-color drawing, which I should have shown you before but which an unaccountable sentiment of horror has hitherto prevented me from showing "

extraordinary character, but its effect upon Bedloe was producus. He raculously accurate one to be sure-of his own very remarkable features. At least this was my thought as I revarded to

"You will perceive," said Tempietan, the date of this picture-of it here, scarcely visible, in this corner-1280. In this year was the portrait much attached at Casculta during the agramateation of Warren Hasat Saratogs if was the m raculous similarity which existed between your

In your detail of the youn which presented use fire you ago the bills

636

man upon the Boly, Rose The root, the combat, the manner, were the arrail events, 1 to a numerical one (Forty Forty, which took junction 1) Boly, when Boll lengt was put at arrained perit of the Boly. The memories of the one was the Boly of one and did if (cond-to-prevent the rath and lead and) of the either one and did if (cond-to-prevent the rath and lead and) of the either offers were no described for full. Was Older's boly in will perceive by these measurable. (Here the speaker probabed a rette boat, as which several works by an experiment of the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the which by an experiment of the Boly of the Boly was the Boly of the which by an experiment to the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the which by an experiment to the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the White Double of the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the white by an experiment to the Boly of the Boly of the Boly of the White Boly of the White Boly of the White Boly of the Boly of th

them upon paper here at home."
In about a week after this conversation, the following paragraphs ap-

peared in a Charlotterville paper.

We have the painful duty of announcing the death of Mr. Avin 1705

Broon, a gentleman whose mail, e manners and many virtues have long
endeared him to the citizens of Charlotterville.

"Mr. B. for sume years man? has been subject to neurs ma, which has

after thereisted to tree make that, but the car be regioned red by a the mediate cancer of the feeture. The procedure cancer was now of special, as gift cold and feets were constructed, attended in the prest determination of the construction of the present of the present determination of the construction of the present of the present determination of the partiest deed, when it appeared that, in the pre-present of the present deep resentant construction of the present construction of the partiest deed, when it appeared that, in the pre-principle construction of the present const

"NB — The posecous stangue of Charlottews le may always be distinguished from the medicinal leech by its blackness, and especially by its withing or vermicular motions, which very nearly resemble those of a make."

I was speaking with the editor of the paper in question, upon the topic of this remarkable accident, when it occurred in me to ask how it hap pened that the name of the deceased had been given as Bedio.

I presume said I, you have authority for this spelling, but I have always supposed the name to be written with an e at the end."

Authority on he replied "It is a more typographical error. The

otherwise in my life."

"Then said I matteringly, as I turned upon my heel, then indeed has

A TALE OF THE RAGGED MOUNTAINS

is some to pass that one truth is stranger than any fiction—for Bedlo without the e_s what is it but Oldeb conversed. And this man tells me it is a typographical error $^{\rm tr}$

682

THE SPECTACLES

Main view ago, it was the fash on to reducible the stor of Show at Straight test, the sect burder, not set alon their not reflectly, have all was a subcoalted its restriction. At detail discoveries, neighbor in what may be themed entains, respective or suggestion tests to remove it problem that the most mature, and or outgoing the trust cast most sterile of the the most mature. And or outgoing the trust cast most sterile of the problem that the most mature. And or outgoing the trust mature is not one of the problem that the straight is not loose of their or the problem factors are along with charge review to a name. The confession of any about many of all or desired to the accordance of the problem.

My story recarres that I should be somewhat mounts. I am is a very young man, not vert senely two vers of age. My same a styressel, in a very sincal and rasher pletcam one—fompon. I say, as present, for it is easy a first have been or called a loving age; a story working the same and a same age; and we say, and one of the same and a same age, and a same age and a same age; and a same age and a same age and a same age and a same age and a same and a same and a same and a same and evide it will high as samples of the same and a same country oned upon my taking the name of the texture. The family is not the Christian same, now. Christian some in Namidon Booksesses, or some

Properly, these are my first and middle appellations.

Lamont the name. Veopons with one reluctance, as in we tree process, Primater I find a very accomand primer-the levere fail. I could train a greater has been been a channel the "Chair is a "Nieth of could train a greater has been been a channel to "Chair is a "Nieth of count into the channel of the cause of the count of the day of the cause of a second and the primer was failt for the cause of the cause of the count of the chair who was to be come in the count of the chair who would cause the veopon a state who was not the count of the chair who would cause the veopon a state who was not work to be come to the chair who was not to be count of the chair who was not to be count of the chair who was not be count of the Chair who was not be count of the Chair who was not be come who not to the chair Those are a primer was not be come who will not to the chair Those are a primer was not become when the chair was not become a chair when the chair was not become when the chair was not the chair was not become when the chair was not to be chair when the chair was not to be chai

As to personal endowments 1 am by no means defauers! On the con

trant, believe that I am well make, not possine what ease intends of the work want death of an intervent cames. In a more than even by the re to block and radius JM now in submerly good Mr; yee are intervent to the control of the c

wiced admirer of the women.

Ome cagril she writer I entered a box at the P.— Theatre, in conpany with a freed, Mr. Thibot. It was an opera cagin, and the this presented a very race a ferraction or both 10b boxes was excessive; crowded.
We were to time however, to obtain the frost sease which, had been regreeved for us, and acts which, with some little crifficulty we ellowed our

For two hours my companion, who was a muscual generice, give his surdivided attention to the stage, and in the emission, Lamoer impired by chartering the audience which consisted, in chief part of the very file in the city of the city. However, the control of the city the control of the city. However, the control is an accordant to the activities of my eyes to the prima advance, when they were accreted and revoked by a figure on one of the previous beauer which had exceeded my otherwise.

If I have a thousand years I can never furget the microse emotion with which I regarded that figure I was that of a fermile, the most range site I had ever noticed. The face was so far termed toward the stage that for a come require, I could not obtain a view of II.—but the ferm was drinner, no other words can sufficiently express as magnificant proportion—and

The maps of a sorry, form at wream—for an entermany of forms, and present access and always a power with 1 their found at inspectable to result to, there was prace personnies, incurrent, the draw soft of their was feet of the words and more instructive reviews. The players always all of which the construct we of the box permitted to be seen, was nonemate above the mortain boyds, and entery approached, without posturey reading it for more intelligent and entering boyds, and entering boyds and entering boyds with the prefer influence and awareness were determined. The boats of which only the active was variety to review of mortain boyds.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Figure and was rather displayed than onescaled by an organic eq. for a serious, which play nor must off the works of Green 6, and the point of the stands of the first box. The right are hong over the host-stade of the box and thelest every displayed to the control of the con

In the contract of the contrac

While is such a virgoril a side retrieved this early stress a saider dividual cannot per a admirent cannot be to the he had gainfared, result in a visual behind the remot posts of the late. It is many seem to will be the side of the late of the late of the late of the late of a special per which a behand the late of the late of the late of the "outperform" and the a non-admirent the word. My sent means were considered and the a non-admirent the late of My sent means are the late of the Madewa are and manufoly and the force and yet, late was transitioned and the late of the la gance. Had the ledy been alone, I should undoubtedly have entered her box and accessed her at all bazards, but, fortunately she was attended by two companions—a gentleman, and a strikingly beautiful woman, to all

appearance a rew years younger than hersels. I resolved in any most of houseand at nemes by which I rought obtain, hereafter, an introduction to the elder lady or, for the present, at a few events, a more distinct uses of the beauty! I would have removed any events, a more distinct uses of the beauty! I would have removed most offer a few elders and the start removed the start removed the start of the sta

is had I been so fortuna

Enter in despair.

Impath I bethought me of applying to my company.

"Talbot," I said "you have an opera-guass. Let me have it "
"An opera-guass no! "shail do you suppose / would be doing with
an opera-glass?" Here he turned inspatintly toward the said.
"But. Talbot." I continued, outling him by the shoulder. Listen to one.

"But, Ta.bot, 'I continued pulling him by the aboulder, listen to me, will you? Do you see the stage-box? -there —no the next —Did you ever behold as lovely a woman?"

I wonder who she can be?

I wonder who she can be? '
'Why in the name of all that is angelac, don't you know who she sa?'
Not to know her argues yoursed unknown 'She is the celebrated Madanae
Lalande—the beauty of the day par excellence, and the talk of the whole

own Immensely wealthy rrived from Paris."

"Do you know her?"
"Yes-I have the honor"
"Will you introduce me?"

Assuredly—with the greatest pleasure when shall it be?"

"Very mod, and now do hold your tongue, if you can."

In this latter respect I was forced to take Talbot a advice for he remained obstinately deal to every further question or suggestion, and occupred humself exclusively for the rest of the evening with what was transactive yound the stage.

and the polar consumer. The the measure I kept my eyes riveted on Madami Lalandt, and at length has the good fortune to obtain a full front view of her face it was requirestly lowed; this, of morem, poleent had tall on belone, even had not I albot fully satisfied me soon the pours—but still the unstell pible something disturbed me I finally concluded that my senses were my pressed by a certain as of gravity sudness or, still more property of waveness which took searthing from the words mad freathers of the serversex which took searthing from the words and freathers of the

countenance, only to endow it with a seraphic tenderness and majesty and thus, of course, to my enthusautic and romantic temperament, with

an interest tenfold.

an interest colorial.

The provided is that the provided is that the proper part treptable to the plan and many property is written the property is the property in the property is the property in the proper

of sweed minutes. Had a two-determination at my feet I could not have been more thoroughly ast a sociation—astocoated one more of influence of dispersion of the stage set of green ashoops an active no bed a may other woman would have been asces to offene or dispersible the whole thing was one with so much operation—on much new dailware—on much new dailware—on the propose—with so review deed in air of the behave breaking in short—that my hing of mere efficiency was interrest, the air of more of treaters was interrest, the air of more of treaters was interrest, the air of more of the stage of the s

tion and surprise.

tion and supprise.

I observed that, upon her first elevation of the glass she had seemed
ast shed with a ne-sentiary suspection of my person, and was withdrawing
the inframent when as if struck by a second thought, she resumed 1
and no contained to regard one with fixed attention for the space of several
insulates—for five minets, at this very seast. I am sure

This action, so remarkable in an American theatre attracted very genera, observation, and gave rise to an incrimite movement or duta, anying the audience, which for a moment fitted me with configured, but producted

no vis ble effect upon the countenance of Madame Lalande

Having satisfies her example, in a his was—she dropped line glass, and quietly pare her attention again to the slage like profile in one being towned ward movel as he or Example in contained to waste her unerain may, at his well was full was fully contained from the reasons no county. From the host own days a public hand in possion, and show I commercially that the float will be pretenting to sole at the stage was in fact, at entirely recording moved II in an enter loss as we that effect into accounty.

my the part a so fast nating a weare that apon my sociable mand.

Having thus scrutarized me for perhaps a quarter of an hrur, the

while the spoke, I saw distinctly, by the glances of be in that the conversation had reference to myself

Upon its conclusion, Madame Lahande again a turned lowed the stage and, or a few monotes, second abstracts or the performances. At the experience of this period, however, I was thrown into an astronomer to the term by seeing the turbled I or the second time the river grass which however them by seeing the turbled I or the second time the river grass which have at the rather, the turbled of the time hand of doing the reviewed beautiful that the second time that it was the second product of the second time that the second time that the second time the second time the river and the second time that the second time the second time the second time that the second time the second time that the second time the second time the second time the second time that the second time that the second time the second time the second time the second time that the second time the second time that the second time the second time that the second time that the second time that the second time that the second time the second time that the second time the second time that the second time t

This section hasy behavior by throwing one on a perfect free of entertument, into an absolute debrum of loves served rather times attended than a disconsert me for the need settings of the depoting. If again every thing but the presence and the majoria, lovelsars of the vision which conferred my gaze. Warding my opportunity when I thought be an effective of the conferred my gaze which he upon a I tal length caudit the gyp of Madown Edwards, and upon the minist mide a sight but amountained.

She bhahrd very deeply—then averted her eyes—then slowly and cautoosily looked around, apparently to see if my rash action had been noticed—then leaned over toward the gentleman who sax by her use.

I now fall a become sense of the proposition I had consequently and

expected colobing less than instant exposure while a vision of paralla sportle morrow floater regolder and unconditable, trizough my benn I was greatly and remediately releved, however, when I saw the lady mentland the genterous a popy will welcook qual-less, but the reader may form some feets, toxicipation of my attainations—off my proposed form some feets, toxicipation of my attainations—off my proposed horizontal paralla short paralla state of the vide around, the surveil short paralla state of the state of the vide around, the surveil been beingle eyes to see folly and state of y up in my owe, and then, with a feat washin, declearing a strongle to or fore paralla treat the use of the vide state.

pointed and unequivocal aformative inclinations of the head.

It is analess of course, to dwell upon my toy—upon my transport

It is become of course, to ower upon my joy—upon my transport

apon my thanoable restary of bract. If ever man was read with excess of

happaneses, it was myself at that moment. I loved. This was my four leve

at felt it to be. It was love surregue—index chable. It was love at

fleet sight, and at first sight, too it tool bees approximed and extraced. Yes, returned. How and why obtail if no list for an instant. What there constrains out all probably but apon such conduct on the part of a lay an heavited so whilely evidently so accompanded, of we light here one, and so files a prosent an isotrative mover regard we much reportiable at Liebt assured was Mustime Launde? Yes the level member externed the embossion of in low, with an exclusionary and continued to the continued of the contin

as automption out, this area of a simple o

form, upon the moreow.

This may will have come that to to say a day finally dawned upon a long and weareingly of impastence and there the hours water one, were said paced dream and mnumeration But even Stamball it is shall shall have an end and there came an end to this single fellow. The clock strass.

Mr Taibot is not out What in you mean?"

Nathing, are only Mr Talbot is not in That a all. He note over to

5- , mimed also, after breakfast, and left word that he would not be in town again for a week."

Look gentled with house and sign I necessived in toply, but we former or early critical A. A legal futured on his house of some and an eventy overgoing to what into of the Tablata to the necessary of the state of the Tablata to the necessary of the state of the Tablata to the necessary of the state of the Tablata to the necessary of the state of the stat

"As I live, there she is!" cried one

An ag pel unon earth grace ated a third

I looked, and in an open carriage which approached us, passing slowly

605

down the street, sat the enchanting viscon of the opera, accompanied by the younger lady who had occupsed a portion of her box

who had spoken first.

"Astonishingly," said the second "stal cone a brilland are bed and

"stromsongly," said the second "strl) quite a brillant air but an w.l.d. wonders. I poo my word, ahe looks better than she did at Pans het years ago. A beautiful woman st.l., don't yes, think so. Froesart? Songson, I mean."

MatP^(P) and I, "and why shouldn't she be? But compared with her friend she is as a rushlight to the evening shir—a glow worm to Antares." Hat his 1nd—why Suppose, you have an accombing fact of maker gloscovernes—origina, ones I notate." And here we separated, while one of the trio began bamming a gay wardersite, of wesh't I cought only the

Minop, Ninen, Ninen & Ion-A bas Ninen De L Escles

sole me, althought, feet the passess by might I may consume. As the carrage of Madham Lander to the by our group. I tool doserved that he carrage of Madham Lander to the by our group. I tool doserved that he recognized me, and more than that she had believed me, by the most personal tools of all magnitude smics, with no equivocal mark of matter. As for an introduction. I was obliged to abandon all loops of it uptil As for an introduction. I was obliged to abandon all loops of it uptil

not time as Tallon though think proper to return from the country. In the measures provementy frequentle every remarkable place of paths amusement and, at length at fact thearin, where I fairs saw her, I has the segment bowed measing her and of returning games with the conveaging. This did not record, however, such, the lapse of a fortungs. Every eye is the interview, Tank inguarde for Tallon at his both and very day. Yall Deep Orlows into a space of waits by the everlasting "Not come tome yet!" of an footnam.

Upon the evening in quantum, thirriber I was in a cord time, the short of washiness. Maddine Latande I had been told was a Practical and the I had been cold was a Practical and the I had been according to the cold was a Practical and the I had come back-own impatt the not be time and in one to revere? The thought was too terroble to bear shore my, better happoners was all time. I have placed to the publy, and the public process of the publy, and the public process of the public p

I spoke bodly freely-in a word, I spoke with passion. I conceased todaing-nothing even of my weakness. I alliaded to the romantic or

cannaises of near five nest epi-veyor to the gastern which had passed between all levels to first site may be first fixed spaced of the vine, while led offered the sociation, and in your referency of developing at two crustosists, and in your reference to the sociation, and in your reference to the sociation of the sociation of

In an agony of expectation I awared the reply After what seemed the

lanse of a century it came

A more and the second s

Monsteur Sumpson voll pardiance me for not compose do notetalle, ong of his centrée so vell as might, it is only de late dat it am arrive, and not

"Vid an appropriate for the manuere. I vil now say dat, helds." M. norest Sumpson ave guess but de too true. Need I say de more? Helds. am I not

RUGENTE LALANS

The sold-opened not i know a no on large, and crass, oil to death on as control a should other circumptures the horse often enterprise to the large of enter

Left 5- vesterday for parts noknown or not say where-or

when he back—so thought best to return inter, knowing your handwriting, and as how you is always more or less, in a narry "Yours sincerely, Stones"

After this, it is need essite say, that I devoted to the internal devies both master and valet. But there was note use in anger, and no consola-

Got in the line companies, the line of the

Instrurant and Mandowing go visi, to five gins, gloom of a sweet midstrumer evening. I observed mis operations, and more occurs.

The better to decisive the serviced in attensione: 1, 7, 10 mg with the accorded not of an odd and faint has accompanioned. With a previous of mind truly. Pravious also fook the cice at once, and, to greet me, belt out the misst trenth from y of size of hinds. The visit of notice real, and the reary and

A Matame Laurence price Figure even loss fluently than she write it was conversit on was necessary in Freich. In this sweet longue, as adjusted to passing, I gave usue to the importance enthics are of my na-

acapted to passion, I gave couse to the imperious enthissism of my nature and with all the cooperace I could command, becought her to consect to an immediate marriage.

At this impartence we aim ad. She urged the old etery of decorum—

The state of the s

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAY POE

heart. These things she offered as the shadows of the sweet twil ght gathered dark's and more dark's around us—and then with a gratie pressure of her fairly like hand, overthrew in a single sweet instant, all the appurercause fabric she had reared.

I reject at leaf Loud, as ests a true lover can. I spake at length, and preservening of my demands on the second of the received beauty and of my own rethousests admixton. In corolators, I demand with a consumer property similar productions of true and the per la that enemplase the consist of love—that conces of true—as we that never during months and thus deared the manufact danger of rendering that concer ammericantly long.

The native against several fash is wellen for one of the faithful. In animal Had into grouper's consistent Than an a fiding type, i.e. of welling to our expressed, we in measure it is the size that the man stand Had in grouper's consistent Than an a fiding type, i.e. of welling the contract the size of the contract that the man stand both is such to trapp of age. Was because well fall to age of the change to the contract the result of the size of the balance for the size parties by the west of a significant to the variety of the size of the size of bala was contracted for both the trapper of the size of the balance of the size of the

About a This three was a nobil to of soul, a digrate of candor, which delighted—which enclaired me—which eternal's riveted my chains. I could started, restrain the accounts standard which prospered me.

when yet was not released engages which problems they are designed to the control of the control

Here I passed for an initial in the expectation that Madome Laliande would interrupt one by supposing her time age. But a Frenchesonan is selfored divid and has assays to say of answer to an embarrassor query. Some title practical rively of her own. In the present instance, Leagues who for a few moments part had seemed in one searching for some time; in her however all fourth of the appoint the grants at management of the process and the property of the process and annualized with the approximation coulded us and interrupted of the few parts of the process and the process of the proce

Keep 1, she man with more of her was assable, condition. Reprint for management and management and management and management to the management and managemen

With the justice than two summer and I acceptate the convergence in the manner. We will be a second of the convergence of the c

Bit Middane Lakeste and on overcared the neward assects of the product, and the negation place should had been braid recipited in any pressit critical social visions. The internoceroid performent were may not along one than well. At leastly, topic a percentificial recipitation of the Marions Lacinose, the stone of new performance of the Marions Lacinose, the stone of new performance of the Marions Lacinose, the stone of new performance of the Marions Lacinose, the stone of the production of the stone of the stone Lacinose, the stone of the stone

The meression also give used upon the company serond electrical but the ried cap on any of was something permit or a Lineau on the particle of the second of the second of the second of the second of any of the second of the second of the second of the second of the leaves the shall be second of the second of the second of the second terms established the second of the second o Her lower times were absolutely unraculous. Her voice embraced three

complete octaves extending from the contratto D to the D upper soprano, ng and descend og scales codences or serviers in the mane of the Sonnaminals, the brought about a most remarkable effect at the words

Ah I non suings sman peasiers

Here in instation of Maubran, the modified the original phrase of Bellin so as to set her voice descend to the tenor G, when hy a rapid transi on she arrick the G above the trebe stave, springing over an I tun rising from the piano after these miracles of vocal execution, she

rest, need her seat by my side when I expressed to her in terms of the nothing, and yet was I most unfergred, v surprised for a certain feeble sation, had prepared me to appropriet that, in singing, she would not account

Our conversation was now long, earnest, uninterrupted and totally un

reserved. She made me relate many of the earner passages of my afe, and craled nothing-fe t that I had a right to concess nothing-from her confiding affection. Encouraged by her candor upon the descate point of her age I entered, with perfect frankness not only into a detail of my many minor vices, but made full confession of those mural and even of LOOD BY COURSE ING PROFITORS THREE BY ESTERNISHED BY CA. speak of a slightly becue cough with which at one time. I had been trust ed of a chemic rheumat sin-of a twir ge of hered tary good-and. an concussion, of the disagreeable and inconvenient but hitherto carefully

Upon this latter point, said Madame Lalande laughingly," you have sion. I take it for granted that no one would have accused you of the crime B the by she continued have you any treed retirent and here I fancied that a brush even through the gloom of the apartment, became am, of this, tile ocular assistant which now depends from my nerv?

As she spoke she twitted in her langers the identical double eye gass, which had so overwhelmed me with similation at the opera. "Followed lates to I remember 4." I om a med pressure has owned to I remember 4." I om a med pressure has owned to I remember 4."

to delease hand which offered the glasses for my impection. They formed a complex and magnificent too it they chosed and it great and glesse ne with peach which, even in the deficient light. I mail not be p

2.6. A risk may also, also reasoned with a certain temperature of many that rather strippined mer. "Fa him" almost war voc. have cannot y belongible of mer a favor which was bare here properly to decommate price that you have been properly to decommate price that you have decommed of mer as which have been properly to grow or more constitution of the properly of t

Notice I feedband with in every both had every dream special for defendant of the company, and retrieves to the previous and the second to the previous and the second to the previous and the second of th

as an add () vision in real's of no very insures vision is a gent to uperceive that by a trid or profit factor that—it can be adopted to the regist in the form of generation, it water in the wastered poxine to a ceep as if the other former more however, and habituarly, test, such avealies, a congreted to war if or we, at all of the profit of the other profits of the control profits of whether it was in the control profit when it is was completed or in reformation in formers. A

natter alt arother out of the parette

It is done. I trued, with all the enthansom that I could market at the moment. It is done—it is not cheerful by agreed. I su rathe every feeing for your sake. To night I wear this door the plane, or so the plans, and upon my heart, but with the earliest down of that morning which gives me

the pleasure of ca long y at wife I will place it upon my upon my nose,
—and there were it ever afterward, in the sets romantic, and less instanta-

able, but certainly in the more serviceable, form which you desire?

Our conversation new turned again the right he first plant a pranagements for the nexture. Lack I bravest the mit put tested he had yet arrangement for turn. I was to see he in at acce, and pressure a carriage. The nexts would accede juried, see he was not be less than the scale which the scale with the less than the best passes, Medican L. Code easily user it associated. We were then to call to hook or if a congruptive with would not making, there he married, only it and, and proceed on a next tout to the hand, account to the scale of the control of the scale o

in significant and the hard and the second and the

I found Tallost at times and proceeded at once to acquarts hem with my good fortune Hipp Instead on service automathems, of entrang, but our gratulated non-most co-cashly, and profilers, every assistance in the power has a word we carried out our arrangement to the server—and at two my his morning, just ten eminists after the ceremony. I found my self in a close carriage with Mudame Lalande—with Mrs. Simpson, I should say—and deven; at a great rate out of town, in a direction northinast. Iy, mini-

It had been determined for us by Talbot, that, as we write to be ap all night, we should nisk our first stop at C ----, a vislage about twenty in los from the city and there get a neithy breastfast and some repose believe proceeding upon our route. At four precisery, therefore the carrange drew op at the decor of the principal and. It handed by adocted wife out and or derive breakfast forthwish, in the meantime we were above into a soul-railer, and in at down.

It was now nearly if not altogether daylight, and as I gazed, enaptured, at the angel by my side, the uniquide idea came all, at once, into my head that the was really the very first unoncess some my anguisations with the crebrated over nees of Madame Lakande, that I had unjoyed a near inspection of that levelments by daylight at all.

"And how men ems, said she taking my hand, and so interrupting this train of reflection, "and now, man cher one, since we are indexedubily one—see I have veded at your manuscule encrease, and preferred my premote of an agreement. Personal system was of agreement personal and agreement agreement of the agreement ag

They were "I said you have an excelent memory and assuredly, for They were "I said you have an excelent memory and assuredly, and performance of the trivial previous they any loss fields! This grade becoming, "adult—are tiety volo?" And here, having arranged the gaussian the codiumy form of specicals; It applied their gangers in their proposition, while Maddun's onjoin you instain be can and folding how memory and their population, while Maddun's onjoin you instain her can and indeed, not seen and indeed, not seen their population, while Maddun's onjoin you instain her can in a second-what tiff and person and indeed, not

Goodening agrouss melt of extanmed a most at the very insuest that the run of the spectraces had settled upon my once— Myl goodeness gravinus me "who what ow he them state which these goodens" and take ting there quells will support them carefully with a sub-handkerchief and additionated them seam.

that if is, the fourt masses, there and excent streeting which accessed in supprise in the account this supprise bosons contained massed in the price of the account that supprise the account of the anisothetine way probable. We therefore, the account of the acc

nie and we bitige.

Now I have arrendy said that Madame Engenie Laleaue—that is to say, Simpson—spoke the English Laupinge bis very. I ne unter chief should be their practice between the and for this practice between properly invest artemated in speech at apon ordinary occasions. But rage well fairly a lady to any extreme and

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

in the present case it carried Mrs. Sempson to the very extraordinary extreme of attempting to hood a conversation in a tongue that she did not allogether understand.

altogether understand.
"Veil, Monateur, and she, after surveying me, in great apparent astonjament, for some moments—"Veil, Monateur!" and vat den?—wat de matter now? Is it de dance of de "aint Valusse dat you gwe? If not like me,

matter now? Is it de dance of de Saint Vitusse dat you ave? If not like me, val for vy buy de pig in de poxe?"
"You wretch ' said I catching my breath— 'you—you—you villainous

old hag? "
" Ag? ole? one not so were e after all time not one single day more

dan de righty-doo."
"E ghty-two!" I ejaculated, staggering to the wall—"eighty-two bun-

dred (boussed baboons' The m mature said (wenty-seven years and seven mouths!"

"To be sure!—dat is so —ver true! but den de portraite has been take

"To be sure! — out is so — were true! but der de portraite has been take for dose fifty five year. Ven I go marry my segonde usbande, Monsfeus Lakande at dat time I had de portraite take for my daughter by my first usbande, Monsieur Moissart!"

"Monsort's and I.
'Yes. Monsourt,' said she mimicking my provinciation, which, to speak the trath, was none of the best, and vat dea? Yat you know about

de Mouseut?"

Nothing, you old fright —I know nothing about him at all, only I had an ascentor of that name, once upon a time."

nan an assession of tana mane, once upon a tent.

"Data name and wat you ave for say to dat name? "Tis ver good name, and so is Vosssart—dat is ver good name too. My daughter, Mademostelle Moissart ahe marry von Montieur Vossart and de name is both use

"Monagart/ Lexclaimed "and Voussart" why what is it you mean?
"Vat I mean?—I mean Monagart and Voussart, and for de matter of
dat I mean Crussart and Freesart too, if I on v. tak prome to mean. I

Crossart, and den ago, in four disagnetic grande daughter, Mademossial Crossart, ahe many you Monures Fronsert and I suppose you say dat det a not von nor respectiable ourse."

Fronsert: and I beginning to faint, "why surely you don't say

"Fromstart" and I beg mung to faint, "why surely you don't say Moissart and Volssart and Crossart, and Frossart?"
"Yes," she rerolled, learning faily back in her chair, and stretching out

Let's see reports, leading liath back in the chart, and stretching outher lower ambig at gene length, 'yes, Mousset, and Vosstart, and Crosssert, and Frousart But Moospur Frousart, he was non-ter-big vat you and foot—be vas soon wer great hig donor like yoursels.' for he et su belle France for come to des stupide Amerique—and ven he get here he went and day were not stunded, we not you strained soon on these chomes! I not Motions Suphania Lakinde, He a same for Nepulson Ricagaster Familian told Imposerves to and disk 200 yas mely one so recipient has a final final final process to a final fina

Meantime I aank aghast .nto the chair which she had vacated. Monsart and Voissart's I repeated thoughtfully as she cut one of her pageowings, and Croissart and Frossart. as she completed mother— Moss sart and Voissart and Croissart and Napoleon Bonaparte Frossart

why you meffable old serpent, that a me—that's me d ye hear?—that's me 'bere I screamed at the top of my voice—that a me-ee'! I am Napoleon Benaparte Protosart and if I haven't married my great, great, grandmother, I wish I may be even astrophy confounded."

Mathine Exempt Landmet must Sen-yen—introrty Montant—was

in ablet fact, the great, great preschienter. In her youth whe late beautiful producted, and ever an engisy-two, reached the majorite beingt, the acciptional contains of head, the face year and the Green mose of ter griptions. It is me and other of power founders of more, of face has to, face the contains of the cont

She was summence y weakby, and being left, for the second time a widow without the litera, she bethought herself of my endence in America, and for the parpose of making me her herr, paid a visit to the United States, in company with a distant and exceedingly awely relative of her second hardwid — a Massine strepture Latestole.

At the open, my great, axeat gram-mother's attention was arristed by my entire, and, also a turrently not through the reversals, the was strock with a creat a faint py reambactor to serial! This interested and knowing this tip here it was actually in the city, site made capt ner of the party respect or gine. The genterman who actually of the city are made capt ner of person, and tool ser who I was. The internation they obtained induced for termine they extrantly, and this extraintly it was which for embodiered missing.

T06 that I behaved in the absurd mainter a ready defaued. She returned my bow, however, under the impression that by some odd accident I had discovered her identity. When deserved as my weakness at young annual demanded so enthusiastically of Talliot who she was he concluded that I meant the younger beauty as a matter of course and so informed me with perfect truth that she was the celebrated widow Mariame La-

In the street next morning, my great, great grandmother encountered Talbot, an old Parissan across plance, and the conversa, in, very tillurally turned upon myself. My determines of vision were then explained, for these were notorious, although I was entirely ignorant of their notonety, and my wood old relative discovered, much to her charrin that she had been deceased in purpose or me aware of her identity, and that I had an old worsen unknown. By way of purishing me for this impairience, she concepted with Talbut a plot. He purposely kept out of my way to avoid my no me the introduction. My street inquiries about "the levely widow, Madame Lalande," were monored to refer to the younger, adv. of course, and thus the conversation with the three gent enen whom I encountered abort y after leaving Talbot a hotel will be easily explained as also their Lafande closely during day, whit and at her must, a, some, my silly weak pess in refusing the aid of plasses effectually prevented me from making a discovery of her age. When. Madame Lajande" was called upon to sing the younger lady was intended, and it was she who arose to obey the cail. my great great grandmother to further the deception arising at the same trument and accompany ng her to the piano in the main drawing-ruom. Had I decided sown exceeding her thither at had been ber design to suggest the propriety of thy retnaming where I was that my own practical views rendered this unagoessars. The songs which I so much admired, and which so confirmed my impression of the vinith of my mistress, were easiof adding a reproof to the hoax -a sting to the growram of the decept, in Its presentation afforded an opportunity for the lecture upon affectation both which I was so especially edited. It is almost superfinous to add that the classes of the instrument, as worn by the end safe, had been exchanged

by her for a pair better adapted to my years. They air ted me in fact than y The pergyman, who merely pretended to ue the fatal knot, was a boon e-entiation of Tailor's and no priest. He was an erro lent, which have hask which conveyed the harpy counter out of fown. Lashot took a seat

at his side. The two scoundreis were thus, in at the death, and through

a half-open window of the back park of the un, smused themselves to group ng at the denouement of the drama. I believe I shall be forced to

Nevertheess, I am not the husband of my great, great grandmother and this is a reflection which affords me infinite renel -but I on the hisband of Madame Lalande-of Madame Stephanie Lalande-with whom she ever does-has been at the trouble of concocting me a match. In con-

THE DUC DE LOMBLETTE

Knats fel. In a cross sm. Who was it died of The Andromache³¹¹ Inncole souls'—De L'Omniette perished of an ort-an. Limitour en est

A go den cage bore the article waged wanderer enamored meeting, in doesn't, to the chauster D'Anim, from its house in far Peru. From its queens, possessor La Bellssyma, in the Due He L Omelette aus peens.

That night the Duc was to supply to it.

That night the Duc was to sup, asone. In the privacy of his bureau be rechard langually on that attenual for which he sacrificed his loyally in

not seek of the state of the notorious oftoman of Cadel.

He buries has face in the pillow. For cock stokes: Unable to restrain
his feelings has Grace swallows an obve. At this nomest the door gency
opens to the sound of soft means, and lat the most demante of birds is

operation of an electromagnetic enem. Her what many resistant electron, many the behavior of the Davil Herrary Cares (Baptiste Courses) for the Davil Herrary Cares (Baptiste Courses) of the Davil Herrary Cares (Baptiste Courses) of the Baptiste Courses (Baptiste Courses) of the Baptiste Courses (Baptiste Course) of the Baptiste Course (Baptiste Course) of the Baptiste Course (Baptiste Course) of the Baptiste Course (Baptiste Course) of the Baptiste (Baptiste Course) of the Bapt

He ha' he said his Grare on the third day after his decrase.

He he' he' replied the Devil family drawing himself up with an air of America.

Why surely you are not serious," retorted De L Omeletie. I have somet—c'est test—bit, my good sir, consider—you have no actual intention of putting such—such—batharing threats—no execution. "So usual?" and his fine netwo—come six stem.

"Step, indeed very pretty fauth in a set. I shad not step. We nee you pray, that I Due De L Owellete. Prece de Free fora, and mon de are author of the Manark of and Member 3 de Academy should it west revise fat your binding of the searcest, automose ever muck by Bourken, he can river not de Ambre every put together be. Rom sies to set not set of the takker way, he are out of targets—not to membes the

Monthers: The author of the Parnage Reference moles is to speak or Hades. The homes of one gue to address across the count of our report quit as of demande parties. 100 de firest on de possible ou d'autre abore mais qu'un entence que ce rois de L'entremondel.¹⁹ "Who am I?—ah, true! I am Baal Zebub, Prince of the Py. I fook thee, past now, from a rose-wood coffin ankad with rowy. Thou wast cunously screed and alknowd as per insience Belad swith rowy. Thou wast cunously screed and alknowd as per insience Belad swith they—mb tapector of Construers. The past anomal which is not sayest were much by Bourloon, and as more limit paired his well-deserves, and the rode desect desections as a subroad area more limit paired his well-deserves, and the rode desections as a subroad

Set report the Duc, "I am not to be made ed with appendix" Set I shall take the partiest congertant's of avenue of the mode." Set you

I shall take the struct opportunity of averaging this most? See you shall hear from me! In the reasonation of verice; and the Jun was bowing himself not of the natione presence when he was insertupted and brought back by a generican in measuring Hereuson his Grace rubbed his eyes yahised, drugged his abuddlers, refrece all Having become automed.

of his identity, he took a hird seye view of his whereabouts.

The apartment was superb. Even De L Omniette pronounced it have

The distributed was injoint from the Unitarity prosimilation in the season of the seas

a feet of poppers, the facts to the Howers, now as name to the near poper. The Dorm mattered a slight each feededly apprehained. The corners of the room were recorded into arches. Three of these were finded with states of gignatic proportion. Thus beautify was Gereant their informaty facyptian her four exceeded into arche. The feet inch notice the state was well at was not colonial. But then there was a taper analle, a standard foot. De Lovinette present his hand impose his Derrit, closed heaven remother than the proposed his hand imposed to the contract of the feet of the

has ever, trained them and cauges has stantic surjects—on a outsit.

But the pantings¹⁸ Kupras Astated Astrothi a thousand and the same. And Rafael has beliefd them Yes. Rafaet has been bere for dot hen not part the ? and was he not consequently damned? The pantingst—othe pantingst O louve! O love! who, gazing on those feels didn't beautiest, shall have eves for the duoty devices of the guiden.

frames that between the day are the waveves one to properly wanty. But the Disc noard is fairned within his first part and the properly and the properly and the properly and the properly and the control of the properly and the proper

Le pourse Dis. He coust not help image-roy that the identical, the role makes the nested to gradelotes was a perva fed that hall, as they passed offered and transvaried through the achieving of the benefits and the size and the following of the benefits and the damed. And there, for these quantities of the benefits and the damed and there, for these quantities of the post of the print mentions only the print mention on the Dealy-wish sat as if carried in matthe, of this routil, which hap the constrained is matched.

is not instruct, with its place conformance, we instrument in the conformal instruction. Most if said age—that is to say a 3-received instrument received grains for instruction. Besides his force hasted a receive—De L'A thouleter a benefit again since the conformal instruction of the conformal instruction

Most a powe! how happy a thought!—but his Grace had always an excellent memory. He had disped in the "Diahie" of the Abbe Gualiter. There is it is said "one to Diahie" our has refuser sea and diahie.

after a revision of the property of the proper

H's Grace was all care and attention—that Majesty all, conformed A specialist would have thought of Francia and Charles. Has Grace thought of his game. Has Majesty did not think. He shafilled. The Dac cut.

The cards are dealt. The tramp is jurged. 41.8—14.8—14.8—14.8—16.19.

I was the queen. His Majesty curved her maculine habiliments. De L'Omestite pueced his hand upon his heart. They play The Dur counts. The hand is out. His Majesty counts.

beavi v struces, and a taking wine. The Duc slips a card.

"Cest d vows 6 tone," said his Majesty, criting. His Grace bowed,

dealt and arose from the table on presentant le Ros.

His Mainsty holiced rhumined

His obayeay poosed crappines.

Hist Alexander not been Alexander be would have been Drogenes, and
the Duc astered his outingon st. in taking seave, "que i'm n cut eté De
L'Omalitte d'u'eurgat ponst d'obsection d'etre le Dude e."

THE ORLONG BOY

SOME years ago. I engaged passage from Charleston, S. C., to the city of were to sail on the fifteenth of the month tione. Weather perm ting and on the fourteenth, I went in board to arrange some matters in my

I found that we were to have a great many passengers, including a more than usual number of ladies. On the list were severa, of my acqua ntances. and among other names, I was rejoiced to see that of Mr. Cornelius Wyait, a young artist for whom I entertained feelings of warm friendship. He had been with me a fellow-student at C---- I soverus, where we were very much together. He had the ordinary temperament of gen-us, and was a compound of misanthropy sensity by, and enthusiasm. To these qualities he united the warmest and truest heart which ever best in a human

I observed that his name was carded upon three state-rooms, and upon again referring to the list of passengers. I found that he had encoved mansage for hunse.f. wife and two asters-his own. The state-rocess were sufficent v roomy, and each had two berths, one above the other These berths, to be sure, were so exceedingly parrow as to be insufficient for more than one person atal. I could not comprehend why there were three those moody frames of mind which make a man abnormally inquistive about trilles and I confest with shame, that I busied myse,f in a variety of it, bred and preresserous consectures about this matter of the supernone the less pertunacity did I occupy mysed in attempts to resolve the enseron At and I reached a contrasson which wrought in the great wrender why I had not arrived at it before "It is a servant, of course I said

What a fool I am not sconer to have thought of so obvious a solution! And then I again repaired to the ast but here I saw distinctly that so servant was to come with the party although in fac, it had been the written and then oversenced. Oh extra happage to be sure. I now said be kent under his own eye-ab. I have it-a painting or so-and this is adea satisfied me and i diamissed my curiosity for the nonce

Wants time source I knew very nell and ment am also and elever give the were. He is not her had nevel in married, and I had nevel vet teste for the unit of the hadren about her in my presence, however, and in No savi, and any of of remainment in the hadren and the substantial hadren and an any content. I wan therefore quite anisonal new for a continuous contents and any of the section of the substantial hadren and the subs

party were ask to want it, so the capatan informed me,—and. E-warter to board an hour integer than I had despected, the hope or bring presented to the order but then an apoleng came. Mrx. W. was k i le and sposed and wood de one contained to board and, to morrow, at the hour of shared. The nervow has no are yet. I was going from my br. is, to the whilst, when Capatan Bardy met me and and that it would no carciovatances. In

where Capitate Hardy met ner and said that it wring to terchiretainers: it a stupid but covere ent planters, he rather thought the Independence' would not ast leve a day or two, and that when it was ready, he would send up and set me know. That I thought strange, for there was a soft muchey hereise that as the cateriaansees were not betternow e.g. at thought pumped for them with much preservenance. I had nothing to do bot to return bome and digest my apartiere at its easily.

I.d.d. in receive the especied nessare from the caption for resels, seek. It can not interpols between, and interpolately were oft instant. But also speak consoled were placed property, and every thing was in the bouter of a state of the first of the f

Mis. West had been cosely yeard, and when she raised her visit, as thouldedgoing by low. I confer that I was very profusedly six is shed. I should have been much more so, be were, had not king exper size, as we order not not not with now enquest not not long expert size, as we order not not not with now enquest not not be the enthalastic descriptions of my freed, the actist when not a ging an comments size in the level closes. I would be a first the notation of the contract of the contract

The first oil, I could not be presenting Mrs. West as a decolor, position or any entire the could be sent at the could be from a New way to have been a sent at these could be from a New way created between, in excasate tastes—and there I had no doubt that she had ca, ward not yet entit beaut in the more reasoning graces. The notice and send this said very few words, and passed at outcome the extra money in Mrs. W.

M, oid inqual tierness now returned. There was no servant. that was a settled point. I looked, therefore, for the earling bagging. After some de-

lay a cart arrived at the wharf, with an colong pune box, which was every thing, that seemed to be expected. Immediately upon its arrival we made sail, and in a short time were safely over the last and scanding out to see.

The loss of queenes was, as I any others, I was also to be to be a possible from the and and benefits — is desired as a relative, man, experted the transport of a possible from the analysis of the possible from the possible from

The results of the re

Non-I was sware that Mrs. Adelande Curtos, of Albany, was the stricts wile a mother—but then I sourced upon the whose address as a workfulcation introded especially for myses. I made up my mind, of course, that the unit and custients would never get in the morth than the studie of my meanthropic Friend, an Chambers Street, level viole.

was denot sheed, having chopped must do the northward aments of paper our long signs of the four. But but statement were consequently, in high open our long signs of the four. I must extrapt however Way it and having which having all the and 1,000 and not help having all the most paper having all the many times of the party. By stat is conducted but not so much regard. He was group, even be read to die party. By stat is conducted but not so much regard. He was prompt even be read in the state habit—in that we was owner. But in him I was prepared for eccentricity? For the nation, however, I would make not exame. They precaded themselves on their state rooms.

during the greater part of the passage, and absolutely refused although I

chatte, and to be chatte is no shope recommendation at sea. She her ame where, even ed no enu soca disposition to perpet with the men. She armosed as all yets much I say "amused" and scarcely know how to explain myself. The truth is I soon sound that Mrs. W. was far eftener burshed at then with The own own care it the about her, but he wides in a of lewhite propouncy, her is good hearted thing rather and directal look on totals a need, ated, and decidedly saless. The great wonder was, how We art had been engrapped into such a match. Weath was the general solution but this I knew to be no solution at all. for Wya I had from any source whatever. He had married he saul ! for love and for love only and his bride was far more than worthy of his love. When I thought of these expressions, on the part of my friend. I confess that I felt senses; What else could I thinke he so refined so into lectual so family tion of the beaut ful. To be sure, the lady seemed especially freed of how narticularly so in his absence—when she made herself rediculous by fregoest quetations of what had been in d by her, heloved hishand. Mr. de scate expressiona- forever for the tip of her tongue. In the meant me manner and for the most part, shat howelf up alone in his state-roses of the main cabin.

My conchs on from whit T aw and beard was, that the artist he some autoconside fresh of fair to perhan in some into entitle and faire fell passion, had been induced to more himself with a person alteredist beneath him and that the natural result entire and speed, of a got that desired, justed him from the bottone of my heart. Into could not for that reason gate forgive his corresponding where he could not the control of the Last Supper. For this I recovered to have me revenge.

One day he came upon do k, and taking his arm as had been my sweet of taking the had been as a support of the large one had been my sweet to Longitude of the arms and forward. Had gloom, however, being the had referred on the arms and where the incurrentances accorded on the year. In the had the large of the fellow. In It though of the time I will refer the large for the large of put on even the semblance of much. At host I ventured a home throat. I altogether the butt, or victim, of his hit to bit o, pleasan, mystificate of My thing about he per, ar shape of tear box ' and as I spoke the words. I smand knowingly, winked, and touched him gently with my (webners in the ribs

The magner in which Wysit received this harmless measurable con vinced me, at once, that he was mad. At first he stared at me as I be found seemed slowly to make its way iota his brain, his eyes, in the same proper h deously pule-then as it highly amused with what I had associated he began a loud and bosserous leagh which to my astunishment, he kent un, with gradually increasing vigor, for ten monutes or more. In concl. sion, he fell flat and heavily upon the deck. When I ran to uplift him, to

I called assistance, and with much difficulty, we brough, him to him had him and put him to bed. The next morning he was qui e recovered, so far as reparted his mere bridge health. Of his mind I say nothing of course I avoided him during the rest of the passage, by advice of the captain, who seemed to concude with me althurther in my views of his magnety, but cautioned me to say sortleag on this head to any person on

which contributed to heighten the carnetts with which I was already porstrong green tea, and s.ept ...l at n.gbt ...n fac .. for two n.gbt a I could not constan by on a wind, and the breeze was not a Little stiff, the ship beried a count on that when my new state room door was open as well as the of the heat) I round see into the after-calon quite distinctive and lost at Well, charing two mahts (not consecutive) while I lay awake. I clearly saw Mrs. W., about eleven o clock upon cach night, steal contoucly from the attain most of Mr. W., and enter the extra room where the remained until dashreak, when she was called by her hisband and went back. That they were virtually separated was close. They had separate apartments—on colon to contemparation of a rome permanent drovers and free after all,

There was notified on instance for which interested me much. Duting the lew walk-till, glists, expecting and mendous y after the dissipparative of Mark. Wratt min the eyes state is en. I was attracted by certain maybac reactions, andebed more in that of the finished. After latering to them for some times with thoughtful attention, I ast anythin accreted perfect in intrinsical in place agent. This were sound not a sound by the area is priving peri the colonial loss. In instance of a certain of the certain priving peris the colonial loss. In instance of a certain office with the certain priving peris the colonial loss. In instance of a certain office with the certain priving and the colonial loss in the market of a certain office with the certain priving and the colonial loss of the certain of the certa

In the season I second I could be design the greene in event when the second is exacted to the late, that I reduce event we then the reduce of exacted the late, the reduce event when the reduced the late is not reduced to the late, as the the late, a

We had been at sea seven days, and were now off Cape Hatteras, when there came a remembously heavy however in the southwest. We were in a measure several referred to thowever as the weather had been hidding out threats the some time. Every thing was made mug, allow and anoth and as the wind steadily freshened, we lay to, at length, under spanker and fore-In this tran we rode safely enough for forts eight hours-the ship

proving herself an excellent sea-boat in many respects and showing no overboard with the cabouse, and nearly the whole of the larboard but

The gale at II beld on, however and we saw no segus of its atias og. The riemus was found to be all fitted and greatly strained, and on the third vain to get rid of it, or account of the prodigious ro log of the ship, and, before we had succeeded, the carpenter came aft and appropried four feet water in the hord. To add to our dilemma, we found the re-mos choked

All was now confusion and despair-but an effort was made to lighten the ship ay throwing overboard as much of her cargo as could be reached. complained-but we were still unable to do any thing at the pumps and, as the meant me the leak gained on us very fast

As sundown, the gale had sensibly dimenshed in violence, and as the

sea went down with it, we st Is entertained faint hopes of saving ourselves had the advantage of a fail moon a piece of good fortune which served wonderfally to theer our drooping sounds

After incredib e labor we succeeded, at length, in getting the long boat over the side without material accident, and into this we crowded the

mediately and after andergoing much suffering fromh arrived in safety Fourteen passengers with the captain remained on board resolving to trust their fortunes to the jolly-boat at the stern. We sowered it without of figurity, a chough it was only by a to racle that we prevented a from

We had no most of course, for any Dang except a few positively neces-

we may personal treatise, to any bring treeps a ter process. No one

both hought of even actempting to have any tung more. What must have been the axio assumpt of all thin, when having proceeded a few data with from the styp. Mr. Woal is shorted up in the stren sheets, and most of the manner of Capitan Hardy that the boar should be put back for the pur-

>6. down Mr. Whatt, repried the rapta in semiwhat sterils is at will capture as if you do not sit ip the still. Our gunware is almost in the water now?

The box over ferated Mr. Wostt sail standing— the box 1 say Captain Harvy, you cannot you are not refuse me. Its weight on be out a rife, it at me hog, onere nothing. By the mother who boar you for the love. [Heave—by you to put back

for the bex."

The captain, fix a memorit stemed timbed by the carnest appeal of the

"Mr. West you are mod. I carnot haten to you, Sit dirent, I say or you will swamp the boat Staco-hood ham-serie him!—be is about in soring rechoard." There. I know i,—he is over!"

As the captain said this Mr W vali, in fact, spraing from the boat, and, as we were vet in the life of the wreck succeeded by annual superhagman exertion, in getting bold of a rope which hang from the fore-chains. In

ascenter resonent ne was on nouve, and rearning translating cover my tree cabin.

In the meant one, we had overe swept astern of the ship, and being on te cost of her re-were at the mercy of the tremendous sea which was still running. We made a determined effort to pot back, but our hitse beat was the a feather in the breath of the removes. We saw at a scance that the

As our distance from the wreca rapidly increased, the madman, for an action only does does regard him, was seen to emerge from the companion, way, up which by did to diverge hit has appeared gigant, che insugers, bedony, the obleng box. Where we guzed in the extremity of assumptingen, he maded examile, severe it can be a three made as a country him.

be passed rapidly, several tarns of a three-min's quelifiest around the bits and then arrown his body. In another instant both and) and don were in the sea—disappearing studies y at once and forever. We lineared away a subject, above our cars, with our even reverse trivered upon the form.

spot A. cogh we pulled away. The scence remained unbroken for an hour. Finally I bazarded a remark.

Drd voc observe, captian, how widdenly they sank? Was not that an

of its final deaverance, when I saw from lash harself to the box and commit himself to the sea. $^{\prime\prime}$

'The salt!" I maculated.

We suffered much and made a narrow escape, but fortune beir ended Mr. as well as our mates in the long and the landed, in fine more dead

Roanoke Is and We remained here a week were no. i treated to the Abou, a morth after the less of the Independence 1 happened >

spon the disaster, and especially upon the said fate of poor Waart. I thus

The artist had engaged passage for himself wile two sisters and a servant. His wife was indeed, as she had been represented a mos. .ove v. band, the un versal presad is which would prevent his doing so openly and rather than take havage with a dead body

In this dureness, Captain Harriy arranged that the corose being first that Mr. Wyatt had engaged passage for his wife, it became necessary resumed. In this state room the pseudo-wife slept of morse even might.

Ms , we mistake arose, natural v enough, hrough too care,ess, too in

A TALK CONTAINING AN ALLEGORY

The gods do bear and will allow in sings

The things which they abbot in rasca, rostes

Ano I two venefack one night in the month of October and during the

chivide we map of the bard Enward few seamers belong at to the cree of the Pare and Lass. I already as the meep being between Sussiand the Thames and the matcher or out creek, were anoth and cashes. I some themse see see of in the tapersons of an alleadour in the partie of the Antiests. I seek match the behavior bere for large the pertendance of a "July Tain".

The mean is the soft decourted specific before the processing of the pertendance of the processing of the pertendance of the processing of the pertendance of the

The room a 3-b agh 3-coop well seemal-boarkness, one proceed and severy 4 or respect agreemy or 3-big energed shares or 3 and 50 has at the period, was nevertheess in the opinion. If the grotescale groups scattered here and there with nit schemely well adapted to tap or 50 of these groups our two scattered. If think the most series ag

of not the most conspicuous.

The one was queezes, as no tender and warm in compute and orients of the chain contrappathons of heavy, was the fear tree month to talled of the tree. He may there ensured as the case of a few and a few, and the computer of a few and a few, and the computer of an a few and the computer of an another tree ensured the computer of the contract of events of the computer of an another of events of the computer of the contract of events of the computer of the contract of events of the few and or events of the few and the few events of events of the few events of events of events of the few events of events of events of the few events of events of events of events of the few events of events of

The vollager semian was, in all pattward appearance, the conversion is seen pain or His statute could not have exceeded from feet. A pair or stump, however, supported his social semigles, feeting, while his continuous feetings.

usually short and their knew, with in ordinary his at their extremants sowing if disting ing from his state sits in the flow of we not the form I cours, of the pretries in core two kned lar bars, who has His no secretary of the parties in the core of flesh which converged has broad like a. so, year to face, and, his back, apper by presse, upper die state. In his sec one broads with a man and companies to I estatisfied on one in Inspirence of the women's hands of king fifteen at a mixed. Here noticy regarded has all ship not as who is foreigned in the worders in the countries.

Various and eventful is wever had been the peregrin, con-f-th, worthy couple in and about one different tage however, the neighborhood distings to extract hours. The major becomes executive most stage point and about the most stage points and the most stage points and the most stage points.

At the precise period, then, when this hours, ruper's common es-

Depth sides that is they begin to the act who is now to the control of the term of the control o

up he paints it now short doublets, this areal morted a boat on the given is help larguage and led base in the help paint may as ing 15 in the surjection excape was at leight help effective and help falled the light state of the detection of the most self-and measure fall for the light state of the detection of S. America State in the consistent of the most task than a photod service.

the landlady of the "folly Tar."

After each 15th resembling an encode of Arman Anti-beforein, all my length for members as the strongly source with the facilities of Plazes. The six was in a smart motion mile populated and in here been sering on, in her we not of the Tranest wines amill the darks, narrows and the darks, narrows and the facilities may be fore on the Section was appropried to here not his name at 1. Are 1 letter, and 5 uper so toom section with the facilities.

By authority of the king such districts were placed angles have and all nersons forth down onter pain if death is nitude upon their dismal soletude he per her he mandate of the moman, h nor the hige barriets death which with a post aborate certainty overwheamed the wret h where population from the adventure prevented the unfurusand range, of every article such as even, lease, or lead-work, which could an

Above all it was sound's found, upon the annual worter opening of the harriers that orks bolts and secret cellars had proved but slenger orn tes as to those rich stores of weres and liquous which in consideration of the risk and trouble of removal many of the numerous dealers having shops in the ne abborhood had consented to trust, during the period

exile to so unsufficient a security

But there were very few of the terror strucken noticle who attributed the ang were boar a told, that the whose mass of furboades buildings was at length, enveloped in terror as in a should, and the puncturer him whi was often scared away by the horrors his own depreda ions had created. peatilence, and death. It was by one of the terrific tiarries already ment oned, and which

tacketed the region beyond to be under the Pest ban, that in scrambling stown an ane). Legs and the worthy Hogh Tarpaul a found their progress sudden y as peded. To return was out of the question, and no time was to be lost, as their pursuers were close upon their beed. With thorough bred Buildreed with the two like ent tement of exercise and house, they entered

Had they not in feed, seen intoxicated beyond moral tense, their reel-Air was cold and mists. The passon stores loosened from box beds, as and anties hallen houses howed in the streets. The most to c and nontential stocks everywhere pressured and by the aid of that ghass w norturnal phinderer arrested by the hand if the plague in the very pertectration of his robbers.

But it als not in the power of mass, or venations or inprediences between the product of the pro

They had now evidents, reached the steengh of of this past lerice. The r way at every step or purge given more touched and more bristle-the paths more animal more introduced. Hage stones and bonns falling momen, by from the decaying not is above them gave evidence, by their sallen and nears decested, of the vast hought of the surround agoporous, with what a ratifact exercises because necessary to force a passage through the questioning of the bonns of the state of the state of the state of the state of questioning of the state of questioning of the state of the state

Suddenly, as the seamon stumbled against the entrance of a tall and

ghastly looking bolding, a yell more than usually shall from the thorse of the excited Legs, was replied to from withhis, in a signal accession of wid, laughter lace, and form at his hirtest. Nothing danned at nourde which if such a nature, at such a turn, and in such a paire, may the base carded the very bold of in huntis bus irreversibly in this, the dischort couple musted beautiful and the best proposed of the proposed of t

The near writin which they found thereade proved to be the stood on an andersaar, but on one trop-down, as corner of the floor near the entrance, noded down upon a long range of woner clars, where dynas the entrance is noded on the streng booking proclament to be well-strend by their proclament to be well-strend by their appropriate constructs. In the modified of the room stood a stable—in the enterior of which again across a large, in the of what appeared to be proche Bottles of various we not and condust, trapther with user prichers, and improved only subject and proclament of the proches of the prochament of the proches of the prochament of the proches of the prochament of the procham

company I will endeavor to decreate one by o

Fracting the entrance, and servated a field above his oppositions, sat a personage who appeared to be the president of the table. His stature was guint and tail and Legs was confounded to behod in turn a figure more entry and than home. His face was as violon as suffice—bot no tenture

except ng one alone, was sufficiently marked to ment a particular descrip-

turn. This one consisted in a forehead so unusually and hideous y lofty. as to have the appearance of a bonnet or crown. I flesh superagded upon the na gral head. His mouth was puckered and distinct an'o an extrestion of charges affah lits, and his eyes, as indeed the eyes of ail at fame were glaned over with the furnes of inturcation. This gent man was His head was stuck (all of sable hearse plames, which he modded to and human thigh bone with which he appeared to have been just knocking

Opening him, and with her tack to the door, was a lady of no whit the less extraced pary character. Authorish out to as tall as the person rost depeculiarity attaches, used to her countenance which I before mentioned was softcastly dut aguished to need a separate characterization undeed have applied to each individual person of the party, every one of whom With the lany in question this portion proved to be the mouth. Commencthe at the right ear, it sweet with a terrific chasm to the left with a short aperture. She made, however, every exertion to keep her mouth closed and coming up close under her chip, with a crimpled ruffle of cambric mount At her right hand sat a diministive young lady where the properted to patronize. This de cate lattle creature, in the trembung of her wanted fingers, in the lived hue of her aps, and in the slight herbs, spot which Unged her otherwise leaden complexion, gave evident and cations of a valOver size of the rand span is belief of the despined likes, was stated, at the display, whereas and policy of man should centers proposed agon for the display, whereas and appropriate production and the state of t

Vert. 1, Non-models, their political of the price well, was a per lemma of long within how and curtoe drivens. He have below in a relicious manner, with a list of what Tarpacho as left the horizon. He needs a manner, with a list of what Tarpacho as left the horizon. He needs a manner was a first known being the price of the left and an and his known being finamed on a new way as the even year perce of him from helping himself too freely to the squeeze, speed to tark, a present of himself too freely to the squeeze of Leet. In the perchange within and were dearmous the state of the manner of percent of products out on the same part of the partners and were consummal, proceed

on in a spasm, at the sound of the drawing of a cork.

For straight on, particle and finite was contain, a securitary will, softiage personage with newly againstift with a particle, what is no case, it is a contained to the particle and the particl

Better each if the party lay a per send a study which was used as a density and reference and the chemical was suspended a harman stratuce by means of a rape tied mand one of the leys and dastern is a neg in the ching. The ching has been study to the final produced by an such lefter a size all fines in the body at radde angles causing the whole look one or rathing frame to disple and minimal another final produced by the size of the final produced and the final was sometimes and the final size of the final produced by the size of the final size of the size o

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLIAN FOR

while collins, and other wares appertialling to the shap of an undertaker,

any ray rup escaping not the street.

At sight of toos excreted nary assent y, and I their still more extraced vary parapherna at our two scapers did not conduct themse yea-

At sign principles of his many distributions of the first distribution of the production production as continued and outdoord themse travel and not confident themse travel in the stoppe of decrease who ways them core appeared. Deep resolution of the production of

Writing, Journey, Jaling offices a telesterie in excessively rule the tall projection in their yourseasing post to resistant-modelled to be inall a just in insured from the six with the extension of the construction of the six of the placed as the married for his composition. Legs to all this contrest on the shareon remainers but and down as the was directly wine of the six of the shareon remainers but and down as the was directly wined that state in this securities of the action of the six of a six of the the six of the the six of the

following speech

"It wecomes our duty upon the present happy occasion -----"

"Avail there" interrupted Legs, nowing very serious, avail there a bit, I say and tell us who the devit ye als are, and whis Dusness we have here mixed off ske the food flends, and werd ing the song blow rain stowed away for the worter by my honest shap make, W. K. Winble, the underslaver?"

At the unpardonable piece of ill breeding, all, the original company had alreed to their feel, and aftered the same rapid parcession of wid form, so are in which had before caught the attention of the samen. The president, however, was the first to recover his composure, and at length, taking the length with great degree recommender.

"Must will migh will we grad by any reasonable currously on the part of goests as illustrates, unbuilden though they be know then that in these down moses I am monarch and beer case with undivided empire under the title of "Kiny Pest the Pises."

This apartment, which you no doubt profanely suppose to be the thop of Wall Wimbie the undertaker—a man whore we know not, and whose

phrberan appellation has never before this pight therarted or rinval eits this apartment. I say, is the Dassit ham or of our Palace, deviced to the count is of our kategories and to other successarily in the purposes.

For white lady who was appear of a Queen Pert, our screen Consent The other exacted personages whem was been do not a loft our first by with what the reagency of the based toward order the respective of the 50 ft of Grace the Arch D & Pers-Herrans. His Graze the Dake Text Levi at 1-bits Grace the Dake Tem Pert, and Herry better Highlands the Arch

Dochess Ana-Pe

Attention, contained by Synchronial City Baseries, you had we there is concern, a much be passed for the "Synchronia city" and the City and officers down are one provided to see the City of City and the City and t

is over as all whose dominiont are unlimited, and whose name is Death.

Whose name is Davy Jones—epaculated Tarpaulia, belying the lady
by his side to a skill dispusar, and posture out a second for horse, f

restant variet" said the president now reseming factories to the world plant. Without and entertaile term is well as a factories to the world plant. Without and entertaile term is well as a factories of the indicatories to events we have conservated to make very in this term and unreasonable appears. We reservicies, the year stablewest enterposition in each a galloni. I Blant Steps—sharing with which the properties of our an adaption at a market factories which is also properties of our an adaption and a market stable, seed upon your terms of looking with the properties of our stables and a seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the seed of the properties of our stables and the properties of our stables and the properties of the properti

It would be a monitor of a ter unproductive, review Lear, when the samaparous and oughts of how pieces the Justs had eventable assured on the most feel may be of respect and whe arose and steeded horself is, the making a long spiece. In word of places your man can, be a ratter of adversagement to the production of the place of t

125

for at the sign of the July Tar. You will therefore, please your majesty either can I is was I swallow another drop-least of ail a drop of that y'll a pous being we or that answers to the name of Black Stram

Relay that interrupted Tarnanua ast maked not more at the length of bacompanion a speech han at the na are of his refuser. Belay that, atthough I confess y as yourse I seem to be a little topheavy and as far

This proceeding in emosed the president "18 by no means an acat are of which his names, we decree a at you do here he fied peck and

"A sentence" a sentence - a mehicula and list sentence! -a p. m. ous decree -a most wiethy and unright, and holy condemnation shouled the Pes, James altogether. The k ne elevated his forehead into ake a dying fish, and he of the coffin locked stiff and rolled up it a eyes.

excitation, ugh ugh agh' ugh' agh ugh ugh' ugh agh' agh I was saving, said be -- I was saving when Mr. A no Pest puked in his man'l marke, that as for the matter of two or three gallons more or less or but when it crosses to detaking the heal h of the Devil whom God assort there whom I know, as well as I know myself to be a sinner, to be unloady

He was not adowed to fough this speech in tranquillary. At the name of I m Huragur v the whole assem ay majord from their some

Treases ' said the live man with the most. Treason screamed the Arch Dr. best Ans Pest.

Treasure " may tered the sentlemen with his jaws tind up

Freason treason, shricked her Mairsiy I the month and section

by the binder part of his breeches the unfortunate Tappas, in who had past commoned pouring out for brieff a ski of laquear, she is ted hom high with the far, and set him fall without ceremony into the targe of the production of the belowed it. Bolding in a neid with, for a few sections, the an appear in a bow, of toody, he is briefly, finally disappeared amid the with production with the mid-rate and the section of the production of the section of the

easily successful on crusting.

Not trained, however, did the till, summe behand the deconstruct or but the till, summe behand the deconstruct of the till summer behand the deconstruct of the till summer behand the deconstruct of the till summer behand to the till summer behand the deconstruct of the till summer behand to the till summer behand to the deconstruct of the till summer behand to the deconstruct of the till summer behand to the till summer beha

THREE SUNDAYS IN A WEEK

You hard hearted dunder headed destinate rusty crusty musty, fusty, old savage said I, in functione afternoon, to my grand-time gudgeon, shak no my fixt at him in magnetion.

Only in imaginary in The fact is some trivial discrepancy did exist, ast their between what I said and what I had not the courage to say—

between wha. I did one, what I had half a most to do.

The old perpose as I opened the drawtog-room door was sitting with
his fest upon the exactel-piece and a humper of port in his paw reaking

Remptu ton verra wide Vide ion verre plem)

'My deer weele 'aaad I, coong the door gently, and approaching him was the bandest of smiles, 'you are always so very kind and considerate, and have extract your benedence in so cann —so sery many ways—that—that I feel I have only to suggest this at-le point to you cove more to make a men of your file. The seconds:

"Hem!" said be, "good boy! gu on."

"Tam save my drawest uncle Jyou confouncies out rascal.] that you have no drawest uncle Jyou confouncies out rascal.] that you have no drawest really servously to oppose my union with Nate. This is merely a joke of yours, Lannis ha ha "ta ha "hwy yery personstyou are at times."
"Has ha has" said no "curse you yes."

To be sure-of rourse! I throw you were Jesting. Now uncle, all that Kate and myself who at present, is hat you would ob age us with you advice as—as regards the inner—but know, much on those when will be be most converse rel for yoursel, that the wedding shall, whall, -come off, you know?"

"Crane off, you scounded - what do you mean by that? - Better want tall at goes on,"

Hall hall hall-he' by the 'billih' his not he he'-he he' he

Ab precise v2"

"Yes, ups. 0—that s, if it would be quite agreeals r to yourse, I "
"Wrighten, it appears. Robby of I were to growth at popular.

within a year or so, for example * mint I say precisely * 230

THREE SUNDAYS IN A WIEX "Il you please, uncle-precisely "

"We I then Bobby my boy years a fine fellow area t you? Some you trul have the exact time I'll- why I'll old pe you for more "

"Dear ancie " Bush, sir drawn ng my word [I'll oblige to a far once You shall

have my consent and the pure, we may not force them are are me see" when shall it he? To-day a Sunday out 12 Well then you shall be together in a week? To you hear me set What are you games at? I say

a week-but not for thee you young scapegrace- not to then 11 de for it You know me I'm a man o my word-new be off. Here he A very fine old Engish gentleman, was my grand unc r Rumgud

geon but unlike him of the song he had his weak plants. He was a li tie, truthy pemperas, passionate semicircular somebody, with a red nose a the best heart in the wirld, he contrived through a predominant whim of controdiction to earn for himself, among those who culy knew him a casus, a ance have been mustaken for malevolence. To every request a positive. No was his smiled ate answer, but in the red-in the long, all a tacks upon his purse he made the most sturdy defence, but the length of the stege and the stubboroness of the resistance. In charity no

For the fine arts and especially for the be lea-lettres he entertained a whose port I tile query "A quoi un soille est al home," he was in the he at al assured me one day, when I asked how for a new corn of Horace, that the

a remark which I suck in high disderso. His recumance to "the his manturs" had also much increased of late, by an accideral bias in For the vest to he laughed with box arms and less and his politics were stubborn and easth, understood He though with Horsley, that "the people have not been to content to he have built to other them?"

I had see with the cal see lemma all my life. My parents on dy prehad been enthad one in him as a righ legals. If he, eve the old yold in level me as his nun chi di nearly if not qui e as well as he goved Kate-but it was a don't any stende that he ex me after all 3 rom my first year and I my threatener me houry with the House of Correction From fifteen to a shill no I was a sari dear it is true but then it was a part of new naturea point I my auth In hate, however I had a firm friend, and I knew it She was a middle and tood me very sweet a that I mucht have her on am consent, her differ amount in the funds was not come at abse until nive then, to do? At fifteen, or even at twenty one , his I has now passed my dred In van we bearged the ad gentleman with importanties. Here suited his perverse fancy to a T It would have stirred the and anation. If poor wretched at the mice. In his heart he wished for porhing more ardents. than our among He had made up les mind to this all aigure In fact, he was her own. The cound have invested any thing the an excuse the comas to broach the subject oweren er. Not to oppose it under mills ero um.

There are directs that the last is wear ports but in wearing all there have no because the second conversion to a servering to a such using a window or of the convergence of the conver

my command, and nearly all the room at my disposal. I will sum up in a few words what constitutes the whole pith of the story.

If happened then—so the Fates ordered it—that among the caval ac-

quantances of my bethrothed, were two gentlemen who had just set foot upon the shores of England, after a year's absence, each in foreign ravel. In company with these gentlemen my cousin and I preconcertedly, paid on a Runny down a yout on the afterned Sanday October 1999.

feated our sopes. For about half an hour the conversation ran upon ordinary topets, but at last, we contrived, quite naturally to give it the for-

lowing turn.

Copt. Print: "Wed, I have been absent just one year. Just one year to day, as I ave—let me see -yes!" this is October the tenh. You remarked beer, MF. Rompadigene, I called, the day you to the you good by the year. And by the way I does seen something like a conscience, does it not—that our friend; Contain Southerton here, has been absent exacts in ever also

--a year to-day."

Southerton. 'Yes just one year to a fraction. You will remember, Mr.
Rumonedgeon, that I called with Capitain Pratt on this very day, last year.

Rumgudgeon, that I called u

to pay my parting respects."

Uncle. Yes, yes, yes.—I remember it very well very queer indeed!
Both of you gone just one year. A very strange concidence indeed! Just.

what Doctor Dubble L. Dee would demonstrate an extraordinary concurrence of events. Doctor Dub—"

Kote [Interrupting] "To be sure, papa, it is something strange but

then Captain Pract and Captain "enritherton don't go altogether the same route, and that makes a difference, you know "

Divide "I don't know any mich these you huzzy How should I? I

think it only makes the matter more remarkable, Doctor Dubble L. Dee..."

Kate. "Why papa, Captain Pratt went round Cape B no and Captain Smitherton doubled the Cape of Good Hope."

Uncle. "Precasely!....the one went take and the other ment went, you

Uncle "Precasely!—the one went cast and the other went west, vo. jade, and they both have gone quite round the world. By the by, Doctor Dubble L. Doe—"

Miscall (Harrasdly.) 'Casta-n Pratt, you must come and spend the

evening with us to morrow—you and Smitherton—you can fell us adabout your voyage, and we'll have a game of what and— Beast. When my day follow. You forget. To morrow will be Sunday.

Free Oh to feel Pobert's not make so but as that Toulay's Same

Harle "To be sure.....to be sure."

Frost *I beg both your pardons—but I can t be so much maraker. I knew to moreous v Suntay, because—

"milerton. Med turerurd. What are you not thouking about?"

Wase Everteeday Sunday I should like to know?

I mile " Today's Sunday, I may don't I know?"

Prais "Oh no -to-morrow's Sunday

Smitherton V is are all made every one of you. I am as post we that

Nutrition 1 is are all that every one of you I am as post we to a vesterday was bunday as I am that I sit upon this char that I sit upon this char that I sit upon the char that I say the sit is a no be

men, upon vog alout - about vor know what. Let me abore and Ld explain it all in a minted. It is never sompe thin, gender! Capians is did erton now the minted with the composition of the control of the erton now that yesterday was 'Sunday so it was he is right. Control Boboy, and min e and L say that to day is Sunday so it it, we are right. Capitain Prest manusanis that to reserve will be 'Sunday' so it will, he're right, not The fact, so, we're all right, and thus, there Sunday. After come

Switherton "After a poure.) By the by Pratt, Rate has us compretely What focus we save "Mr. Rampoderon the matter stands that exacts you, know its twenty-four thousand makes in circonference. Now this guide of the earth cared spin is now assis—exv-exs—spin conference. Now this guide of the earth cared spin is now assist-env-vex—spin conference. The processity twenty-four thousand muses of eaterst, going from west to east necessity twenty-four hours. Do on increastand the Rampud-goans.

I nole To be sure—to be sure—Doctor Dub— "

Smitherine (Demong her voer 2 "Well is in that as the ex a roll in the sound even per her Now, appear has a that as the ex a roll in the sound in the exist. Of course I antequire the range of the saw level as the course in the exist. Of course I antequire the range of the saw level as the course of the exist. One of the exist. One of the exist. One of the three range by two been—excepted thousand and I antequire it by three bears and to on our III I get men'ty remained they globe, and he has the spot, when having not revort—from thousand more must, I amen gain the spot, when having not revort—from thousand more must, I amen gain the I can act, as not course of lower three Chemistrand, gravi-

Uncle, "But Dubble L. Dee-"

Switherson 13 peeking very land 1. Captain Prait, on the contrary, when had stubil at torsional must west of this position was an hour and were he had stubil at the contribution of the position was an hour and were he had stubilled the threat at London. Thus, with me vesteroax was Sendry - those with you to day it Sunday—and thus with Prait, to morrow will be Sunday. And what is more, Mr. Rumgarigem, it, as positively clear that we are not right, for chiere can be nopeled by

reason assigned why the idea of one or us should have preference over that

Unife bit eves --wed Kate--wed Bobby ---kins ra sudgrorn upon me as you any But I am a man of my word---sorb faut I was shall bow ber, boy plum and all , when you please Done up by Jove Three Sundays ad in a row! I'll go and take Dubble L. Dre a opinion upon that "

THE DEATH IN THE BELERY

What o'clock is it?-Old Saxing

Exercise above an green with the five figures between the real as you. They have algo'd because it is mit to a first a second stage in a man. There are recall steps in a second stage in a seco

ever in string, which is who appears to the total or floation as.

If is the air, or all of medials immunicripis, and inscriptions. I am imability to air, postavyth, that the borrough of Voodervector own, as has exaced, term show or air preceded the source cook, nor without all presenpriseries. Of the date of this origin, however. I give to fail. I can only appeal, which that in societies of informer defens to cross which implementar and area, a terms to rise it parts, with its relation and colors, footnoting. The date I must be some impactable the remoterness of data min asy, cannot meet

then his assignal - quant ty Whatsoev

Tracking the first is with the mater's shore depending a Landonston of the properties of the propert and No Copher wherein consust, also, marginal notes in the sus graph of

Nowskinstering the observations which the recording the date of the foundation of V adversariant and the directions of the state of the control to the cont

Roots the factor (the wiley which is one one and proved trevents on with the life.) In certain continuous or the size, the focus These been gived better to be also, and not of causes on the most of the leaves to the factor of the control of the factor of the fa

The deviating are a much a her note as our ansite for first time as I possible opinion of possible opinion of possible opinion of the possible of possible of the possible of the possible of the possible opinion opi

There are instantly a mustacifire and a buge pot over it, full of sauerkraut and a dit with the mark som an of the house realmant has a fit end-

on She is a tipe fat the lady with his excession a red tace, and wears a Her dress and orange on need I many workers muste very full behind and we, short in the wast and indeed very short in a sher restricts, not reach and near withe module of her any. This is somewhat thick and so are her are see but she has a free more of preem st a keneral occover them. Her shoes

eved at a the share of a cut-more. In her left hand she has a life heavy By her side there stands a tat tabby cat, with a got toy renester tied to its

The brive themse veniere all three of them, in the garden attending the hats purple want, ats reaching down to their thighs, buckskin kneebeen bee and way, len stackings become shoes with his silver buckles, and song surrout coats with large outtons of mother-of pearl. Each, too has a page in his mouth, and a little dampy waich in his right hand. He takes in puff and a look and then a look and a puff. The pre-which is corputent the urchins have also fied to Air fail, in order to make him look as hand-

Rusht at the front door, in a both backed leather bottomer armed chair. the house honor. He is an exceedingly truly attle and gentleman with how can take even and a have double thin. His dress resembles that of the hove-and I need say noth no further about it. All the difference is that

and what hat is I shall presently explain. He sits with his right less his eyes, at least resolutely bent upon a certain remarkable conect in the

This object is supported in the steenle of the Hanse of the Town Course &

* That I is wrong to after the good old course of th nm *

"That there is nothing tolerable ad of Vondervotteing tost and "That we will stock by our clocks and or cabbages Above the sessuin room of the Count List the steep e and in the steeple

The great clock has seven for estimone in each of the seven vides of the

steeple-so that it can be readily seen from a granters. Its laces are area and whate and its hanus heavy and black. There is a be try-man whose archives have reference the hours have been resmand struck by the hig eliebent followers opened their throats amustaneously, and responded

kraut, but then they were proud of their clicas. All people who hold mercure offices are held in store or less respect, and as the be-fry-man of V ondervottesmittes has the most perfect of a necures, ment of reverence. His coat tail is svery far longer -- h a Dide, has abrebuckers his eyes and his stomach very far bigger than those of any other old gentleman in the village, and as to his chin, it is not only double,

I have thus passeted the happy estate of Vondervottear triss mas that

There has been long a saving among the w-sest inhibitarits, that 'no good can come from over the bils and it really seemed that the words had in them someth ng of the spirit of prophecy. It wanted five minu es a state of damay man the phenomenon, still keeping the other upon the clock in the steeple

By the term that it wanted only three markets to noon, the droll object

look at him. He was ready the most funcky little personage that had ever been seen in Vondervolte-mittess. His countenance was at a dark smallcolor and he had a long booked note, pea eyes, a wide mouth, and an excollect set of teeth, which latter he seemed anxious of displaying, as he was ormaine from ear to ear What with mustachias and whoskers, there was none on the rest of his face to be seen. His head was uncovered and his har next, where at in difficulty. His dress was a tight-fift ng swallow where handkerchief , black kerseymere knee-breeches, black stackings, and stames moking paners, with hope hunches of brack sating rithon for bows. I nder one arm be carried a bure chaprus-de-bras, and under the other a fiddle nearly five times as by as humself. In his selt hand was a good spaff box, from which as he capered down the half cutting all manner

To speak plain v. the fe low had in spite of his granning, an audactions and sir ster kind of face, and as he curveted right into the vistage, the a surgher who beheld him that day would have given a tride for a peep because the white cambric bandwards of which hims to obtracowly from the pocket of his swafiow-tailed coat. But what mainly occasioned a rich eous and gnation was, that the scoundrelly popular, while he cut a landargo here, and a whirling there, did not seem to have the remotest

their even thoroughly open, when, but as it wanted half a monate of noon. the rascal bounced as I say, right into the mulst of them gave a charges here and a balances there and then, after a property and a bus de sepayr. person, supposed homes I make any onto the heliter of the Mouse of the Toron Council, where the wonder-stricken believeman and smoking in a state of dignity and dramay. But the little than serred him at once by the none. gave it a sympa and a pull clapped the big chi beougle hear upon his head. foldle, heat how with it so long and so soundly, that what with the belfry man being so fat, and the fiddle being so hollow, you would have sworn that there was a regiment of double bass drummers all beating the devu s

fact that it now wanted only half a second of noon. The he I was about to everybody should now well at his watch. It was evident however that must at this moment the fellow in the steeple was doing something that he

"One!" soud the cinck "Von!" echoed every little old greteman in every leather bottomed arre-char in V indervotteimer as A or said his worth and are

said the watch of his view and 'von said the watches of the be ve and

Three Four Five Six Seven Lute Sine! Ten saud the heil Dree Vour Febr Sax Seben Aubt' Note Den answered the

. Eleben." assented the little ones.

* Dwelf! " they replied, perfectly satisfied, and dronouse their voices Und dvelf it ass ' said all the attle old gentionen putting up their

Der Teufelt aasped the hide old gentlemen turning pair dropping

there r pers and puttage down all their right sees from over their left knews Why attempt to describe the terrible scene which ensued? A. Vonder-

Not as own d to me in kraute, acresmed all the vines. 'It has been done to rags for dis hourt"

"Not us out of to men page?" sweep a little little and gentlemen. Denther and Basaro it has been smoked out for do bour and they filed

Algorithms the cubbages of the road very reducible face, and it served

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

logge or the behavior of the List requestes not to the rat is a suffersance of it is a suspense of over to pink, a restrict of the suspense of the contract of the suspense of the suspense of the contract of the suspense of the suspense of the suspense of the contract of the suspense of the suspense of the suspense of the contract of the suspense of the following the suspense of the following the suspense of t

Afters being their minerably started. Left the place in diagnat, and now appear for aid to all levers of correct time and fine kraut. Let us proceed in a body to the borough and restore the ancient order of things. n

I now becam to feel my way in the science, and soon came to unquestand that provided a man bad a nose sufficiently conspicuous, he might, by

Als son "said he when we were seaten, what is they ard end of your

Als father. Languaged St. a the study of hospions

And what Robert ' he inquired is Nosology?'

And can you let me the demanded "what is the meaning of a wate? A nese, my father " I request wreatly softened "has been variously defreet by about a thousand different authors. Here I pulled not my nose according to Bartholings is that protuberance-that bump-this

Will do Robert "interrupted the good aid sendeman. I am thander-

sout. There he caused has even and maced his hand upon his heart or considered as finishers. His high ame you should scuffe for sourcelf

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

As I fest within me the divine afforms, I considered this accident rather fortunate thin otherwise. I resolved to be gaided by the paternal advice. I determined to foul wory nase I gave it a pull or two upon the sport, and wrote a namphlet. 40 N solving forthwith.

W to reful genus said the Quarterly

Soperti physiologist and the Wastmuniter

"Clever fellow," said the Foreign.

"Clever fellow." said the Foreign,
"Fine writer." said the Edinburgh.

"Great man! ' said Heatley.
"D vine soul?" said Fraisr

"One of us " said Bischwood

"Who can be be?" said Mrs. Bas Bieu.
"What can be be?" said big Mrs. Bas Bles.

'Where can be be? said, little Miss Bas Bleu,—But I paid these people no attention whatever—4 just stepped into the abop of an artist. The Duchess of Blessemy-bod was attent for her portrait, the Marques

The Duchess of B.ess.my-bool was sitting for her portrait. the Marquas of So-and So was hooling the Duchess poodle, the Earl of Thes and That was flavor with her sails, and his Roya, Highway of Thuch me. Not was

Was it ring with our said, and his room it grows of Louen-melearing upon the bick of her chair.

I approached the artist and turned up my nise.

Oh, beautifull" sighed her Geno

"On my!" lisped the Marqua.
"Oh, shocking!" grouned the Earl.

*Oh atominable growled his Roya, Highness.

What will you take for it? naked the art st.

For his nase!" shouled her Grary.

For his note?" shoulded her Grare
 A thousand pounds " said I sitting down.
 A thousand pounds? inquired the sitest, musingly

"A thousand pounds," and L.

"Beautiful," said be, entranced "A thousand pounds, ' said I.

"Do you warrant it?" he asked, turning the most to the light.
"I do, and I, blowing it wal.

"Is toute origina." he required, touching it with reverees.
"Himself," said I twisting the operade.

"Has no copy been taken? he destanded, surveying it through a microscope
None," said I, turning it up
"Admirable." he resculated thrown outer off his mand by the hearter

of the manusuvre.
"A thousand pounds, ' said L

"A thourand pounds?" said be "Precisely," said I

"A thousand possest;?" said "Just so," said I

You shall have there, said he. What a piece of swith. "So be drew me a check upon the spot, and took a sketch of my note. I empayed rooms in Terroyn screet, and sent her Ma sity the meety or hilled not of the Ansoison." "with g purtuant of the probose s.—That, so, it is risce, he

Prince of Wales, invited me to direct

There was a modern Platonist. He gooled Porphyry Jambuchus Lu-

intis, Proc us Hierocles, Maximus Ivr us, and Syrranus

There was a numan perfectibency man. He quoted Turnot Price Price Price Landorert, De Stael and the Ambianous Studen, in his Hearth."

There was Sur Prantice Paradox. He observed that all foots were philosophers and that all philosophers were foots.
There was Assistance Robert Week of fire, and young and along to pray and the restricted two. After the second country we not have and along the second country.

part and pre-reastent sou. Affinity and classical prior tive into agrees and homodimerra,

There was Theologics Theology. He talked of Euselius and Aranus.

hereay and the Council of Nice, Paseyism and consubstan raism. Homovings and Homoutouson.

There was Engraped from the Rocher de Cancale. He mentioned Morti-

I'm of red congue, on affiners with secont sauce yeal è le 5t. Mecele it, maronade o le 5t. Florest a, and orange, e. us on mentioner. There was Balmas O Ramper. He tracked upon Latour and Mark-

There was Biblious O Bamper. He toxided upon Latour and Markbranens upon Masterv and Classberton upon Richbrary and 51 George, upon Haubron, Loreville, and Medor, upon Barat, and Prograte, upon Grave, upon Sauterne apon Labelt and pro-M Pray. He shock his head at Clos de Vougeet, and fold, with he eyes shock, the difers use between better and Amount acto.

There was a good Tuptoetest no from Florence. He discoursed of Cimabue, Arp no, Carpacace, and Argostma—of the goods of Caravang o. of the amenty of Albano of the colors of Titan, of the frow of Robero, and of the waveness of Ian Steen.

of the waggeries of Jan Steen.

There was the President of the Fum-Fudge University. He was of spin.

In Rome, and Artemis in Greece.

There was a Grand Turz from Stamboul. He could not help thinking that the angle is were horses cooks and built interested in the sax his hasten had seven y thousand heads and that the cards was supported to a six to be gow with an includuable number of green horax.

There was Desphones Polygiott. He told us what had become of the

sights three not traced as of Warbotas, of the fifty-four orations of

Junes of the taree bundred and nanety-one speeches of Lysias of the concesections of Apollowins of Pundar's hymno and dehyrambics, and of the five and forty travelies of Homer Junior There was Ferrimand Fitz Fossillus Fe tspar. He pformed us all agout

teleron fires and tertiary formations about aer orms, findiforms and nucassate and pudding stone, alway counte and legisloste, about harmawhatever you please

There was an self I spoke of anyself -of myself of myself of myself of Nosology of my pamphlet and of myse ! I torned up my nose and

Marvedons riever man 'said be Prince "Seperb" said his miests and next morning her Grace C Bless my

Will you go to Almack a, pretty creature? she said, targing me under the chin

"Upon honor," said I.

"As I live," I replied

Here then as a card my life Shall I say you seel be there?" "Dear Duchess, with all my heart,"

Every b t of it, my love," said I --so I gave it a twist or two, and

The traces were croword to suffecat on

He is coming?" said somebody on the staircase. He is coming, " said somebody farther up. He is coming said sustebody farther at il

"He is come " exclusived the Duchess. He is come, the it the love." and severe me firmly by both hands, she kessed me theree arms the

A marked sensation ammediately entired "Diox guarda " muttered Don 8 lett-

"I mesend I me or "growled the Elector of Bluddenn, if

It was midit be borne I grew angro I turned short upon Bludgeon off Ser he reposed after a pause "Downey and Ristory "

Farm the next morning I she off his nose-and they called upon my

Fool " saud the second

"In gordle!" said the sixth.

At al. this I fe't mort fied and so called upon my father

Fasher. I asked, 'what is the chief end of no existence?

My son, he replied 'to a st I the study of Nasa ogy, but in butting

the Elector upon the pose you have avershal your mark. You have a fine has become the hero of the day I grant you that in Fam Fudge the greatbetween there is no competing with a bea, who has no proboses at al.,"

NARRATIVE OF A GORDON PYM

INTRUDUCTORY NOTE

The control of the co

plying with the suggestions of my solvinces.

Among home generation at 5 g ma who requested the greatest catered; in the states men, more particularly in regard to his in return of it such related to the Ampering Ocean, was Mr. Pen. entry of or of the Supering Community Mg. region is motivated in the Ampering Ocean, was Mr. Pen. entry of or of the Supering Community and the community of the com

should be got so HA W IV offered

consists of context processes in a recomtangement of a created proposed forming that it would not so as the say my result for deciding the appropriate of a created proposed forming that it would not so on the man, or that I choused alone from these terms of the context of the context of the complete of the context of

appears contain term is in the Mercourse for Lanuary and Jedenary is the sport error that it might respect to the regarded as forms the name of Mer. Percours M^{-1} to the a same of the true of secrets of the magnitude. The magnetic which has been such as the property of the magnitude of the

of my statement which appeared in the Meaninger custhout altering or draw

NAPPATTLE OF A COSDON BUN

single fact) the public were still not at all disposed to receive it as fable, and several

NARRATINE OF A GORDON PYM

CHAPTER I

My Name is Arthur Gordon Pom. My fa her was a respectable trader in by a tiderable sum of numey. He was more attached til myse till projecte. Dan to any other person in the wirid, and I expected to inherit the most of his property at his death. He sent me at six years of agr. to the school see of Mr. Barnard, a sea captain, who generally sailed in the employ of Bedrord and has many relations, I am certain, in Edizarton, his win was been on a whal og voyage with his lather in the John Donalason, and was frequency to go home with him, and remain all day, and sometimes alinterested in what he said, and by degrees I fest the greatest desire to go to sea I owned a sail boat called the Ariel and worth about seventy five forget her toerage, but she would had ten persons without much crowdfrenks in the world, and when I now think of them, it appears to me a

I will relate one of the adventures to was of intended in the account of the adventure of the suphrise was a parts at Mr. Bornard's, and both Augustos and more were on a life in adventure of the adventure of the account of the acco

his favor te toric. It might have been half an hour from the time. I are pertangen bed and I was rust about tailing acts a doze when he sudden y for any Arthur Pym in Christendom, when there was a glimmus a breeze what he overded and thinking that the wines and liquors he had drunk had set him entirely beside himself. He proceeded to talk yers con lynever more sober in his life. He was unly tired, he added of hone in and and go out on a frobe with the boat. I can hardly to, what possessed use. greatest excuement and pleasure and though, his mad dea one f the almost a gave and the weather was very cod- it being late in Oc ober 1 a dog and ou te as ready for any fun or frolic as any Augustus Barnard We lost no time in cetting on our clothes and higgsons down to the

Pankey & Co. and almost thamping her side out against the much logs This being done, we housed up and maintail, kept full and started holdly

The wind as I before said, blew freshly from the southwest. The night muself by the mast, on the deck of the cuddy. We flew along at a great minutes, and then said cristily. If am across to sea, were may go home

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

before, it was marby a master before be made amore; or too at an tools of symmetric me, but the scale let accept the encouph—bome by an by 1 and expected unto arrely, but there was novertines; in the scale of language them in finish or a relative to the scale of language to the finish of the scale of language to the sca

Gard to student student seed in the "Mortel on "A work of the "Mortel on "A work of the "Mortel on "Mortel on

It while I you'd a to concern the natural of my storm. The fame of the sever and its part of exposed in the sever and its prediction of the sever and its part of exposed in the severe and its part of expos

have been expected, it flew over the bows and, getting drenched with alone saved me from instant destruction. Under the 16 only, I now boomed along before the wind shipping heavy seus occasionally out rea fint deep last where he fee . I contrived to raise him partial van and mg at to a rang boilt in the deck of the coddy. Having thus arranged every mended more to God and made up my mind to bear whatever might

Hardly had I come to this resolution when suddenly a load and long veing-my heart crased atterly to beat, and without has no once raised

I tound muself anon resource in the cabin of a lorge why, neigh in other Penguan bound to Nantucket Several persons were standing mer me, married. We had been run down by the whaling-ship, which was conseset, and consequently running aimset at right and as to our own course and the Children Chil

When the ship was yet in starts the mark benefit the right year and purpose either when the very two men. It forms who please got a themselves in the beller. The wash and the the first of the waste (the mean particular of the start of the

he my own. It appeared that one of the timuer by its having started and broken a passage through the expert it had arrested my prigress as I her bott on. The head of the bott had made its way through the color of forting itself and between two sinews and, just bed withe cubit ear. I was mined ataly out to bed a though the seemed to be stally expect. There

atrougus behavior in the previous partion of the adventure In the meant me. Henderson had again out off from the shot although

ers for he a at intervals are of the rearing of the tempest. This induced the though repeated signals to return were made them by Captain Book and destruction for a single instant, She was trust, however, for the whaling

Ane, a cultis. Amoustus was strong mg near it, apporeous in the last rope to the fluxting umber. This type at will be remembered, I had myself of the cuddy, as might have been expected, was of ed by the force of the

It was more than an bour after being taken on board the Pengain before

beneath the surface, whi sang round and round with inconcervable rapidsty and with a rose wound in three of four folds (gh ly about his neck In an instant afterward he left himself going rapidly upward, when, his head striking valiently assumed a hard substance, he again re-apsed into reason-this was still however in the greatest degree consided and conthe water although bis mouth was above the surface, and he could breather with some freedom. Possioly, at this period the deck was drift ng vapietly pelore the word, and drawing him after it as he floated upon his back. Of nearly amazasatae that he should be drowned. Presently a surge threw him directly athwart the deck, and this post he endeavored to maintain. screaming at intervals for he o last before he was discovered by Mr. Henoryson, he had been ob used to re-ax his hold through exhaustion, and of his struggers he had not the famiest recollection of the Ariel, nor of any terms and despair but taken entire possession of his faculties. When he before said, it was near y an bour after getting on board the Pengu n before he became fully aware of his cord tion. In regard to myse, i- I was result tated from a state hordering very nearly troop death cand after every other means had been tried in vain for three hours and a half, by strongers friction with flamely hathed in hot of his proceeding suggested by Augustus. The wound in my neck, although of an ugly appearance, proved of little real consequence, and I soon recovered from its effects.

The Preparation contemporal and most offsick as the resuming after memoral and the preparation of the preparation of the preparation of the contemporal and the contemporal and the preparation of preparation of the preparation of the brankstone-which, decade, was assumed in the county to the party were again to represent a first brank were in our and throught the medical representation. The preparation of the preparation of the same contemporal and the same contemporal and the preparation of the pre discovered the extent of his intoxication, and left himself sinking beneath

In no affairs of mere prejudice, pro or con, do we deduce inferences with gator than within a week after our miraculous de verance. This short and bring out in vivid, ght all the pleasurably exciting points. I or ir all had a manner of relating his stones of the ocean (more than one haif of enluted my feetings in behalf of the ble of a seaman, when he demi- ed his dragged out in sorrow and tears upon score gray and desoute rock, in an ocean unapproachable and unknown, such visions or desires—for they atale of mind. It is probable, indeed, that our int main commission had

Mess curs Enberby, I believe, of Leverpson were engaged in repairing

which I looked forward to the fulf ment of my long-cher shed visions of

In pursuance of my scheme of deception. I was necessarily obliged to stave much to the management of Augustus, who was employed or the greater part of every day on board the Grampus, attending to some arrangements for his fa her in the cubir and califolists houd. At right however, we were were to have a conference and talk over our hopes. At er nearly a month passed in this names, without our button upon any man we at whose house I was in the hatet of mending occasionally two or three weeks at a time. The bing was to sail about the moddle of fune (fune charged horsest with the minting of this note and getting it de overed to my companion who would contrive a hiring place for me in the by which a letter might be sent home explaining the adventure to my

left the house for the New Bedford packet, as supposed. I went however had been our or good plan that I should keep out of the way unto, dark, o the wharf and I i Is wed at a little distance, enveloped in a thick seaman s-croak which be had brought with him so that my person in the not be easily recognized. Just as we turned the second a riner a ler passing Linux my soul Gordon said he, after a long pause why why -school could in the exigency of the moment an air of offended surprise and talk taken my name, in the first place beens nothing at al. like Goddin and obercoat a darty one. For my life I could hardh vetra n. mm scream ng with another at the vid manner in which the also continuous receives this and then excessively red, threw up his speciation, then but he them h wever, in his career, as if struck with a sudden reconcition, and present's turning round hobbled off down the street shaking all the whole with rape and mattering between his terch. Won't do-new plasses-A, or this narrow escape we proceeded with greater caution, and ar-

the hands on load, and these were only revenue drog something to the freezies decoursing, Grant Bossons on the serve with them among all all and and the server of the ser

Cosed the door and board in T though I had never seen a meer lettle room than the core in which I now locate mixed. It was a notifies rect ongs and all only one better better door, and the only continued to the property of the property of the property of the closer receives the boardoors there was a space of four flees source occurant gat table a carrier and a set of hamping safetives I of boards, cheely books of worpary and travels. There were many other I is control to the room and set of the other set of the property of the property

safe or re-rigerator, in which Augustus pointed out to me a host of delica-

He now preced with his between agents a critical point of the couple in deciding of the couple in the couple of the coup

Let use great on the views a site had a wax with the assets collection. Let used seep on your housest the collection and water among where the collection was found in ord. By these the views in a great leading of the collection of the collection

at this bill disk high with a view to all writing one all thorough concentration that of his one assistant in the fabble or aman not a girl of it the billing. My one parties in own while we he that no end the end will the under not be removed at years. He has removed at years the far approximately disk defended by asked the interest contained to the parties of the

76

Although mining militaria to only for such consistance. Other also was prosoned or the gift of the legist Among and the best, show were no second or such as the legist and the such as th

Terms and three data and authors an even's and could great in the Miney and we have great as it as a "even's red' from great as the angle of the country to be for the great as the concentrate for the angle of the country of the cou

In about an bour a ter be had give. I downed is fill the bear in motion, ungratulated move if upon howing as beight fault inconnected a swinger Statasted with this idea, I derive next make my in disclosing as possible, and away the course of cents and I is shad to permit edition of the property of the course of cents and I is shad to permit edition.

accommodations of the cabo. My first care was to get the watch. Leaving the taper brinning, I growpol away in the dark L. Lawage, the cond through winding on-americally, as since al which I discovered that; after Lawage and goal extract, I sake Lawage and a factor or two "all store position." Leaving that with an afactor or two "all some position. Leaving with the control of the control of the control of the Common and the control of the Common and the control of the Common with t

It was easy of 10° strongly coloration in molt, and must use dispute these I could in give interdection. All the winter recognition of 10° shows the I could be in the coloration of the coloration in the coloration in the coloration of the coloration in the coloration of the coloration in the coloration of the colorat

my did we did a possible.

The result of the result is a possible of the result of the

ofic

him. As a Louid think of none which would account for his suffering me fallen overcounted and anon this idea I count not riwe I with any degree of forced to attandon, for such he no the case, the brie must have frequently sone about and I was entirely sat shed, from her continual its area-ton to the larboard, that she had been sailing a lialong with a steady breeze in bechood of the sacand, who should not August as have you er, me and on cult es of my solstary and cheerless condition. I resolved to wait yet my way to the trap and endeavor inther to had a parley with my friend of wa or from the state-room. While occupied with this though, turnever, show or rather stunor. My dreams were of the most terroic description deserts. Leatless and of the most forturn and awe-inspiring character raffest rose up in endiess succession as far as the eye could reach. Their to easely black stall and altogether tecrible, beneath. And the strange skeleton arms, were crowne to the ment waters for mercy, in the shru, and

exes opened and reli upon me. With a convision bound the spinus to be feel and and bars he here be tested. In another mount if their bours on has red throat a more like the shander of the firmations, and if (e) in per case, to the earth Soffing in a particision to term, I at all found misself, and an awake. We detain then was not all a dream. New at least, I was an possession of my another the per soft a dream. New at least, I was an possession of my another the per who make and per can all the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the one. and he mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead placed to the control of the mid-lead of the mid-lead of the control of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon me through the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon the mid-lead the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon the mid-lead the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon the mid-lead the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon the mid-lead of the mid-lead of the mid-lead placed higher are pleasing upon the mid-lead of the mid-lead of

Had a thousand lives hang upon the movement of a limb or the utterance of a sy laule, I could have neither stored nor spoken. The beast,

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

whatever it was retained his position without attempting any immediate wollence whose I lay to an atterly betoless, and I fancied, a dying county tion beneath h m I felt that my powers of body and mind were fast My brain swam: I grew deady sick only vision lailed-even the outsite exchals above me grew dem Making a last strong effort. I at length breathed a tent e acquation to God, and resigned myself to die. The sound of my years seemed to arouse all the latent fury of the an mal. He prea control house, or f. I have be now my body, but what was my 400 at the ment when with a long and low white he commenced in kind att face demonstration of affection and low I was bewildered utterly lost in annuament, but I could not forget the people's where of my Newfound and dog I ger, and the odd manner of his caresses I well knew. It was he I experienced a nuclein rush of blood to my temples---a goldy and over powering sense of deliverance and reanimation. I rose hurnedly from the neck of my fa thtul follower and friend relieved the long oppression of

As one of from recursor no compression were as a size of the great of an outstand and continuous fiber from the merities. For a major contributed in texts, so expended in connect say dots, but you will design out from the contributed in the

Getting now hold of the watch. I found, upon applying it for my ear that it had again run down but at that I was not at all supposed, being convoced from the product state. In my forming, that I had sleet, as to fore, for a very vong period of time how home, a wan of course myssissale to as I was bury in a pure in fewer and in my first was allowed to my allow I felic about the box if a my 1 the remaining supply will water for I had home high the triper harving hums to the search of the history, and the pulse. phenoches not coming reads to be load Upon tradique lie yet, however it discovered (this leave). Yet no modes, his period have tempted to delivery, if yet no modes, his period have tempted to delivery authors, by the operance of the bits. The special most I could well agent, both you have an act limbage of the bits. The special most I could well agent, both you have a set all houses of the bits. The special have the special have tempted as the special have tempted as the special have been a fine extraor from the large with a size on about, any the only wise of special most of the special have been a size of special most of the special have been as the special have been as the special specia

In this attention by gent feethers become more than one agraved. It has seen then terrorised flowers from deep real and set yet on the flowers flowers from the flowers flower

Upon standing erect, with this end in view 1 found the judertaking

even a more serious task than my fears had led me to imagine. On each side of the narriw passage arose a complete wall of various heavy amber, fectually blocked up against my return by the descenting mass as it was box aron which no toothold could be obtained. In vari I attempted by every means in my nower to reach the too with the hope of being thus enabled to draw myar, tup. Had I succeeded in reaching 1 it is certain that my strength would have proved atterly inadequate to the task of gett ng over, and it was better in every respect that I to and. At length in taum in the role next me I thrust my hand caure, y to the edge of the which Licks v. I had with me. I succeeded, after great layor in priving it entirely off, and gesting through the aperture, discovered to my exceed ing joy that there were no beards on the opposite suc-in other words. my way I now met with no important difficulty in proceeding along the with a gentie touch pressed against the cover of the trap. It did not a se as tion stell dreading lest some other person than Augustus might be in his attle or no effort to remove A I pathed it strong, at was nevertheless with despair—it set at defigice my atmost efforts, and it was propert. from the uny ending nature of the resistance, that the bose had either been discovered and effectually nailed up, or that some immense weight had been placed about it, which it was surveys to think of removing

Ally sensioned were how of extreme from each cleany, it was it assumed to sension the periodate cannot only how plan sensional. I enough sension types on conserved than of reflections and manage and the force, pare way, accretions, to the first of the sension assuments, as which has to control density of the right sension without on each generalizer entermine the control of the control of the period of the control of the sension of create of the spectrum. Heavy found the restricted to see the period period period of the spectrum. Heavy found the restricted to see the sension or create of the spectrum. Heavy found the restricted the sension of create of the spectrum. Heavy found the same or create of the spectrum of the sension of the same or create of the spectrum. Heavy found the same are created in the sension of the spectrum of the sension of the same or create of the spectrum. Heavy found the sension of the same or create of the sension of the sens

feel as I passed the node along it. I considered to be a chain colds. The emply destreme held it is was to revision my way. I the ber, and latere or the yould no my said fate, or try so to vinequalities my mund as to admit, of my arranging some plant of except. I animed along set assess the artempt and necessarily some plant of except. I animed along set assess the artempt and necessarily some plant of matters. If not along the area was to be a territy exhausted, upon the matters. If nor driven honored as full enough it you my safe and necessarily with a caresty of consisting in any some and area.

The employees of this hardware is equally for the a semined my natural New York Travague for the and hand to more made to be ward to be found to be fo

This should institutely occurred 1 in the labe the page was a net from Augustus, and that were canceromatally as death shrings happened to percent his reference from the control of the properties of the properties of the control of

268

surely was there a more tantal zing state of anxiety and suspense. At length while or come about with my head case to the ballast, near the light in the direction of the steerage Great's surprised. I endeavored to tion, bearing had I moved with this in on tion, when I just sight of the to fee, along it, he to a un'. I had exactly resomed my original situation. ing slow a with great care in an opposite direction to that in which I had at first started. I was enabled to draw near the milit. stall keeping it in New Presenth I came d rector upon it (having squeezest my way through annumerable narrow wind ness and found that it proceeded from some was windering how they came in such a place, when my hand fe tupon the dog. I concluded at once that he had devoured the whole of my supply of randies, and I felt hoperess of hence ever able to read the none of Augustus. The small remounts of the wax were so smashed up among thrm, and self them as they were. The phosphorus, of which there was on v a spread of two. I gathered up as well as a could, and returned with it. after much difficulty. It, my our where T are had all the white remained

What is do meet become facilities the body was commonly care that it can be not seen by many between their level of his in the interference of the control of the interference of the inte

clear light of fitsed stand immediately throughout the whole sorface and had three been any writing upon a fishould not have experienced the least officially. I am sours in reasoning it bit as solaha was there however nothing but a dreamy and unsatisfactory hands the Line ration died make in a few grounds and the least read when the least read with the common than the common than the least read when the

Base before search more then one that my anomat, I was one yet we prove to the an Dies and a cold color was per lorger and all, a Theorem with the least it movement to the search more and a cold color was per lorger and a color of the search and the search was the search and the search posteriors, and more allowed to the search posteriors, and morphore of a clark who is a whosey wasse, and more as easy posterior of his morphore of a clark who is a whosey wasse, and more as easy posterior of the more account to the search search of the color of the search to the search and the clark was the previous that the search of the sea

until all part are until resourced. In that it is conformed in the most long on the red in it is not automatived. On the day, the way of the parties of the parties of the parties of the parties of the original parties of the parties (long-up on the parties of the original parties of the parties (long-up on the parties of the original parties of the parties of the parties of the parties of the original parties of the parties of the parties of the parties of the original parties of the parties of the parties of the parties of the man when the day of the parties of the parties of the parties of the case when the day of the parties of the parties of the parties of the case when the day of the parties of the parties of the parties of the case when the day of the parties of the case of the parties of the partie

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

was very probable. I considered, that game words were written upon that E it us the meces ingether pave me no clue in this respect, a though if side and connected in a proper manner as written. There was the greater should I (as, in the one I was now about to make I placed the paper on a book as before and sat for some munites throughtfully resouring the mat ter over in my mind. At last I thought it have a possible that the written fee, ny maght enable me to detect. I determined to make the experiment, (self Nothing, however, was percept ble and I turned the paper adjust me it on the book. I now again carried my foreinger cautious v ainng, when I was aware of an exceed or a sught but still discernable slow, which remaining particles of the phosphorus with which I had covered the paper lay the writing of writing there should finally prove to be. Again I turned the phosphorus, a br fliancy ensued as before-but this time several lines of Ata in a large hund and apparently in red ink became distinctly with had I not been too greatly excited, there would have been amore time there were three. In my anxiety, however, to read all at once, I succeeded your life depends upon I vine close "

Held I have able to assertion be enter contents of the processing St. Held I have able to a survival be the strong of the designation which we is reduced to the process of the advantage of the content of the strong of the stro

conceased and I formed a thousand surveyee as to what they could be but I could think of publice all indices a satisfactory solution of the mo-

tery End. After returning from my last yourney in the many and spelcowy as weathern his place work removal extends by the companies conducted. I have I was according to the control of th

All legals Tomes more game and based in soft an orderion, some to behavior words commonal one. The saudost evert from board and statement words are considered for the saudost evert for the most and excellent of the "Dor again to fine price on of the progressioner. Heat make from some fine the "Dor again to the control of the angelow who had been some fine to the progressioner. Heat make from some fine the saudost every fine the progression of the saudost every fine the best Table over the game to be said. In add the war of a game or strong progression for the saudost every more and and the best to the saudost every more and and the best of the game of the saudost every more and the saudost every fine and one, not every fine the saudost every fine t

I first thereved an alteration to the conduct while nothings the pripaphenes on the paper in my last atterned. All relabels, for an inn conpleted on the paper in my last atterned. All relabels, for an inn content to the paper in the paper in the paper in the paper in the summer in the paper in the paper in the paper in the paper in the standard content of the paper in the p or four turns, until finally his behavior inspired me with so great a degree of fear that I became fally proused. He was now lying close by the dion of the box arear ing fear ully authough in a kind of undertone and grandand his teeth as if strong a convulser. I had no doubt whatever that the of k and him yet it seemed absorbely necessary for my own safety. I termined to make my way from the box at au bazaros, and dispatch bim. had to pass directly over his body, and he already seemed to anticipate my position of his eyes; and displayed the whole of his white fargs, which were easily discernible. I took the remains of the hamosa in and the bottle c sava-o ng the aqueur, and secured them about my person, together with a large carving knife which Augustus had left me—then, fording my cloak of the box. No sooner did I do this, than the dog sorang with a loud grow. shoulder, and I fell violent y to the left, while the enraged animal passed enveloped my neck-yet, lack by without being able to penetrate all the folds. I was now beneath the dog and a few moments would place me class pletels in his power. Despair gave me strength, and I rose bouldy up, tricate himself. I had got through the door and clused it effectually against of ham skin, and I now found my whole stock of he reasons reduced to a angle oil of unious As this reflection crossed my more! I feel myself actuated by one of those fits of perverseness which in ght be supposed to to my any. I drained it to the last drop, and dashed it furnishes some the floor. Scarcely had the echo of the crash died away, when I heard my name

Sources that use easier of the cases there away with a mean my name pronounced in an eager but sundured wone; som of from the direction of the steerage so interpreted was any thing. I to e. to, and so interns was the emotion excited with on me but his sound that I endeave well in want or reply. My powers of speech totally failed and in an agony of terror less

As I field, to the convey as I few on hashes one from the ward hand of two states of the control of the control

When I had a some degree sat shed my therst, Augusta produced from hap pecket three or four be led postates, which I devocated with the great ent another. He had brought with him a better in a dark history, and the standar rays afferded me scarce y, etc comfort than the seal and reach. But I was repeated to exact y, etc comfort than the seal and reach But I was not start to more the cause of the protected adjustment and be proceeded to excount what bad happened on board during my scarceration.

HAPTER :

The type put to sea as I had su posed in about an hour after he had left the watch. This was in the twentie hip. June. It will be remembered that I had then seen in the haid for abree days, and during that period, there was so co man a busile or beard and a much running to and tro more me w hout the risk v having the secret of the tray discovered. When at length he did come. I had approved from that I was doing as well as provided. and therefore by the two next days he felt but I tile anexaness on my account seed however watching an appropriate of going down. It was Jerva he had made up his mind to et his father know of the adventure, of Nantucket, and it was doubtful, from some expressions which had me a wai d and out Burmand, what her he would not immediate, a not back if he discovered me to be on board. Besides, upon thinking the mat er over, As easies so he told me, could not anagine that I was in immediate want. or that I would be state in such case to make myse! heard at the tran-When therefore he considered every those he concluded to let me stay as I say before did not occur and the fourth day after his bringing me down without taking with him any water or provisions, intending in the asleet) for it seems that I was moring very loadin. From al. the calcula which I fed just after my return from the trap with the watch, and which at the very sentt. Lat erly, I have had reason both from my own expensrific effects of the stem h arising from our fish on when closely confined and when I think of the condit. in of the hold in which I was impressived. and the week arrived during which the lette had been used as a whallow salars, then that I should have short from my start a fee the manual man-Augustus called to me at first in a low voice and without clusing the

trap—but I made has or right. He then shot the trap, and spoke to me in a loader, and finally in a very load tone-set if I continued to score. He

we tower at new what is 60. It would take men were two to make he with those the responsible plants and the plants and the manages he altered the plants and the plants and the responsible plants are sufficiently seen of the responsible plants and the resumpt for determined there on any mention, he are not seen to the resumpt for determined there are present to the plants and the resumpt for determined there are present to he for the resumment of the plants and the resumpt for the plants and plants are the plants and the plants and the plants are presented to he for the plants and the plants are made in the plants

A strong hand held him on the cable floor, with a tight grasp upon him threat at E he was able to see what was more on around him. His father was teed band and foot and by ne along the steps of the companion way with his head down, and a deep wound in the torchead, from which the blood was flowing in a continued stream. He spoke not a word, and was pression of fiend shider scan, and debberately searching his pockets. from the crew (among whom was the cook a negro) were rumminging the staterooms on the larboard for arms, where they own ent, west themselves thy friend with them, after having secured his arms behind his back. They mutureers standing by it with axes-two also at the main hatch. The mate called out in a load voice. Do you hear there below tumber up with you one by one-now mark that and no grambling. It was some possible that the hore mucht be retaken. The multipers bowever succecied as and in closing the literactic effectively before more than as of their exponents could get up. I have a six of their exponents could get up. I have a six of our glownessless to greatly not supposed and without arms, automated after a bord straight. The mane gave them fails word—no otherwise the low to world for they had no dimensity in brunning all that was said on detic. The result proposed has against to no sets than still abbused visuality. All in the forecast legislately significant furthers for short litting and, aucombing no be one were monopound and their thirms on their basis.

together with the first six. there being in all of the crew who were not

concerned in the mut-ny, twenty seven A scene of the equal burtibus but here ensued. The bound seamen were dragged to the gangway. Here the cook stood with an axe, striking each so, turn on the heart as he was forced over the side of the vesse, by the other discussed with their bloods labor. for the four remainter or soners, tomethor with our found who had been thrown on the dark with the sext were respited whole the mate sent below for rum, and the whole murderous discuting in regard to the fate of the survivors, who lay not more than motimeers the liquor appeared to have a softening effect. for several vorces gotting the most my and sharing the profits. The black cook, however (who applicance if not more than the mate hymself i would listen to no proposition of the kied and mise repeatedly for the purpose of resuming his work at the gangway. Furtunately he was so far overcome by intoxication as to be easily restrained by the less blood thirsty of the party among man was the son of an Ind an woman of the tribe of Upsarokas, who live His tacher was a fur-trader 1 believe, or at least connected in some manof the most feromous looking men I ever beheld. He was abort in stature, mould His hands especially were so enormously thick and broad as goe he usually were a wig formed of any hair ake material which tire sested itself—occasionally the skin of a boamsh way or American grizz y par to ear the Los were thin, and seemed , he some other portune a him sion may be conceived when it is considered that the teeth were exceedthe v lone and protrucing, and never even nartially covered, in any ingames by the ans. To pass this man with a cocual elastic one might imagine him to be convused with aughter, but a second lock would in under exc.tement, and some of them had given rise to a doubt of his have been thus particular in speaking of Dirk Peters, because, ferrocous Augustus, and because I shall have frequent occasion to mention him hereafter in the course of my narrative—a narrative, at me here say which in its later portions will be lound to use use incidents of a nature far beyond the Louis of burnan credulity, that I proceed in latter bopeless in time and progressing science to verify some of the most important and After much indecision and two or three molent quarrels. A was deter

After the an industrial staff or of their weater gastern it was done.

The Pietra standed on an openior manner quest stemps at harder) taked the gaster in one of the markets when beats. The mast went chost now, the legal staff is to use of the markets with a beat the mast went chost now. The pietra standed has been been shown to the staff of the safe o

Good with they did without allerged agent restriction—Assistable and if the last applications therether restricted engineering it is the last partial factor and the control of the property of the last to the state of the state

carnty hear to be allen in with by vessels off the coast Al. sail was now put upon the brig and she cost nued her or smeal course in the saw hours! The must neers beyon bent a win some night call p exercises on her way from the Case Verd Islands to Loron Rosa No. an, where I award of the cabin companion way. It is, Peters treated him bruta v at the cook. Has so gat, in was of a me of the most precapping, the cover of ed econ humor or carelessness in revers to himself. His he if and part a brough a home of being able soon to being my reliaf. For axe in its. During the confirmin which epoint he made his way, it not I sometime that the is fee his been rendered a piace if a recent for a them extension by her seen as wed away beneath the ever samon orditor. tenenal telescent the tran To remove it without an overs man manual

mater stitute due by the throat, and demanding what he mad been for an internal me unable melting any more over the throat he local and when the form the mean protected through the mean the mean and mean and the mean and the second form of the contraction of the first and the second of the secon

HAPTER '

Fig. term minutes after the cook had felt the forecasts A agent a minute to make the mean term large in a way to a hort-know. It is now more through the above the part is a more to be a single to the cook of the set of t

Interesting the state of the st

THE WORKS OF FDGAR ALIAN POE

who have now a millionary to the context of the Objective property and the Art of the Objective products of of the Obj

at assented his cost. He then I roud down the head of the ma took on which he had seen bong and so how sentence of an the rull and had not acress one of the par i on planks as closely as possible to the floor of the borth. He chose to cut here because if sudden a internacted day however no discarbance occurred, and by night he had complete y since the manner drive be the worst and feast on in the sea states of sace through with facility to the main occup deck. Having at here he set a pit me het eg dawn as the hier it will by as in his in the sight the again. No some had be loosed if this Tege requirements to the send open a greated, while the a montate, and the served a copy which are relieving at the state time is all parson to remove the converge with the extractive part of the served and the served and the served at the served at the served the part is not down the new left upon the experience ability to the served the part is not down the new left upon the experience of the served at the served the part is not down the new left upon the experience of the served at the served the part is not down the new left upon the experience of the served at the served at the served and procedure to the three could be non-removal of the part and to serve hame? I we then convert as the served of the served at the served the served the served of the new left upon the served the served the served the served the served to the served and the served the served the served the served the served the served and the served the served the served the served the served and the served the served the served the served the served the served and the served the served the served the served the served and the served the served the served the served the served the served and the served the

Giving one until however the off the type agree with grower the mate made for a doing at head of stocking assume made into a general and a property of the control of the c

This if not pure being it et upon the dog, he was now not down the hast-tweet and Augstras mode the best. I have was hook to the forecastle where he found no reason to believe that any of the cowe had been in his absence. To concess the he is in the party or he drowe has ref. e. plast above it, and hong up a per ander who he hould in the berth. His bard-

There are not men were warrely completed when D is Peters came he we see Aman but a reaction theory, and bringing with he may if read a lowance of promotion for the day. This consisted of a day to larger is in particular created, and a patched roll was E. He as for worst on a close to, the best and the readion at the particular created and a patched roll was the He as the worst conone of the best, M is the particular and the recovery. grotesque. At the time Augustus was much alarmed by his solu conduct At most however he went to deck, that ering a promise to tring his mounts a good disput on the more will be no the day two. I the view barrangers same fown, accompanied by the club, all abree in near y have at one of edges, at on T. ke Pe ers they made no seconds of talk per wmon. Homelesses as to their a tima entities autoency in notice p. garrent the man and gation. There now seemed to or two or mapal factions among the creatmone braded by the mate, the other by the cash. The and construct. The saver day to et, however, which was the stronger, and course or canally land out for the arms or or the board Taraba. There ex here I at the on the perfect security and freed in from all restraint to be enmorel out, more party was a up the dear owners of the coverte, on the Interes of the hour I I be manager were taking strong hold upon the

The there may were use, an assist as hosp, and more the entired the foreign of an above and an above and an above and a second and above an accordance and above an accordance and accorda

main orling deck, and proceeded to make his way, as helicre, between the upper deck and the on casks to the main hat hway. Having reached his among the compact stawage of the hold. It a few maments he became long a period breathing so oppressive an air. He called my name repeated, but I made him no retire and his apprehension seemed than to an consequence, that I was assess to litten for any weak sound such as as figh as possible, whenever an opportunity occurred in order that by observing the light, I might, if alive, he aware that succor was approachbegon to assume the character of certainty. He determined never hours, doubt the truth of hat surmises. He pushed on my some time in a most blocked up and that there was no possibility of making any farther way by the course on which be had set out. Overcome now by his terours, he at this period that he heard the crash occasioned as the bottle which I had when this incident, trivial as it appears, the thread of my destine denatural shame and regret for his weakness and indecision prevented further progress in the head imperied by obstacles which he could not seturn at once to the forecastle. Refore condemning him entirely on this more water than that contained in the rug which he had refe with me-4 my confinement, as I had every cause to expect a speedy release. The air where of the hole on, must have a, meared to have coming from the confinement providings and parries used as from eath, see her with the rall and ego with, tens re by which he still existed concamstances till ir english p and an faith with sent ments rather of sorrow than of anger

less for the moment of he ag overheard by the crew It wil, he remembered that on the occasion the voice reached me, but I was so entirely that his worst a purchanterns were well founded, he descended, with a same small boxes were thrown down, the noise occasioner, by would I brard as

Drought to reconciler. It have T give either is was with the two well also concelled that the even when the site at it were seed and quarter than more recent to the prefetch quarter and we used not recent the cause to be entirely asserted and we can dear the concelled that the analysis of a concept that the sead and infortunement is provided to the sead of a limited to the concept that the sead of the concept that the sead of the concept is to the size as well as the sead of the concept that th

The registrate was week procured to this countries were well as the countries of the countr

or Lourney there can be no diseased, as in challing wherever, at a cast some when accommender can rend. Then have been reasonable substantial and the substantial control of the rend to the t

ages the minter, by of the highboals and statement closely in the hyper-bosis from studings of soft the preparation of the highboals from studings of the typerature between the present of the highboals have been been exacutated as when call against such and white and only the statement of the highboals and the statement of the

When a partial fazze of any least a taken on board, the whole, after board per trived or account to any to the solid or covered with a second of the covered of

757

a sone passage so greatly as to be or about the most distression co. em. sea to various among which may be ment ned the dry my. I wedges not the shifting boards no seaman who knows what he is alway we feel at in vessels, and it is the y many more from the wirts of Europe, which say of corn in the year 1825. The causain had gone many you yest wildowl a strong pale from the N. N. E. which forced him to secto. He brought the unstradings than be are but st. Land very well, until a heavy such threw but ly, the force of the movement bursting open the main has have. The from Madeira, which picked up open the crew (the only person saved)

These severe is beautiful foreign as war more character for all wags and had been all wags and had read be accommodated as a consistent of a final part beautiful for a count and who furnished from the probability of a final so when the first foreign and the second and who furnished from the second as a final part beautiful from a position of the second and the first foreign as the country of the second and t

and myself productaut situated for the p

Whatese verses are assume a few with rost on-cause—why the Gresovics was not a have never been able to ascertain.

The time owery found had got are not to the term, and rendpoted his boars of the order of the rendpoted his boar of the order of the rendpoted his board for the time of t

After a few works it because and cook were above fewing D. Dr. Petrobethed with any environment of an in-house of their above better with a present property of the angelogy of the Augustus. And we could now were that the greater part of this statement amountable, which were not seen were well. All houses a feet if the animate of the statement of the angelogy of the statement of the angelogy of the behalf on children's having been product up as there were no behalf on children's having been product up as there were no behalf on children's having been product up as there were no more than there will a serial pain before resources to the durk to ware, now men an express their photocome before. Despite the extra possible, that the angelogy of the product of the product of the pain and the contensate the angelogy of the three way and the pain and the contensate the angelogy of the behalf of the pain and the contensate the angelogy of the behalf the water possible, that capture the events of the present can be on many the service, as the conduction of and create it statements are were many to desire the same of the contensate that the content of the present of the pr his strength amost entirely, and give no motivation. If hydropholia differential active start that was different to have the part at different to active any highest placement. Extensive the displacement among the displacement to the strength of the part of of the p

On the reward of Joh, the man-case below means in shall and me me transcent point below the course to Assign Sec. and all review is recovered by the Assign Sec. and a sec. and

Adv jut. Augusts formular few with time boosts with which a formular price of the property of

July 4 = The vessel in night proved to be a small bing from Liverpool, and was allowed to pass unmolested. Augustes spent most of his time on

deck, with a view of obtaining a Libe of aronation in his power respecting the intentions of the matthews. They had frequent and visional quartels among themselves, in one of which had highester Jun Bonner was thrown overboard. The party of the mate was gausing ground. [in Bonner be-

As a 4.4. Award shed reas shere came on a fill fitness from the weak the class of some content of the content o

In set 4. The gale laster da if the day, blemeng to heave we all we decompose of we have. The terp teet in a good was of where therefore the excess good was of which therefore the excess good was of which the problem was not consciously as any, displaced here were produced to be the excess good was of the excess good was not considered to be the extra for which the heave produced was of which has I for all by seek supposed to be the east for which the heave produced was in the last I for all the produced was a first produced was excessed with a first produced was a first produced by was defined as the change of the gale Al Activities, as we was a good on the produced with the same produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced with the produced was a first produced was

Juny 240. There was a beary seen year or as a little day diring with the De bys, long light, in old received, by all range with case bear listen to the host as I could be detailed by little and the listen to be an interest to the listen to be an interest to the listen to be a little and the listen to be a little and listen to the listen to be a list

which have do so in some measure so that we broad to good upon the least Ia^{*} $\delta s B A$. A, δB there mything and attended to the time eastward when the match headed the brig to the localization with the inferition of making loose of the West India standard in processor of the piper land as times, the special continuous of the piper land as times, the special continuous of the special continuous times and the special continuous times are specially specially as the special continuous times are specially specially as the special continuous times are specially spec

quarters . I an hour The sai, was drawn from beneath the bows Snoke fure oak. I see weather Ail hands employed in remaining bullwarks.

Peters had again a long conversation with Augustus, and spring more plan , than he had done beretofore. He said in thing should induce bim in such case to which Augustus and 'Yes' without heats on Poors

July 10TH -Spoke a brig from R.a bound to Norf & Weather hazy.

with a fight halfling wind from the eastward. To can Hartman R ages plass of goog. This man was of the cook's party, and one upon whom Peters maked his main rebance. He took Augustus that he be seved the mod the cook belonging to his own gang-on the ther side there were five sing the matter any further, or from seving any in a to the cook it was wit purpose to enter into any plan or that purpose and, thinking the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ATTANDOS

sign of going pho the Pacific - an adventure which could not be accomsuched with ut a crew and he depended upon either getting acquitted spon true on the source of man ty which he solemnly averred had actuated hars in lending his aid to the mist my), or opon obtaining a pardon of debaggations were interrupted for the present by the cry of. All hands

As usual, the crew were nearly all drunk and, before sail crash beproperly taken in a violent squal laid the brig on her seam-ends. By keeping her away, however she righted, having shipped a good deal of was every appearance of a gase of wind, which, moved, abortly came on, with great fury, from the northward and wes, ward. All was made as snew as possible and we and to as usual under a close-tee ed foresail. As sea. Peters now came into the forecastle with Augustus, and we resumed

We agreed that no opportunity could be more favorable than the present fur carry ne our desurt atte effect, as an attempt at such a moment would never be anticipated. As the brig was snugly laid-to, there would be no necessary of manon-vering her and I good weather when, if we sucwere noe. All the arms in board, the were in their possession, with the person, and the large seaman's kin fe which he always were in the waist as there being no such thing as on ase or a band-pike asing in their was

Letters or possed that he steam group on deck and enter inti-o inversa-

which did not affect his superstatious prejudices, would suffer himse f to was sufficient proof that he was upon the airs. at not be an assail, excroft in vessels where discipline is most rigid viewforced to station a work on deck when a vessel is by ng-to in a gale of wind. As I address myself stances. Lyong-to, or in sea-partance, laying-to, is a measure resorted to for various purposes, and effected in various marners, In modificate weather it a frequent videne with a view of merch bring ng the vessel to which i as to is under full say, the managure is usually accume wheel by when the wind is fair, but the sea too heavy for the vessel to be put belive then is seldon resorted to in such case, unless through necessity. When the vessel as an a leaky cond tron she a often part before the word even in opened by her violent straumor, and it is not so much the case when soud blast is so exceedingly furnity as to tear in pieces the as I which is em-

Agrico in giació y edicidad de del conferencia accurringo la bera pesalar consecución serve bera hera adera disensal, and ten in houses, in the sail most usual y employed, accurant significant acquire experiencia accessosada, empered hy statell, sementines the shared foresa, en a consecución en entre deservente accurant accessos del consecución del foresa, en a en accusación del consecución del consecución del consecución del foresto pulsa para entre entre entre entre entre entre entre of forestopals accessos del consecución por entre entre entre por emprese y entre entre entre entre entre entre por emprese y entre entre entre entre entre por entre entre entre entre entre entre entre por entre entre entre entre entre por entre entre entre entre por entre entre entre por entre entre entre por entre entr

reefed fores

where a version is one state on the result of the state o

base a not write of the cost a serve lowery gas of wed websel, 40 years and and gray it weaks and whole any facilities attending to fine and weeks to be expensed in the permits to ever . The first in viscolary, a stable down, that their additional permits to ever . The first in viscolary, a stable down, that their additional permits and the permits

But to relate their think dispersion. It had bring there can change with the matter have a way in an extent when variety in an globe it well and the matter have a way in a right with the properties of the matter have and hardpulses, list, he is need to that the raw were to see with the week of the matter have a set and hardpulses, list, he is need to that the raw were to see with the week of the matter have a high segment were the place of the matter. Here have a segment were the place of the matter have a segment have have here matter than the matter have a segment have here matter and any in the matter than the matter have a segment have here matter and any in the matter than the matter has a segment have here matter than a matter has a segment have here matter than a matter has a segment have here matter than a matter has a segment have here matter than a matter has a segment have here matter than a matter has a segment have here and the matter of the

and the gale.

Augustus non-sequent that if Peters could contrive to remove, under any peterst the pince. It has in Celebra could contrive to remove, under a peterst the pince. It has no calle which lay where he trap in the state of one, we ought provide to the audit to come upon hom newares by means or

contact two orders is personal ratings. If that ratios is the second ratio as a fact that ratio is second ratio and the second ratio is easily the specific manners is a terrors and must conditioned the main Eleva between both and ordering the montage of the ratio is the respective manners. As the second ratio is the second r

Rogers had it ed about eleven in the force on in violen, convu sor

and the couple remaind on a low must as also doos one of the result from and analysine preparable I ever remainder to have seen the couple was a format and the property of t

Before the control of the control of

As soon as I got below I commenced discussing myself so as to represent the corpse of Rogers. The shirt which we had taken from the body and at own much for a work of sights from soft distances and entire manifolds and in Court with the first elemental wave error by other manifolds and in Court with the sight elemental wave error by other Havengarit bins on Latenciated to enquy projectly with a false detected. The masses of the number distances of the number of a course The work were approximated to the problem of the sight energy of the sight elements of the number of the sight elements of the sight elements of finging them a reason is when we are a first of their the number of the sight elements o

APTER VIII

As I wested outself in a fragment of montage gas which being up is the calculum aid by the dim agid of a kind of base releasers. I was so impressed with a score if ranging award my approximent and at the rece fection. I then therefore the last in the first proportion of the fragment was also approximent and at the receivering of the terrifice real. Which I was been decreased by the first treaser, and caused scarced insumeron was used to go in which we will receive the contract of the first proportion of the decrease of the first proportion of the decrease of the decrease of the first proportion of the decrease of t

As then four every though all and, here ay four in the alleman, where there all carries is the calica comparisons, I was only purplied could present with large form all the carries in here goes and the carries and a large at 1.1 over 4 the n more of the car a through the enalth was to keep as a few attent when the carries and the carries are keep as a 1.0 over 4 the n more of the carries and the carries are keep as a 1.0 over 4 the n more of the carries and the carries are keep as a 1.0 over 4 the carries and the carries are a carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries and the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries and the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries are a through a 1.0 over 4 the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carries are carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carried as a 1.0 over 4 the carried as 1.0 over 4

We asserted to their one remains for some to one before we could make up our minds how to act, having as yet resolved on nathing determinate except that we would attenue to parely se their entertoms, when we stook attenue them, by means of the appartum of Rogers. They were discussing

their negatical plans, in which all we could hear distinct y was that they

would note with the reme of a known it is not and, if so put on the shortest stands of any processing reportions to their acceptor, as the large scale the parameters of which could not be reason on, by a known of the order of the mean parameters of them when the same reme is to have and all the stands of the depth of any parameters of the developed of the large stands of the conversant the fact as well remember the stands of the sta

and not to suffer myself to be overcome by any feel nes of trecodation.

The throughous new mode by the natural of the white is the region. In the region, and the wading of the size on our the cloth, presented a from these up white and the wading of the size of the present the size of the size

My two promptions and note produced extends of that the first first the contract of the first first and the first first and the first firs

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALIAN POE

248 I was deaded movel as well as propher in as to have a good new of a the was persons we have and endeavored a person wase. I the lask of descending about the matheers when leters should make a signal to me. as served used I resear. he contribed in turn the ole versation upon the bases sleeds of the matrix, and by decrees led the men to take at the thousand superst to me which are so an agreal a current among seamen. I a more nor muse out at that was said but I a and plant's see the offering of ate's threwegen he does of their man a n way and descend or woment

I sually up cases of a sum far nature, here is test in the nord of the specshort will anot a much I my that on bigmounts doubt have seen traction to an anwayering belief in its really Bit in the present to mer was a dieuro, he shad with a lasto who we that you a dieute that

high) was too familiar in their eves to permit the notion that he was the loathsomeness of the actual corpse had made in the murring soon the amaginations of the men, the excelence of the instation in my person, and the cabin lantern, swinging violently to and fro, fee dubourtly and has be upon my factor, and there will be no reason to wenger that the description sorane up from the mattress on which he was long and without at ering a syllable fell back stone dead, upon the cab'n their and was buried to the leeward like a log by a heavy to I of the boy. Of the remaining seven, there were but three who had at first any decree of presence of m ad. The and Richars, Parker, but they made but a feel, e and presusate defence shot another muttager (Wilson's through the breast. There were now ter of us. Three three men were I mes. Gree,v and Absalom We had less grown he bounded one the cause at a most one a moment

turnery as he was in the act of discharging a musket at me, and immediately

200

afterward a roll of the bing this wang him in courts, t with Hicks, he senzed

The new person of our own nexts who was left a me was Richard lay me course a his four. I the shat gred slate mean that upon 1 eters buch no him with his fore he spoke and entreated for mercy. His head here mere a stanger by the blow. He new got up, and for the present, we but upon examina a.m. we found him completely dead the boold sound

It was now a cost one a cook in the morning and the wind was at if bosong tremendouss. The bing exidently labored much move than asual, and it became absolutely necessary that something should be done with a sho ned a sea several of which came part all a down into the cabin during scended. The enture range of bulwarks to larboard had been swept away

mediate car the number. Parker of course being set at liverty to assist one one purish constant a using As there were only fact if us this was

were there are such of its abat on We now dragged the bornes on cleck

sea atr king the brig to the windward, threw ber off severa, Di nia from could not have done much longer to any case, as our hands were entirely Contrary to Parker's advice, we now proceeded to cut away the fore-

mast and at length accompashed it after much difficulty lowing to the

bowspra, and left as a complete hulk.

By midnight we had set led very deep in the water, which was privile

hold it come to the last as a two secundly strong long right at 3 lbms error seen one right time order or some Pown it is mad tuber core ran a successor. I stood van houst and diver a the same nature down et al. The strong time houst produced between the same nature down even earl. Though their houst piece existedial except Dook a semigally even real the radder bring, but herd to be stem post, and semigrap freeds on the rad The trends us to real the same that the side in the side is the stem, to be the will be the sound to the side in the side in the side in the side is the stem, to the will disable the caused in the fatter that the loads is the stem post which mu taken the control of the side is the stem, to be side in side of the side is sound to be side in the side in the side is the stem, to be side in the side is the stem, to be side in the side is the the side in the side is the

We had scarcely time to draw breath after the violence of this shock, when one of the most tremendous waves. I had then ever known broke right on board of us, sweeping, the companion way clear off, bursting in the hatchways, and fulling every inch of the vessel with water.

MAPTER I

the fragments of the wordlass, aying in this manner as flat upon the deck were all more or seas stunned by the immense weight of water which turnbied upon us and which did not roll from above us up.i. we were enabled to speak when they exhurted us to take courage, as there was could go down, and there being every chance that the gave would blow over may seem although it was obvious that a vessel with a cargo of empty have evertooked this consideration abonether, and the danger which I had for some time regarded as the most immonent was that of foundering As hape recover wish none I made use of every opportunity to strengthen the lash rus which held me to the remains of the windiaus, and in this occupation I soon discovered that my companions were also busy. The much to say that our heads were not fairly out of water more than one second it three Akinoses we say close together no one or as count see the

Fq5

temperature), beset about. At terms are called use to the shark that medication (is supported by the part affined one time and encourage) to apply and of me or a sent all at the fields one of social Action (in the case and in the case and

which will, be insidered used, and managed and the other states of the control of

amounther replets to think of a ding form in any manner while the arts conthroad washing yer us as it did. We exhorted bim to bear his sufferious we he furth me and promised to seize the first opportunity which should offer uself to reneve him. He replied that it would soom be too lare, that it would be all over with him before we could be to him and then after mone og for some moutes say ment when we concluded that he had

As the evening drew on, the sea had failers so much that scarcely more en an an and the word had aboted a great deal although star, blowing a now caused to Augustus. He very sed, although very feebox so that I could

804

Shortly after this period , fed into a state of partial insensibility during which the most measing issues floated in my imagnition, such as green trees was no much well trops arous processions at dancing mels frooms of cavery, and other phantanes. I now remembered that, in all which nassed believe my mand a eye, weekee was a preciom nant idea. Thus, I peyer fancied any stationary object, such a house, a mountain, or any there of that kend, but wonder La, above large bods, he foons people on sented themselves in chillen him excuss. When I recovered from this state, culty as brancing to recollect on the various discountances a unperted with in the bod of the brig, next the box, and that the body of Parker was

When I at length completely came to my senses, I found that the wood calcal to much to that it only wathed over the bing amidsh on My left bow my right was entirely benefiting, and the hand and wrist own ren processes by the pressure of the more, which had worked from the shoulder downward. I was also in great pain from another more which weet about my waist, and had been drawn to an insufferable degree of , ved a shough a thick he was round at furnit y around his mans on to once him the appearance of himse out nearly in two as I stirred by made that I would memory to have now the study of the property of the study of the study

Note: an Dough that the information street in begun of a care to the contraction of the

We had safe homes that Associate would require as he expected no most

All is the companion of the control of the control

Note that the second is the state of the supporting each other w. as the aid of the smoken ropes about the windars and deviang methods of excare from our rightlos strains We determed on the control more officers. The strain was represented to the control of our destines and writinging the water from them. Writing we not them on after this, they feel penals, w. wgm. and assault, and the rose to in-

wrags then for it, when he experienced the same comfort. It are retrieval delings were now those of hanger and thust, and when we loaded havant to the means of ready in this respect, our hearts surk with its agent of the were indicated to report that which has, and we were indicated to report that when the designed the with rate, and one were indicated, however, to console warrelved with its name of them workful to how to work it an interest the respect to the rest which in home the them workful to how to were did not enclosed.

each other to bear with forti ade the evis that might haven

The motion of the function is a liquid dawned and the wission will commend or and possible with a finite of the commend or and possible with a finite of the commend or and possible with the commend of the commend of

We now tred the forecastle, but equally in view in an ever a point like beard of legicar when Peters proposed legic we should faster at a pige or his body, and feel him make an attempt to per up owner time, but done give the most The proposed may be about the perfect properties of the perfect perfect perfect properties of the perfect perf

MARRATIVE OF A GORDON PAM ting himse f down should make a turn to the right, and proteed under

water a d stance of ten or two ve feet, in a narrow bassage to the store-

room any return welboat drawing breath

Even thing being ready, Leters now descended into the cab or going we felt the topic serked vicien by the signal we have agreed upon when he desired to be drawn up. We according a drew him to instantly, but

last each bayon, as he said, re-materly series, at the rope without our tangled in the balastrade at the foot of the ladder. This balastrade was incerded in breaking it down.

of ang duration. Throwing ourselves on our ances to God, we implored H s and in the many dangers which beset us, and arise with renewed hope and vigor to this what could yet be done by mottas means soward accomplishing our deliverance.

HAPTER N

Sources in the country of country which is an old red in his house arrange memory of country of more in the country of with their red treats of its of display and then old have foliated their country of the threat their country of the threat their country of th

We were in additional and the templote of the first in faith have adopted that the settlement of the decidence of the angle method that the settlement about held from the work of the control of the settlement and the major held from the work of the control of the settlement and additional and the settlement and additional and the settlement and the sett

Imagined that having seen as not discovered no person on board the was about 10 sizes and make 6 fill in about 40 sizes and make 6 fill in about 40 sizes and make 6 fill in about 40 sizes when we exceamed and spouted in the top. Four voices when the strange would appear to change fir a moment her motion on and again had no toward us—this singular conduct being repeated two or three times. As the size is a size of the size

No price was seen appet for does until the street, when sheet is quarter of a read of the them as three some when the terr street we took to be followed: Then of these were jump or point of a sun agent we took to be followed: Then of these were jump or point of sun agent followed: The price of the street is the price of the street. The street followed: The street is the street of the street is the street. The street was not and that many with a very disk when the second to be a statest to be encompared to the beginned to the street of a read of the street of the street

The first places in the "sale on other brackers that where it is all we record in the "sale of the sale of the sal

their exactly remove We were raying with horror and designs—thor-

ough a mad through the anguish of our grievous disappointment As our first hard we led terms broke forth at was reposed to by somedeceased. At his instant another sudden yow arought the region of the wound. We saw the tal, stout figure still leaning in the ho, wark, and st ... we could not belt id it. Has seens were extended over the rail and the Light v stretched, and reaching from the hees of the bossions to a cathead Un his back from which a portion of the stort had been torn, year no it the bird, with nuch apparent difficulty, drew out as comsoned head and raper meaning which immediately brought me to my senior I sprang or

arms he much leaving the teeth uttern nakes. This then was the and the appairing nature of the asserters which are on anied much our retellects had been weakened by this incident may be estimated by the fact, that when the vesses had proceeded so far that we could perceive no more than the bad of her hall the proposition was seriously en-

I have some this partie, was preferred to clean more else to the below contention which would confide their deliveration of the transport for the production for their deliveration of the transport for the production of the confidence of the core also in assisted that the confidence where the transport for the content when the transport for the confidence where the confiden

CHATTER ST.

We arraw the remander of the days in a veet two of chapes other; gets up after the retreating result and the nativation. But give from a vigit, in recalled a ran some measure to our scenes. The panies of Europe and thresh ever, could be drive up to the continue and considerations from those ever, could be drive up to the monthing and section growthy as a vidit as possible, we endowed to ask of a suit propose. In the 3 concerned, the continues are suited from a finishment of the continues are formation are suited from a finishment or receive our attempts at gifting up processor from the finishment.

It was now a deed called, with the sea as smooth as I have ever known it,—the weather warm and presant. The bing was not of edget. We commerced use operations by Mrenchang off, with some thouside, another of the forechasts, and having factored both to Peter's feet, he again made endeaved to reach the door of the atore room, thousage, to possible total be

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

might be able to force it open, provided be could get at it in sufficient time, and this he hoped to do as the bulk lay much more steadily than before

He necessed were quickly in metading the door when, Jonesen, good the chance from handled be made every enterior in. Good on a passage with or, i.e. in was in the framework of the mone being for through collaist and in became also, which is everywhere the second cost of the standard with a perfect for the service Data to metal cost of the standard with explaint for these service Data to mendal their vocations of the standard was explaint for these services Data to mental cost of the standard with explaint for these services of the standard was explaint to the standard of the standard of the standard of the standard of the cost opens described by the standard of the standard of the cost opens a service of the standard of the standard of the cost opens should be read in a set of early give we develowed toom opens thought the read in a set of early give we develowed toom.

not no trust a result for our crossons of six resurce. The first property for the first of the count factor to their property for the first count factor to their property for their country factor for their country of their country factor for their country of determined Desertes in a truspent some in my just different falls morely to determine their country for their country factor factor factor for their country factor factor for their country factor factor

Having rested a whale after this fortunate discovery. I again descended, and now recovered the chain, with which I instantial came up. I then fact tried it on an dwent dwin feel the third it me when I became Tally surfected. Dat no eartifons while-rive: in that situation, would raisible me. Is. force open the dwon of the store-room. If therefore returners in despite in

There exerved now to the no longer was rown for long, and I could generate or the counts are that the both and not generate or the counts are that the both and not generate of the propose and the non-security products at a them a sequence of the distribution of the security products and them a sequence which are all had understand note that of the security and about nutriest surfacement with our count town, Peters represently admit about nutriest surfacement with our count town, Peters represently admit not provided to the Abundantian Augustion for providing supervised and the country of the count of the country o

modern other states, and through any struct which empirication that of the efficiency and in the first stringer, are start as a grower at 160 met of contents and in the first stringer, are start as a grower at 160 met. This was immediately good on the first begin that it is an a case and the stringer of the stringer

be sure, were of the most faint, and go many nature. No prospect offered viself to my view but a singering death by famine, or, at the ones, if one go commenced in the first galle which should spring up for in our present exhausted could use we could have no hope of living the eight another. The grantering animer which I now expected was nearly, noucports.

and early fill formed capits of a goog time begins on other capits as deed to appear at A which is well could also growing out the begins of the capits of t

senses than the others, and I engravored, by every means in his power, to grouse him. Think me that a plunge in the sea water mucht have a bronreason to concean ate moself ... who haven made this experiment, sor he arrowared much revived and tay arra ed, and, upon grit ng and, alaced me in a rail total root, or, why I had to served from Hay by expediment my duest, he expressed himself indebted in me and same that he led great of which we removately the when they both experienced much benefit from

I now gither I am discover most my comparisons to his do the and of the in bringing up two case-knives, a three-gall nor p-errors, and a

We passed the remainder of this might in a state of the mind or onseswell from the nor hwarn, as co vestercay. This was the path day since were that by bonged in character we test I must not bong myself in her keye form really the same object due to with whom a had been in a minance

make, finished at the commencement of the average I by these in hade any of an home much less reduced in transport retaining my warry if and lect, and seemed to be brought to a species of second childhood, are most abound old 1 ... rs. At in greats, however, they would note a to rehowever that my companions may have entertained the same non on . I their own condition as I d d of mine, and that I may have now time, you

About noon Parker declared that he new and off the larboard quarter tak first enouge of what he said being apparently wrapped up as moody a hey time, nevertheless, before I poul cour not Parker of his mercane Leters and Augustus new made several neffectual efforts to swallow

were too excessive order. I taked to be able to follow my advice. I comprised

senten sons of sos, weening lausbane in an alloise manner tompure.

stamping upon the deck, tenring their hair, and praying and cursing by turns. I was so affected by their conduct as well as by what I now coning in with their madness, and gave way to be impulses of my graf tode and other see far acts unit. I was sucdenly called to my recollection, and once more to the expresse of human misery and descent by nemerous a the

that this said reverse in our prospects including taken place. They repustua most sensi ily affecten me. In mote of al. I could say or do to the throw hannelf upon it, how my and shriek no in the most heart rending

Having become in some degree pacified, we continued to watch the ship until we finally lost right of her the weather becoming hazy, with a right den'y toward, me with an expression I countenance which made me shudwould say. He proposed in a few words, that one of us should the Lippre-

I HAD, I'M some time part, dwell upon the prospect of our being reduced to this last horrible extremity, and had secretly made up my mind to suffer death in any shape or under any a reumstances raiber than resort to such beart, by either Leters or Augustus, I therefore took Parker us le and pose he entertained. I expost a sted with him for a long time and in the most a pro-cating manner, begang him in the name of every thing which fremity of the case suggested, to avandon the idea, and not to ment on it

He beard ad I said we bout attempting to controvers any of my argumen a, and I had begun to hope that he would be prevaled upon to divide Enterposary for all to per sh, when in the death of the it was possible I to ght save myse the trouble of trying to turn him from his purpose

I now begged him if he would not be prevailed upon to abandon his design, at least to defer it for another day, when some vessel much corne to our relief again reiterating every argument I could devise and which I thought been to have influence with one of his rough pair re. He said

I nding that he was not to be moved by any thing I could say in a

has own, or than that either of Peters or Augustus, in short, that I was in cannuba designs. I would not be tate to though him into the sea a ponarriveral meffec, in efficies to stab me in the stomach, an arrocats which pring, best and separated us, ask no be cause of the disturbance. This

become correct out, effect I had calculated that one at least of the two

5 le w h, mosel no result na ano, atterned 11 execute so dirental/d a participation and with the add or she none of hom, I had no feat to being able to present the accomplishment. Being compute the nich server that accomplishment is being compute the nich server that accomplishment is being a total to the original to a participation of the accomplishment is a server to a server the accomplishment in the accomplishment is a server to the transfer that of known works agreed to be entangled.

I new tide there I was willing to submit to the proposal, merry requests an easy of a suit one hour, an order that the log which has a latered aerosm as regard have an opporture to of strong when it was possible that the thy we had seen in this pass has again in septit. After great of flexible I haven fire in them a porture to what the shong and as I have anothe pre-discovered from the many properties.

a breeze rapidly coming in), the fog affed before the hourwhen in viscel appearing is such two prepared to draw lets

we hierspeck a scene which with its minutest details in after events the variety of the events to be spoken. I will promit. The only spethod we ould do se for the torr for bitters, in which we were to take each a to answer our purpose, and it was acreed that I should be the hilder. I up their station in the other with their backs turned toward me. The bitwhile I occurred myself in the arrangement of the lots. There are few a death for the most appaining of nursions overs particle of that energy

and necessaring them to be in one stope than recount, of surfaces, well by open door man led by priling over of them to extend, of one some the doce is not be all collections that it is remy to the pixel of group to the about the matter illust, and that all the wave years group town a tax in the matter illust, and the left of the surface of the su

to ferrir delivers are oberger consists and with a horse threat over any form up howe. I showed the straig and the foreign where the property of the contrast where me for my power. I show a more than the first the straight where the straight where the straight where the straight was a shapened to desire one-change of the straight where the straight was a shapened to be one contraction, and the straight was a shapened to be one contraction of the straight where the straight was a shapened to be one contraction of the straight was a shapened to be one and I first research as the straight was a shapened to be one and I first research to the straight was a shapened to be one and I first research places the straight was some and I first research places and the straight was shapened to be straight where the straight was some a first for the straight was shapened to the straight and the straight was shapened to the straight where the straight was shapened to the straight was shapened to the straight where the straight was shapene

I recovered from my aword in timb to belied the consomitation is the tracety or the desired of this who had been elled in consomitation is the received of the desired of the who had been elled in the made in about the made in instantice whether and was standed in the made regard made in mediated by standing the through made in transported, but words have my aword to impress the mod with the required bearing all their readity. Let it while the size which there may be the three readity. Let it while the six while the made is the table of the size of the size of the size of the section and made to common common about the based of the section and made to common common about the based, refer and most through them my also common common about the size. Feel and most through them together with the entral a, and the sea, we devoured the rest of the body, piccentral, during the flow ever memorable days of the seventeenth, eighteenth in nationals and twistight of the month.

On the never-with there can ng on a mart phoses which lasted b, or provide my can be considered to catch some water by nears of a street which had been studed up from the calvo by our drag just after the gase. The quantity we reck mill did not a mount to more than had a good but even this canny allowance pupil on as with comparative strength and boxes.

On the twenty-first we were again reduced to the last necessity. The

weather st.l. rentained warm and pear breezes, most usually from N. to W.

On the treats second as we were stong close bodded touristics. Suppose previous gave an animation contained, there distinct through proposed processing on the second contained through the processing of the second contained through the processing of the second contained the second contained to the second contained to the second contained to the query of the second contained contained to the second contained to the second contained contained the second contained the second contained to the second contained contained to the second contained contained contained contained contained contained the second contained contained contained contained contained second contained contained contained contained contained second contained contained contained contained second contained contained contained second contained contained contained second contained contained second contained second contained contained second se

ferrits tout of 10 s, and we disproveded votative to the formats. It is definely of exceeding few was praired tout and of going few in the definely of exceeding few was praired tout and of going few in the definely of the control of the control of the control of the control while immersely shock the calan companies hack has been carried was whereas the formation companies 1 and not be death of only about the control of the control of the control of the control of the thermatic spaces have been considered to the control of the levels and the control of the control of the control of the levels and the few strongs broaded up to the six it was known with the levels was regarded as no control of our data proposation.

We now communicate cutting at the disk with all the energy of risk under hope, Per can all myself training the area by turned, August an woonded must not preventing but to and so, an asy degree. As we were all an tende as no to be scarce y all the to stimular analysested and considerable consequents, which hat an matter of two we host resisting at seven because evotient, that many hat a matter is two we host resisting at seven because evotient, that many the phouse would be previously to accumpate our table what is to fort and opening softly error is large to admit if a tree screen to the store room. They considered two sewere of district decourage as a rank working a re-pair. by the light of the moun, we surceeded in effecting our purpose to

After the description of the description is not a server and the s

need on attempt at getting up provision. Pierrs and review I going comillermately, and always with course or see various, and I have me. That me, that the review we had the good fortune to being up a copyrisher, foor me. annual sars of observa months him an activity containing near v. Aver gallons of excellent Gape Modera wise and, what give us is it more deep he amand, tortimes of the Gal paper breed eavers of which had been taken on board by Capitan Bornard in the Groups was viewey good, from the activities of the Gal paper breed as a samely evides in the Paul field.

In a theoperat portion of the astronor I data, have frequent occurs members as the property of the property of

The whole is the Cold Allacher to the best of the Cold Allacher the best count of the Cold Allacher th

so this in extension which we had the good fecture to bring up from the storrows was not of a urge size weighting probably sixe, five or sevents and the story of the story of the story of the story of the non-linear story of the story of the story of the story of the was indeed a treasure and full orgin up story which we accord, we returned served thouses to cold for in seasonable a right

We had great differency in getting the anomac up through the opening as its straingues were hereen in this straingues were hereen in this straingues were hereen in the straingues were hereen the first of maxing is escape from Peters, grasp, and if pring back acto the waler, when Augustas throwing a rope with a sup-host around its through at the or the manner with I purposed into the hole by the indeed of 2 stees, and assisted when a straing who is already to the

In answer we down carefully from the bag rist the jag, which it will be remomenserly had been long by the three fees when calm that one down that we broate all the next and the second that we broate all the next of a cost fees as to form with the cost, a kind of plans. Forming not quite had a gold, we then each drawn one of the measures to did and recover to hand ourseaves to this quantity per day as long as it about did add out.

long as isolated based on. Description of the state has been been been been dependent of the Durrent to that has been of content from the change as well as succeeding to the been dependent of the state of the state of the content of the content of the state of the

DAY SETTLE—The morning sore is wonderfully required in systax as extremely. Now theretoid yet the prefered a canazion in which we were said placed immersal of our point on all bright certainty at a creat distance with prefered and interest that the content for the move of last is for a force place received with great carry a mode entirety with event water, and foot to about at the morning of the company of t

center many and severe vide and installar produces to the dy composite a sectember and the severe prepared to renew or a stimular plant and to dy comtrolled from the inter-mone, when, a senset adverse cover or, with some time and the severe prepared to the severe cover or, with some time severe and the severe cover of a selecting the many time and of a selecting the man time to be soldered that severe severe or and of a selecting the man time to be soldered that severe produces on the severe of a selecting that the severe severe cover of a selecting that the severe severe of a selecting that the severe severe cover of the severe severe cover of the severe severe manufacture, severe distant terms of the severe severe cover of the severe severe manufacture. Severe severe severe severe severe severe severe severe severe security to the reminant of the weedland as before executing the severe severe security to the reminant of the seventhesis as before executing the severe severe security to the reminant of the seventhesis as before executing the severe severe security to the reminant of the seventhesis as before executing the severe severe security of the severe severe severe severe severe severe severe severe security of the severe severe severe severe severe severe severe severe security of the severe severe

man otherwise. The same give head to do considered to a more resource between the bears, and the sex and give move with 1 to considerable, that we were above to keep name with 4 to a four move and the sex and t

far too rough for the renewal of our efforts at getting up provision from the stone from Several articles, of no importance to us in our present set, atton. Busted up through the opening during the day, and were game. clusters wanted overboard. We also now observed that the hulk are more purse, ves. On his account we passed a gloomy and uncommortable day ing the deck very far beneath the water, the monster actually swam in agon us, floundering for some moments rust over the compan on-batch. him overboard, much to our rel el. In moderate weather we in ght have

July 2618 .- This morning, the wind baying greatly and ed, and the storn room. Af or a great deal of hard labor during the whole day, we found that nothing further was to be expected from this quarter, the part-tions of the more having been slove dirung the night, and its contents sugest into the hold. This discovery as may be supposed filled as with

July 27th The sea nearly smooth, with a light wind, and at II from the northward and westward. The sun cum or out had a in the afternoon, we occurred ourselves a drying our cluthes, found great read from thirst were threed to use great caution, being afraid of sharks, several of which were aren swimming around the lang during the day

July 18th - Unit weather still The brig now began to be away so alarmana a that we travel, she was a green made real hatton are. Provinced purre-yes as well as we could for this correctory, asbing our furtness windward plac or them outsice the bull, brick the main chains. The sea very smooth ast day with let le or me wind

July 1018 A con manne of the same weather Augustus' wannerd arm became to express symptoms. The et puation. He compared of dr. was his refer that any and its, but if his women to with a little of the summary from the there in me a wer for his a section and tribled his all mance of writer face of An excessively but her wish no with An enurmous charks era, unaccessful artempts to capture him by notices. If a noise Augustus much browner, and exidently winking as much from wait of proper notice the ment as from the effect of his woords. He constantly proper to be resisted from his safferings, without feet produced by the decident of the safferings of one of the safferings of me in x is put to go to did that

we could not swalk with a fix

May 19 of May 19

arm was coughter y house from the word to the shoulder, and has cerweed house. We expected every mounts to see his mirrath be and. He was fright fail, remeasted, so such to that a though he weighted a most offer and twenty seen pounds ago in his assempt base, let, he now did no, we glic more than forth or it is a three of the corbin. He may me we fair you hand the greatly provide he and the did in the treathang so mady as to prevent two in utual to grant food, in even would have greatly as the correction of the corbin of the corbin of the grant plant without gent office.

daggad at 4.4 A continuitive. Use same calm we set with 46 operatively in a continuitive continu

Against could not a most that he was confirst shorey. We could not show that the sound has to refer to shorey, which against no be related to be read to the read to the head of the read to the sound of the s

Ancest ad - The same feart. In culm and but weather the dawn water in the our was now absolutely uncless, being a thick relations as threw it out and washed the pig well in the sea, afterward pouring a after scarcely be endured and we tired in value to reserve it by wine, which seemed sale to add the to the flame and excited us to a buck degree of is on ration. We afterward endeavoted to reveye our sufferings by min day we are accept, a sought an emportantly of bathing, but to no purpose. Too the bilk was now entirely beneged on all soles with sharks-no doubt the "Ant. (a) monsters who had descurted our root companion on the even on before and who were in momentary expectation of another similar feast the most depressing and meanwhy a forehard our Wie had experienced in describable resel to bashing and to have this resource out off in so fright Variances fish, who frequently (brust themselves directly upon an issum them I ven when one of the largest was struck with an axe hy Peters and true's wounded he personted in his attempts to push in where we were out discharging uself. Listing to impossible to concerve our sofferings from thirst at this period. We passed a sieepless right, be him this see unit and through dread of the sharks. August 3d—No prospect of rehef, and the bing lying still more and

move among so that now we could not remonation if to using them does all. Blastic controllers in neutring use where and obtained must, to that we might not love them as the revent of our roll of our rolling over Got, at their start might not love them as the revent of our rolling over Got, at their start has been as the proposed of the start of the start of the start of the local time, and the local time which is coupled of feet all the water. One to been seen to be a seen of the start of the s

at us for a moment. Found it impairs or to see

her ing over, and arraned notes for the prevent length trained of the inmovement. At Just the role was now and gradual and the controver to camber over to workloand every well. Intend, taken the prevailable is a way to the proposal purpose of the agreement when the role in the prevailable is a way. In a wehand not take and only in the years when the role on of the imposts, the hand not take and only in the prevailable in a dark of our according part or to the and, believe to the control of the form that the previous hashes on the order of the previous the control of the previous that the previous hashes the order of the control of the form and strong, on several takenous beneath the

In years under the water I had been obased to let so my hald about the

rupe. And finding that I was competed, beneath the sense, and my activated manage framework manage framework manages from the same resourced manages from the same resourced manages from the same read of the same resourced in the same read of th

Ally proceptal ferror was now on account of the shares, which I seem to see a my see or I, in over the develope from on I for the my a smooth of my I updathed the water opproach, with both hands and feet, a I sware could the helb, creating a body of form. I have no obtach that to the specieng simple as it was I was suited and from in preservation, for the one a I mound that bring, just before her or I not over was no crossited with her immaters, that I must have been and really was in an extra Constantion. with some of them during my progress. By great good fortune however, I trached the sade of the years in salety although so after a weakened by upon 1 but for the time a assistance of Perers, who move ourse great in made his appearance. has no scrambled up to the kee, from the openeste some if the helf and threw me the end of a type-upe of those which

the dream of time people of no ther that of also are starvals in Our an securing 1 and seeing no apper the remotest most 1 st of obtaining bet her of as after policy to offer consolate is to the other (but it weakness ated will be doubt appear unnatural, but it must be remembered that our terror o which we had been subjected, that we could not just be consolered at that period, in the light of rational beings. In subsequent period of my substrum and Peters, it will be seen, incruded a storcal physicisty the mental condition made the difference

and fartle second not, in fact, have readered our situation more deporation than help re-encount or the disconstructe of the heddothes by which we had been lutherto enabled to catch rain water, and of the rug in which we had kept it when caught, for we found the whole bottom, from within two or three feet. I the bends as far as the keel, together with the keel tself, high a nutritions roof. That in two mornians respects, the accident we had so great a drearled proved a benefit rather than an mary. It had gong I moderate v. to a month and I had greatly contributed to our Comfort as regar to position, we bring much more at our ease, and in in-

The difficulty is wever I now obtaining water builded as a 2.1 the basels and the change in our condition. That we might up reads to avail ourselves, as as as possible of any thower which mucht fall, we took off course, to get more in this way, even under the most favorable circum stances, thus half a got at a time. No signs of a cloud appeared during the day and the agences of our thirst were nearly intolerable. At might, Peters obtained about an hour a disturbed sleep, but my intense sufferings would

Agent 58. The day a gentle brewe quanting up carried up through a variat quant by do as weed intomy which we were so before as in not elever such crisis, which distributed in several delivers, a reals. Their above, being quate only, we are there or re- and found that they intrinsed our threat the feet than the harmaches beeng no trace? I distribute a may be a weed we also written to larthy, and feet man do in the set of a fair or their bound during which we cause moved as every seconded of mode, or if or their Weer gent in or resided, and would the eight specialists more con-

Augus, Make—This day we were alreade by a Look and continual rate, last up freeze about no marks. A mark Bitterly, did we now regier the loss of our page and costrey. For inspire of the base means we had of each ing the wales we may be had of each and the wales we may be have fixed one, if not both of them. As a wax, we contribute to saidy the wales were not become contributed to saidy the mark you for their op softering the six is no become

antis our mouths. In this occupation we passed the entire day

deput in a land at dishering with the site of one of considerated growth and the site of t

however, by the mercy of God, we were destined to be most happuly decrived, for, premet y we were aware of a adolfer commotion on the deck of the stranger, who commissed platerward rating up. Britch file, and, hazang ber wired tone up directly upon us. In half an hour more we found unarreless after cash as file proved to be the jack God, of Exerpton, Captan Guy, bound on a seaung and trading voyage to the South Seas and Pacific.

APTER NIV

The James Copy was a few body a great, always of a handered and early term aurelies. We was examined believe the best materies have weaken his state on the term and the same of the control and the same of the s

Captain Guy was a geotleman of great usban-ity of manner and of consolerable expenses; in the southern trailin, to which he bod devoted the greater por ion of his life. He was or Golent, however, in energy, and con-

Sitting despect, for only striving, were taken on the word by the Farm, all fluid Cogician Frankrison assumb basis from Ric having White potentials to Deep write the state of the State of

sequency, an text sport of enterprise which text here is a how after response. He was part owner. The vessel or which he saided and was preceded with this rectionary powers forceful in the South heads for any cargo with it is, all once most ready or to head file hand to hourd as much an early was general brings, soon any distance, funder works, area harchest, stone, agriegy parties, these, agreed, as the content of the process of the process for spin powers for a power about a regard to an additional content of the process of

Ones of Course on the 1990, 1991, the Board set Feeding General works and extended value of the Copy will allien, in the eventy with which and the board of the Board of the Board of the Board of Board of the Board of the Board of Board of the Board of Board of the course of Board of the Board Board of

On board had Jan Go, we were trended we had the benders one of a conditional control and the properties of the parties of the parties of had been and employers are partied by the other control and trender, had been and employers are the parties of the properties of the had been and employers are the parties of the properties of the parties of a fegally does the white he and her major or selected, that an event which had fallen size a school not considered. I have been a parties of the parties of the parties of the selected of fermion to a sufficient scale white the parties of the selected of fermion to a sufficient scale white the parties of the selected of fermion to a sufficient scale white the parties of the selected of fermion to the disperse of the selected of the parties of the selected of the parties of the selected of the selected of the selected of the parties of the selected of the selected of the selected of the parties of the selected of the select

We can must our voyage for some weeks without any outfents of greater moment than the occasions, meeting with what ing ships, and more

inguin is with the black or a gill which would be accordance and an time generation. These between sever a self-or disclosures in the large state. The best in the large state is the self-or disclosures in the large state of the large state o

It was soon as in the moving with the lifest come in which with an appeal and an assould from the vorticutard. By and, that discretize the product of the life that the li

Casy considered that he had more an except little less than in visit a son. On the therrenth of Oktober we came in spike of Prince Polisard Is land in activate 40° § N., longitude 33° 4°. E. Two dave atterwine the Count of exist was near I rosession, from than all any little in pasted the standard of the prince of the country of t

This stand, or rather group of it ands, bears southeast from the Cure of Good Hope, and is distant therefy in nearly eight handred leagues. It was first discovered in 1771, by the Baron de Keigulen, or Keigulen, a

Fundame, who, the dauge the lade of form a portion of an extraction continued accordance activates and the first, which produced made to activate or all left are 15 to generate that date the naive bed and the date to the continued and the state of the

Info, There is no in the project of γ covered with zone. There are several functions of several through a time of converse II in the first function of several through the converse II in the first function of the confidence of

Some solo, the for any hair spore as we? I fix by E and so Arrigan in part and nets. Preparation are very great if all and of these there are fore of detect toost. The road proposa so calculations in use and heart in general to detect. The score point of the both in calcul, your sore passes in the legal The score point of the both in calcul, your sore grown in the legal. The score point of the both is calculated as the Tay heart on it is grown, and most behand that the feet is. The other tray heart is all the score in the score of a point of the both in the score of the score of the score of a point of the score of the score of the score of the score of a point or score of the score of the score of the score of the score of a point of the score of t

sems and as their time propert from their body in a line with the legs. do ever the ones at it at a cases, it sace or it the good of the evening. The roya, penguna which we met with on kergueen Law, were rather arure than a pusse. The other kinds are the macarum the tackyes, and the resident tiether in These are much smaller less beaut ful in observace.

Besides the pengun many other birds are here to be found, among M wher Carey a chickens, Mother Carey a neese, or the great peterel, and

lastly, the albatross

The great petere, is as large as the common a batross, and is carn vonot at al. shy, and when properly cooked, are palatable love. In fly ng expanded, without appearing to move them in the least degree, or make

The albatross is one of the largest and fiercest of the bouth hea birds. It is of the gual species, and takes its prey on the wing, never coming on en in the most storoller friendship exists. Their nests are constructed with the albatruss being piaced in the centre of a Little square formed by the nexts of four penguins. Navigators have appead in calling an assemblage of such encampenents a readery. These modernes have been often described, but as my readers may not all have seen these descript ons, and as I shall be arouss to say something here of their mode of building and owing

bers, and for some days appear to be desiberating upon the proper course to be pursued. At sength they proceed to artion. A sevel piece of ground is chosen with reference to its evenness of surface, and that is preferred the birds proceed with one accord and actuated apparent a by one mind to trace out, with mathema ical accuracy, either a singre or other paralsize in accommodate musty all the bods assembled, and no more up the particular seeming determined usen prevent no the arcess of future stragglers who have not part-cipated in the labor of the encamoment. One side of the place thus marked out runs parallel with the water a edge. and is left open for ingress or egresa. Having defined the omits of the rookery, the colony now begin to clear

It of every species of rubbish, pucking up stone by stone, and carn on them outside of the lines, and close by them, so as to form a wall on the is formed from six to eight feet wore and extending around the encampment thus serving the purpose of a general promenade.
The next process is to partition out the whole area into small squares

exactly equal in size. This is done by forming parrow paths, very smooth. rookery. At each intersection of these paths the nest of an a batross, a constructed, and a pergu n a nest in the centre of each square-this every pengum is surrounded by four albatrosses and each albatross by a like ing a h bock about a foot high and two in downeter. This is made of earth The birds take especial care never to leave their nests unoccupied for

an instant during the period of incubation or incient and I the young property are sufficiently atrong to take care of themselves. While the male only upon the return of her partner that the ventures abroad. The eggs are never left paperweed at all while one hard leaves the next the other

Although there are some rookenes in which the pengum and albatross are the sole population, yet in most of them a variety of oceans; birds are to be met with enjoying all the privileges of or zeach p, and scattering however, with the stat, ms of the saver species. The appearance of such encampments, when seen from a distance is excredingly singular. The my than the sount of reflection evisced by these feathered bosons and

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

nothing surety can be better calculated to effect reflection in every wellregulated human satellect.

On the morning a ter our arrival in Christmas Harbor the chief mate. Mr Patterson, took the box s, and casthough it was somewhat early in the seasons went in search of seas, staying the captain and a voung relation ness whose nature I could not ascertain, to transact in the interior of the island Captain Guy took with him a bottle in which was a seared letter and made his way from the point on which he was set in shore thward one the setter on that height for some vessel which he expected to come after hon As soon as we out sucht of him we proceeded. Peters and myself being is the mate's boat, on our cruise around the coast, looking for seal In this business we were occupied about three weeks examining with the several small alands in the vicio ty Our sabora, however were not they were exceedingly shy, and with the greatest exections, we could only especially on the western coast of the mainland, but of these we alked only twen, y, and this with great difficulty. On the smaller islands we discovered a good many of the hair seal, but did not molest them. We returned to the schouner on the eleventh, where we found Centain Guy and his nephew, who gave a very bad account of the interior, representing it as one of the most dreamy and atterly barren countries in the world. They on the part of the second mate, in regard to the sending a joy v-boat from

ADVED X

On the twelfth we made and from Christmas Harber, retrizing our way to the westward, and leaving Maroor's bland one. I Cruset's group on the arboard We afterward Jassed Prince Forward Island, leaving it also on our left, then steering more to the northward, made, in lifteen days.

The standard restanced tachts in the ticle 37° 8.5 Amyriode 11° 80. That group is now as well show an and weaks constant of time c recibilistance was foreitherword by the Portuguese and was voiced afference stands to great the time stands to probe form a triat job, and are described from the Table 30° to the time stands to green from a triat job, and are described from the distribution of the time of the standard to the stand of the year, these three who are comprisence, and a secondary that could be men in the way and the disk cause of the Art causes in a case the real three disks of the Art causes in Art case the disk caused the Art case of the Art case in the Art case that the Art case is the Art case in the Art case in the Art case is the Art case in the Art case in the Art case is the Art case in the Art case in

A that caller, the function for a preciously to make and one most weard was to group, as that caller, the function for a preciously called in the condition in principle, but a selecondition for 2.3 w. It is severe or eight in less in creating errors and in all anticepropersists after fully and preciously a selection for a condition of the and the whole region is after in mining you ming upon it except a few statuted during the

Nightinga e Island, the smallest and most southerly is in atriade (7° of S) is orgitized (2° Nightinga of southern extremity as a high lenge of make, south is lew also of a nimble appearance are been 1, the northests. The ground is regular and sterile and a deep valley part ally separates it.

se explaint the bare and fe out further with a first near the considerable state and the second form While are applicable, alter town, Dowg to the convent form the latest of the control forms for the control form of the form and the site of the control form the control form of the cont

I becave it was not long after Captain Patter's visit that Captair C 3 qub and if the American bog Betov, touchet at the largest of the sainting for the purpose of refreshment. He punited mems, postory, caubiages and a great many other vegetardes, no asondance of all which is now to be not with.

In 1811, a Captain Haywood, in the Nereus, visited Tristan. He found

there three Americans, who were resulting upon the island to prepare sea. sk as and all One I these men was samed Jonathan Lambert and he about sixty acres of land and turned his attent in to raising the coffee mant and mour cone, with which he had been fury shed by the American second and to 1817 the mands were taken necession of he the Best ch fu percented, who sent a detailment for that numous from the Cane of Good Hope. They did not however retain them you but in months evacutook up they resource there acependen is of the Coverement. On the histman of the name of the assistance via portogral in the British arthrety trol twee a one men and three women. He gave a very favorable account. Dopus on occupied themse ves chiefly in collecting seal skips and sea mining a small schooler. At the negod of our arrival the governor was ha persons upon Tria an besides a smaller settlement of seven an Night freshment which we required sheets have bullocks rate is roultry. anchor close in with the large major, in empteen failbons, we tock all, we Giass five hundred seal skins and some iv ity. We remained here a week, to the southward any westward with the intention of having a thur much These islands are said to have been discovered as early as 1762 by he

commander of the star Auria, In 1990, Capita, Manuel de Orania, in the shir Piccia, Scholaugue from the Real Illa, pone company, sincella, be severts street, hi are on them. In 1994, the Space th coverite Aires, la went with the determination of agentamony their present statistics, and in paper published by the Roya. If Conference and in 1994, we in a paper published by the Roya. If Conference is sold in 1994, the street of Adalest on the year 1994, the following lampingers is sold respect on the expect size. The converte Aircenta practised, in their amountable munity, for the Convention of the Conference of the Conf

tions and measured by chronometers the difference of longitude bet-

these stands and the most of Societation the Marinas. The stands are three this size every notable in the same mendant. The centre more valver few and the other more stands reported as the results of the direct in some more in board the Artis in Sign that it is presented as the results as turn for the artis of Sign the more influence of the Artis of Sign the Artis of Sign that is a sign of Sign that the content of the Artis of Sign that is a sign of Sign that the Artis of Sign that is a sign of Sign of

The ways a server of planner, there is great jumps Workels with a Berthalman smaller for watering Land has to secure of the Acrosas. Its PROPER OLD. This way make the room of sport hearth and passed me, other the secure of the

the question so oddly so dispute.

water in a characteristic filter mush whim we found over on a line delictor, spread length united by a 1/8. A regulated a 1/8 M. The delictor is not been proposed by the delictor of the control of the

with regular care in 1822 by Captain J. Enson of the American schools Aming the viseas which at various times have no used to men with the American must be men recent the ship San Mikeshi in 1964 the ship American 1944 the or Pearly in 1941 and the ship Towards, in 1960 Pervisit upset in going the mount has

tode filly-three degives to

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

Heart, and by Captain Morrell, in the American schooner Wasp—in both cases with the same result as in our own.

APTER XVI

It was been Cippain (E.), a proposal review in 40 to a billing it bound had been the Aurent a reported reveals the value of Managam, and and a desired the Aurent a relative proposal reveals the value of the animal proposal of Postage was been a billion of the Aurent and Aure

That of a plane had well to read which we have my down or to.

Contract however, in the detection I because he would read to make the man because it is a more than the man to t

of rounding these obstruct one Captain Cook now reluctantly turned to

In the November following he received his search in the Antarche, In lat tude to" so he met with a strong current sett for to the nouthward. In W, the cold was excessive with brays gales and for Here also burds ranges of ice-mountains, the one towering above the other. Capta o Cook partly for the purpose of exploring these regions, this speaks of the atof the Sheiland latitude sixty-four degrees and tends to the southward westward " In 1801 Canta on Kreutzenstern and Louasoky were diseasched by

In the Chapt in Neutrinities and Lassacks were does deed to be designed to the Chapt in Neutrinities and Lassacks were does deed to be determined to get an interest to the control of the Chapt in the control of the Chapt in th

In 1812 Capture farmer Workel of the Recash navy with two yers and the new metrors encountering ourse odinary of fficulties. He starts that a though he was frequently hommer, in by one for one praching the sevent, several para le, vet sous attaining it not a partielle was to be discovered and tha look armsing at the attude if a" or no fields, and in , three s notes (newers whee It is somewhat remarkable has and a torough out, hief the Sherlands vinknown courts were inserved from the most hose tending southward v. Wednel categorium the idea of and exist pe in the oc ac remens of the south

tracted from his journa of that date. The wind soon freshence to an west home however convinced that the faither we went south beyond in lattinge 60" 1. E. In this latitude there was no find see and very few

Under the date of March fourteen b I find also this entry. * The sea was now entirely free I held in any there were not more than a dozen that If the water forty four In this structure I found the variation to be farther I advanced beyond the party in Indegree of south let the and that say between outs and outs for for him or requent hand great difference

rotes. Ther gains are in he smoot Capita o Marrel was now object to

had not there evern, ng considerations oil, girl him to retrea, he call diave penetrated into the pole table at lease to the eight in bipara of lawer penetrated into consensors of the para of lawer penetrated into the pole table to the pole table to the penetrate of the penetra

In 1811, Capacia Ricks or in the empty of the Mess are Luciosis, what has provided to flower in saled to be long? I'veg for the rows in text, accompanied to the nutter Tata. On the tenenty exclude of Land and service of the flower in the saled to the flower in the saled to the

northward to winter in Van Diemen's Land

In the largour rigor it also has any a proceeded such branch. And is the beam of a first the submitted of th

Three are the prove, pal attempts which have been made at posteration to a hopy southern latitude and it will now be seen that their creations of previous to the woyage of the have, nearly three housted degrees of songet to be made and the control of the which the Amazette circle had not been crossed at an Official to develop the control of the cont

.....

We assire successes outdooken, which is do do do so little groups go the search for follows, among more go with some certain of the three services and in a new we were in an under signification. So expended a " of W. We may see several that one of which services and its fine of fields and its fine of fields. For each showever of the anny persist extent. The winds generally less from the succession of the invariance of the five services which we want services the succession of the succession of

when the state of the state of

given, and noting an arising risk role of an extensive full figure for the many contracts and an arising risk role of the full figure for the southward, although the properties of the southward, although referred to the first in first preferred to the best of an En Asia state, we regard some avoiding great the age of the first properties of the southward, although the properties of the southward properties of the article o

January (4)—We that fail had we to be particular whole all properties of the particular studied as yellow and properties of the first particular particula

January 718 - The sea still remained pretty well open, so that we had

on difficulty in banding on our course. To the restrict we gave some cobergs of incored ble size, and in the afternoop pasted very next use whose some it could not have been less than five, bundred fathous from the surface of the ocean. Big of the war probably at the base three quarress of a reagon, and severa, streams of water were naming from creaces, in the actes, we remained in eight of the sundit two days, and then only jest.

Somey 20th — Early than across up with the substrates to use a tencentrolled like was an American across Theory increasingly, a text of New York and was need the most variable has no board in the viscous on the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the concentred of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the better of the first the controlled of the second of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the second of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the second of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the second of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the second of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the second of the controlled of the controlled of the controlled of the second of the controlled of the

January 11th —Our passage to the south again loosed doub fat, as nothing was to be seen in the direction of the pice but one apparently sonthers flow tracked by absolute mountains of ragged as, one tired, one of which arose frowningly above the other We should be the wettered unat-

the fourteenth, in the hope of finding an entrance

January 14th — Data managa we remoded the western enterts to of the flows which had impossible and a wealthers of the centre of the entert of the centre of

January 1768. This day was full the dents. Innurerra de Bubts of birds they seem us from the profession and several were shot from the dents, one of three a species of peacas, proved to be excellent earning. About it redday a small file of the was seen from the maps braid of their air.

board bow and upon I there appeared to be some large an ma. As the weather was good and nearly cam, t attain buy ordered sut two of the beats to see wha was flork Feters and no self accompanied the male in the larger bigt. I pen coming ou with the fine, we perceived that it was in posture on a security distance of the same of the Arabic hear but far earers of some the largest of these anima's Being well armed, we made and the bear had get as, a successful in getting had thus wast have across our neck reaching the special marrow at a plow. The brute tumber in the some recovers, himself, and a rope he ng thrown him the secures the cartowng our trophy behind us. This bear, upon admeasurement, thirved in be full fifteen feer in his greatest or oth. His wool was perfectly who e, and very charge curling tightly. The eyes were of a blood red, and larger than these of the Arctic bear, the most also more rounded, rather reservit, no fish, all bough the min devoured it will avoid and declared. Lexcellent

Noticely had we not care price as appeals, where the min at the reason appeal give the right should in feed on the centerated of me. All heads were one appeal the next and a feed appeal give the right should be considered as well as the considered as a feed as the considered as a feed as the considered as the conside

of which our be at selfer on a convenient landing. If it is to take which is not necessary to take when a second not necessary to take when one exception, we found not necessary to take which is not one operation. In this was the case of necessary to take which have been according to the necessary to take the necessary the necessary to take the necessary the necessary to take the necessary the necessary to take the

Gay fained that he made out the figure of a tort toe, but the resens dance did not strike me view forcibs. Besides this prive it such a work we found no other tunes in hat any away creature had even been here be or a Australian characteristic way of the source of continuous would fious of its—but those were verient. The extra mission of this source of the source o

few. The exact situation of this steet (to whom A gains to the lost these were very few. The exact situation of this steet (to whom A gains fock sport the name of Bennet wike in himse of his partner in the ownership of the schooler) is 81° 50 is latitude 42° 20° W. loogstude. than any previous navigators and the sea still lay perfec by open before and what was stid more surprising, that the temperature of the air and pleasant and we had a steady but very genue breeze always from some porthern must of the compass. The sky was usually every with new and of it frequently for my own part, confident as I was of soon arriving at upon him the exped-ency of persevering at least for a few days ioneer in affected to man, and I contess that I felt myself bursting with inorgan indeed that what I could not refram from saying to him on this head out the effect of indusing him to push on. While, therefore, I cannot but lo

CHAPTER XVIII

JANK ARY 1876 - This morning we continued to the southward, with the same pleasand weather as before. The sea was entirely smooth, the air tourrably warm and from the northeast, the temperature of the water fifte-three. We now again got our sound on great in order, and, with a

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

whether and Mr. Markenan of the foliacities current ground the point at the same. The same largest contributions can be a few formations of the same formation of the same contribution of the same

Jonans et al. To dals from an tit tole L^{*} in Jonanda of s^{*} in Microsoft and State of the Sta

The terms worms, as increase, while I have made one of this year, one-or can market be an extra or so about a contract of terms of terms of extract or some other sections. For a real contract of the solution of the solutio

and Laws Lung! They cort sure this for at reast has an hour turner on about the neck which and ankles Their arms which ed prin

tended their tablerton for each , me of them who seemed to be the chief

was splitting some word over the gallet, and, by are deen strenk his acceptant to be low, making again. It is replace an elegibility like and model added to the splitting is used in which if the cook on one of a critical model added for the policy of the cooking of the cookin

When there is no think is suffer a well as their could be the causes in Proceedings of the County of

For which of they have a section of the board in this expanse, there is a time to the best and find the result of the other is a time to the result of the time to the other is a section of the section

NARRATIVE OF A GORDON FUM.

ural state. These anomalies,- for they were such when considered to ree white facility paralle. With an open sea before as, a re-prent setting bancked and in the use. He at length came, nin my views, for to some way and under the studence of Too-set up, the lane through the need on we were in a country of fircing essentially from any hitherto visited by

we were in a country of frong reservab to from any highest visited in you. Band now We away shorthy as the high of the set all their interms y convenience. Seen The times resembled may not that all either the torset that care, sends, no woo, here had, does not have a finally traversed. The very make were more than the sends of the country of the sends to the sends of the sends of the sends of the country of the sends below the sends of the sends of the country of the sends below the sends of sends 851

difficulty in bringing ourselves to brunche that their quanties were purely those of name. At a small brook which crossed our path, the first we the openiar character of the water, we refused to taste 1 supposing at to be julia ed and I was not anal some I me afterward we came to under group. I am at a loss to give a distinct, see of the nature of this groud. and cannot do so w thout many words. Although it flowed with rapidity in In.log is a cascade, had I the customary appearance of continuous at It was espec adv in laster where little died vity was found it hore resemblance. But they was only the least remarkable of its extraordinary quant es. It eye as a flowed, every possible shade of purple, like the bues of a changenumber of distinct years, each of a distinct has, that these years did not comminde, and that their cohesion was perfect in regard to their own A correctioned as with up and a.or in withdrawing it, all traces of the effected, which the pawer of conession did not immerbately rest, by The apparent munices with which I was destined to be at length courseld.

We were nearly three hours in roaching the vallage, it being more than the element and the path is og through a rugged country, sho we passed slung, be part of flow with an whole beament and the aways of the causes was momen any threeghoring. If you much distributions to off the path of the pa

NARRATIVE OF A GORDON PVM

best secure by a revenue, a period confidence in the good to be of Town We have coveringly result on surgicing waity, yet a give, the resource were of the stream and not beginning to the stream and not produce the stream produce produces in the stream in the stream in the stream of the stream o

The three cast wire. Like next security of the exposure and an attention of even to be borned of the seage received with water when the analysis of the security of the securi

of shield, have a ratio spears, of ing. If all access, we then discussed. Though the medical of the value was a samely a strong of the same anamalously speak of the value was a samely as the second of the same anamalously speak of the samely of the samelous of the sam

Res ashment we saw black olbotroes among these birds in a state. I entire discretization in a set area percentically for food, but always returning to nace of no ha on There they were to ned by their friends the pelicans as as all but these is ter never to sowed them to the dwellings of the sayaces. Agreem the other kinds of targe fowls were duties differing very have from the carrier back of our own mater black connects and a same bird not unlike the buzzard in autostance but not care vornus Of fish there seemed to be a great australiance. We saw during our visit, a mant to I drawd sames rock cod buse do.ohins, markers, backfish skate , over eels couhant 4.sh malets so,es, parmt fish, leatherackets gernards, hake, flounders, paracutas and mumerable other degrees south. The Galanago turt use was also very plent ful. We saw but

As we approached the values with Too-wit and his party, a vast crowd could no v dist now shithe everlasting Anamou-mon' and Lame-Lama/ possession of the latter for there was no appearance of any among the or 6 km m , vi and so ety. There aps, however ake those of the men, discord. Ther has was of a finer texture than that of the mass. Among these naked v lugers there must have been ten or twe-ye who were with ances and heavy cooks. These appeared I have great influence Let were the treants of the black skin palacet. That of Too wit was situaaird in the center of the visione and was much larver and somewhat better were several branches helt just below the cut, these serving to extend the

NARRATINE OF A ALREON PLAN

wooden skewers, was secured as the birt mile hippen driven throngs and into the ground. The floor was strewed with a point is not dry leave by way of carnet.

If the fact we service contained to the privileger is an animal or the endower research of the endower

pearance of host-le design.

After some trouble a certain degree of quiet was restored, when the chiel addressed us in a speech of great world and very oranly reserved on the

addressed as in a speech of great contributed to the voice, incomed as the contributed to the contributed to

When the monarch had made an end of his meal, we commented a british of cross-quests range in every neer, not manner, we could derive use to a present of discovering what were the third productions of the bounds and need of the bounds and

have one neith of an examing and referred to recompany as to a part of the count of work in a state of the count of the co

CHAPTER XX

Do, there was a good as how well, and we were complemely, anguest with first physicisms of the head of the first-pane in the size what there is not a set in the result and the class as transmission of non-specific size within a first physicisms and the class as transmission of non-specific size within a size of the s

Lighted in the exchange. We established a regular market on whore was under the guns of the schooner, where our safterways were carried in will be every ampearance at good in the and it described order which these conduct

at the visuage of Kina's stor's and not led us to expect from the savages.

Matters went on thus very annotably of several days, during which
parties of the natives were frequently on board the whooner any arrives
of nor men frequently on stores may not for weathroad not men frequently on stores may not for weathroad not men.

parties in the fact view seed regional visit found that who more and university and other view and restrict the control of the visit for the visit for the visit for view region for formal years of the visit for view region for formal years of the visit for view region for formal years of the visit for visit for the visit for visit for the visit for visit visit for visit visit

A description of the nature of this important activity of important at the method of preparing it, may be over it were interest to my real est, and I can need no representant it and real est, and I can need no representant it and account of it.

ern had ex of a wo are to the bouth to

The state another, them the lates always which is known as common to be a breath team from the state and the state

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ATTAN POR

entropy and it ament als substance, which by dry ng, can be wrought into the wild walls if their nest. Hence the name of gasterolaida hu monierra

They graw, up into shall wiwater a part utlar seasons of the year, tiredri at a fir he compare of cendering as we of en and them in pairs. It is when the son has the most power on the wa er rendering it teped that on the tide's receding they are left dry exposed to the heat of the sun n form deep water. They feed principally on that class of zoonly tea which The bude do mor a penera a taken in three or four feet of water

much the those of any other small tenant of the doep. The article is then washed and afterward by led to a certain degree, which must not be 100 much or too I it e. They are then buried in the ground for four hours, there is the can be exceed that was I one care there pouls by the

* The Charge as before stated consider butte de mer a very great herers he eving that it wonderfully strengthens and nounsites the waa poul, the several mality severty five dodges, the third lifty do lars last the seventh eacht do lars, and the righth four do lars, and, carriers bowever w. Loften being more in Man La. Singapore, and Batassa.

NARRATIVE OF A GORDON PYM

asternatured of the savagest hid to edit a solitated number of frees for our purpose, getting them punchly in order for the framework of me basies which in two or three dates were so far under says that we not safely trast the rest of the work of the free pairs when we annoted, to safely trast the rest of the work of the free pairs when we annoted, to cave behind frame were find three white flames. Fetting all natives of Lenoin [1 be seen) who wountered their serve on it is respect.

The third the march we had even their event pair to departwhen superd sources in our a lower that yet not to see the next.

As we will not them. I reducable for our the rich of both and yet in the
Assessment of the third the state of the first the rich of the department
of the state of the state of the first the rich of the state of the
We the proposed the state of the first the state of the state of the
We thin proposed the state of the state of the state of the state of the
We thin proposed the state of the state of the state of the state of the
We find with a transfer of the state of the state of the state of the
We find with a transfer of the state of the state of the
We find with a transfer of the state of the state of the
We find the state of the state of the state of the
We find the state of the state of the
We find with a transfer of the state of the
We find the state of the state of the
We find the state of the state of the
We find the
We find the state of the
We find the state of the
We find the
We find the state of the
We find the
We fin

ever contain mand the face of the piles.

When the man is the piles were a love to the pulps of wings phresinant. Follows, a non-divine we entertained not the high set apoption in it as piesme persistant was appeared for time were will a the schoolers, the shoolers has been used to the contents to the piles of the p

monatory even bean felt on board our shore parts contacted of the state of the stat

or used however with some surprise, that they were now extrey without arms and, apon questioning Ties set on relation to this encounsance, he merers answered that Matter on one edge paramenan in that there was no news of arms where a I were brothers. We'reak they in good past, and proceeded.

We have naised the spring and result of which I be are spoke and were now entering a tion a part of gorge lead on the such the chain of manatone whereo so much so that I was with no little difficulty we scrambled through a more tires was to kloss blass. The whole ength of the rayone migh have been a mile and a half or probably two miles. It would n every possible direction the such the hids having apparently formed pure than twenty yards without an abrupt turn. The so of I this to I a titude throughout the whole , I their extent, and in some portions they out art of fithe light of may about penetrate. The general width was about entered a sent. When I have think a nar enterprise folly, the about subject circumstances, so compartely into the power of a known savaurs as to this ray ne is not such was the order we bond vitor kiup, trusting foolish of natives, and more than all to the long-moto ned pretension of friend link finites, a man named Wilson Alien, and more fixere on their old

If the first it man named William Alam and missed have on the right of an emphasism earning as an what allow the longs are state in the of the time. Leads to replace use it follows a time of the part as the outsider on the was also it with emphasism or other one person to enter with all squeeze and extension back most allowed to the first of the copy of a state with outside of the first of the copy of the copy of a state size of odd for the first continuous group was perhaps stay.

251

severy feet. There were more two stooder darking amoving from the covers, beginning assessed in feet without 1 feet some covers, to exceed the covers of the covers of the covers of the covers of the stood of the covers of th

CHAPTER XXX As noon as Louid collect my scattered senses, I found myself pearly suf-

forchers, and governing must or fasherso arroing a quart. You open entitles have also falled projector between your term, because any interest, because my more and the projector between the projector of the projector between the projector of th

As on a me addine by recovery trans and find, and suppose to be object to demonstrap administration, who bits cause on the action of the contract of the contr

THE WORLS OF EDGAR ALLAN SOF

learner of appointing awar and in order not to be to retain or never to be one

All legals from a spood data for the all proteons in aut 100 per claim is not a few to have a few of a few parts of the all proteons and a few parts of the all proteons are all proteons and a few parts of the all proteons are a

If and course, served that level of a did content for fourteen for me on parts and that our companies, Allen was or it, in ways, we do term need to one leve remains a serveyard down for time. A these beginning of the method to one level was obtained to the method to one level was a level of the course of the method to one level was a level of the method to one level of the level

For breight of the seam was harry softe est to a best as wea, or are one or conflicted first activity and policians see more to require lawer of a west tool for the activity and policians which make may proporlate with a seal tool for the activity and the activity and activity activity and activity and activity and activity and activity activity and activity and activity and activity and activity and where the activity and such proposition and the dischards was of a compsible the sole of an activity activity and the activity and activity and activity activity and activity and activity activity and activity activity activity and activity activity and activity and activity activity activity activity activity activity activity and activity activity.

NARRATIVE OF A GORDON PAN

ties a time of more with as time reference and memory, are all a constant, and proposed a state removes a state of the constant, and proposed a state removal was a state of the memory and the memory and the memory and the constant removal and tha

in the information of more properties of the processing and the processing of the pr

same. There are a power of the engine that these of the experiments of the product of the experiment of the experiment of the experiment of the experiments. It is about 10 to 10 to

APTER SON

One is taken in a from appeared, may harvely like dreadful than when had connected course we estimated flowers. We wan before as no interpret for that of language, to deal him to be suggested of dragging considered that the first that of language to lot deal him to be suggested or different productions are written for a language to the best according to the language to the langua

The whore country amound an entered in the assument or by his stage, cover of whose in some partnered, that more whose has also also covered with the control frequency of the plane. The word on the country of the plane of the plane. The word in the cases, at any or not be an above to the country of the plane. The word of the plane cases were a 1-control frequency or and other country or and other partners of the plane cases were a 1-control frequency or and the plane cases were a 1-control frequency or and the plane of the stage which were also the stage of the plane of the stage which were also the stage of the stage of the stage which were also the stage of the stage of

bound there to remain, that their components were no longer among the army Lyon bearing the discharge they or left in the min mornal to propared to never the fine who were now get ingreatly to at the hard the abroady were, and always had been No good, therefore, not write to larm, would result from our firing and after male and filters.

Object thought was a storage 1, that to may the most, a ready of the second with a set to be odd time, and one or a few to we cannot want to be odd time, and one or a few designation which we have a set to second time of the second was summer and the man over suchage age of the almost made in each 3 summer and the man over suchage age of the almost made in which the second to predict a second to the secon

In about a

we do not a gent for the west seeing as not coming count for a southern, and do the better. They appeared to have an interest seeing count of a southern seeing the continues which lay in the continue of the relative frames and increased in the continues of extent and the relative frames (in the continues of extent and continues of a continue of the continues of extent and the continues of the continues of extent and the continues of the conti

hazarda. Toat

and. There was the size were flowered to show his ear, as impact, and the size of the size

produce lander. Design are set indused as the concepted report and in equal to the concept and the concept at these lands in equal to the concept and the concept at lands in the concept at lands in the content of the concept at lands in the concept at lands in the content of the concept at lands in the concept at lands in the content of the case and in sequence concept as the content of the content of the content of the content of the content at lands in the content of the case and in the content of the content at lands in the content of the content of the content of the content at lands in the content of the content of the content of the content at lands in the content of the content of the content of the content at lands in the content of the content of the content of the content are lands in the content of the content of the content of the con-

to get troop be followed:

In get troop be follo

sering two. In managers of the railing of the Section of the Cases and sering on mobile to find of the rail for the result has been as considered as well as the considered of the railing of the railing of the considered and managed published and offer the railing of the railing of the medium careful in cases to other the railing of the railing of the wide the cases such has a six in the sole, as they make a risk manager wide the cases such has a six in the sole, as they make a risk manager wide of the railing of the railing of the railing of the railing of the wide of the railing of the railing of the railing of the railing of the wide of the wide of the management had record as of the a six like. In the railing of the railing of the railing of the railing of the consideration of the railing of the railing of the railing of the same part of the railing of the railing of the railing of the railing of the same part of the railing of the ra

portre the him the very tain of the chosen. At about fitth wards from a mouth of the we saw a small quot of water at which we socked the butng thirst thin now consumed as. Not far from the spring we discover several of the first in those small, here have force it has to except the rank of finding has also in a first own or thereby a right on the control has a first of the rank of

We more write out against to look about its and ventured a considerable distance is swen than authorise and only if the bull by, root with goods one per which could serve out for food. We therefore, being a good only low word and returned serving one or two lange parties on the natives in his ways to the Valage, andem with the planner of the vessel and now, we were

apprehensive in ght discover us in passing beneath the hill.

Our next care was to render our piece (1) near meat as secure as pos-

while and the shift had the I, we arranged howell become of the relief upper I and the I had been seen of the arranged howell become of the relief to the I had been seen to the case that we will be a simple of the I had been seen to the case that the I had been seen to the I had been seen case come complete or or a seed to the I had been seen to the I had been seed to the I had been seen to the I had been seed to the I had been seen the I had been seen to the I had been seen to

of terms of the savages from agen cost accipioner. They had already made a complete week of the vesses, and ware now repairing to set her on the line. I lead to be we saw the sincke ascending those wateress from her main batchessy and aborthy a covarid a dense.

measured at the saids counter memory only and the fore greatly rapply, don't be easily to a great mean of the except on the other process of the the basis and on the said of the memory of the said o

The havor agoing the savages far exceeded our utowist expectation, and they had now noted respect the follows, serfect for us of here trem new fee housance, per which by the explosion, who est result an escal number were desperately manered. The whole surface of the hay was

recus yeron with the recusing and demons were less and in the nature were very wine. This ment existly a spun do the basis demonstrate were very wine. This ment existly a spun do the basis demonstrate and completeness in their demonstrate, and made in effort at assist made in a long and the spun does not her Art middle with which could have been considered. From an inter-store, and existence of an inter-store and models would always, any lot and from a certain point on the beach with the straighter appreciation of manifest more rare and internet causes of precision of manifest more rare and internet causes of precision from the constraints.

shooting at the top of their wores. Tekelolis' Teken is

English we saw allow body of first the first when it when the returned in a soften the case in each of the first way. The first register is established with There has a soften the case in the state of the soft way the first three the north say the three to what it has been ensured to our tend state or the soft of the

NARRATIVE OF A GORDON PVM

purpose of stuffing the skin and taking the England I renamber be had green some directions about it just before our making the sound and at So rose is concern among the savages was more than we could concernbend

D sino the six or seven days inspecially to lowing we remaised in our

purchased. We now massed along the edge of this for about a marter of a

We new pushes a ser to the east-ward but with precise a similar foot and After up has a scramble, at the risk of breaking our necks, we discovered northern edge of the h. Here we were obliged a use the area est noss ble I.d. view of the savages in the visinge. We crawled along there or on selves at this army budrane are our bosses along by months of the shrubbery hausted by our esertains, we made the best of our way hack to the mat-

there was not a blade of this left, and the nuts were growing scarce, our we had been overwhelmed with the faint expectation of it scovering, through the schanne, some opening to the main ravine. Here, too, we were

way in the first sourch. We remembered that one of the biscores, in the exprore 1 although with no expertation of discovering here any opening

before and were now sufficiently carry to survey it with some a tenture It was, indeed, one of the most singular swising places an agreeable, and we can discarrely bring ourse, sect the save at a theether the suite of handred yards in length, when an its wind not were threaded, the distance t This day was rendered remarkable by our observing in the south several hours from onto the sent in a rough. If me the layer we is follow for per this me will be a rough to be a case. The me was the following the control of the control of the sent the sent the sent that the sent the sent



This factor week print provide present contains, the chown, without the more reason in the actor, of which there were received, each Carry, having it, contrepositing productions or good carry, and converts it the needs of these or join entires with a provider almost superplicitly superate which we found a constant and of the bank grant is the large and the bank provider almost the provider almost an extensive short in the provider almost provider and the consense when the provider almost provider almost provider and the consense almost provider almost

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

pushed into it with vigor cotting away a quantity of brambles which imceiving some little light proceeding from the farther end. We at leacth



some sed our way for about tharty feet, and found that the aperture was a low and remilarly formed arch, having a bostom of the same impainable figure as here given. (See for a.) The total length of this chasse commencing at the opening a and pro-

yords. At c we discovered a small aperture semilar to the one through emerged into a .b rd chasm. This, too, was precisely like the first, except

We found the entire ength of the third chasm three handred and twents yards. At the noist a was an open or about the feet under and ex-



tending filters feet into the rock, where it terminated in a hed of max-

leaving this form, not what very write light was adouted, when Form could be a state of a state of the state



After satisfying exarders that them anguest covern affected are no means of easige from our primes we make an why land, despected over designated, to the samest of the is. I what is sent as well as the designation of the contract of the interest of the interest of the contract of the designation of the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the designation of the contract of the contract of the contract of the designation of the contract of the contract of the contract of the minutes which we design designation of the contract of the minutes which, we have the contract of the minutes which is the contract of the contract of the minutes of the contract of the contract of the minutes of the contract of the contract of the minutes which is the contract of the minutes of minutes of minutes mi

CHAPTER NXI

On the twentieth of the month finding it a together impossible to subset any larger upon the fabrits, he use of which excasored on the man excrucas ag formest, we resolve to make a dependent effect of the dependent of the man and the solution dealers) of the half. The face of the precipce was acre

Perence our certificies of his hard assessment of the history method Last piddown and writher saw he pised by of descending the while

one of these we may refast an end of our more of handkerchas s. The other three not some than be had yet pern that is to the factorist of the un in the hors kern high from the compact pag, with the view of laster ou night he at enoth cut the street, eaving us niches I t affixed to the

him at I did at reigh attempt it Priers had taken of his shirt before

wenture. After throwing nown the masket from in the chairs. I fare or his steps but presently I found my maging in more not territy on c ted in thoughts of the vast depths yet is he descended and the trees entires dy I structed not as Ausk the more intense a visit he ame my so kness, and diggeness, and the east strugger and the half sween and the these are excreating heir own realities and all may ned horrors crowd-I would not contine my evances to the chiff, and, with a wild independent far down and the aboss. For one moment my unpers catched convoluvely a 1 mate escape wandered but a sharow through my mind- n, he next passion after a uncontrollable, i set go at once insurraspiation the see and, against its naked face. But now there came a spirit ag of the bring a

I that insected and letter had claused to a 3.1 bit. It had colored to a 3.1 bit. It had colored to a 3.1 bit. It had colored to 3.1 bit. It had colored to

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR my trenstation had est rely vanished. I felt a new below, and, with some

hitle further aid from my companion, reached the bottom also in safety. We now hound ourselves not far from the rayone which had between the fauer. The piace was one of singular wildness, and its aspect brought to me mad the descriptions given by traveliers of those dream regions mark on the see of degraded Bassian Not to speak of the ruins of the discontinued unif, which formed a chaotic barrier in the vista to the porth ward the surface of the ground in every other direction was strewn with though in detail no samblence of net could be detected. Scorie seets abundant, and large shanesess blocks of the back grante intermingled were no traces whatsoever throughout the whole of the desolate area not ensewhere to be found in the high lat tiples.

As food was our threst immediate object, we resolved to make our way to the sea-coast distant not more than half a mile with a view of catching the h f. We had proceeded some hundred yards, threading our route captives a between the huge rocks and turned when upon turning a cor ground with a hung from a club. As he feel the whole party number grown ment. I so I had the market, but the barre, had received a much in any in thus, my postols, which had been carefully preserved in unler. With these som. Two savages jell, and one who was in the act of thrusting a spear companion oring that released we had no further difficulty. He had his brains of the three who remained kinking each instantaneously with a sin-So rapid's had these events passed that we could a arcely between

their reality and were standing over the bud es of the dead in a species of by the firing and that we had attle chance of avoiding discovery. To re-The mark was also black, indeed, we noticed no light colored substances of any kind upon the selend.

pass the clif, if would be sensoring to proceed in the driver and it to short, and even should be structured in the cliff and it is though we than the even for the few stated it without long sees. Our thank we are once of the cliff and it is short, and it is short, and it is a state of the cliff and structured in the cliff and it is short, and a structured in make his expair. We overrise his, nowever before the abstraction can be an a street plant in the form, formed by the distriction can be an a street plant in the form formed by the tracerome of the cliff and in the cliff an

So for the emphasizes of the provide we had here to exceed and the season of the first from our man, and when we had high fash in twee course part of which in our man, and when we had high fash in twee course precision, but made the size dataset. As we encoured use the twee course provide the size of the

We must not make however more than this yealth river the deserve ever had been pully in them in the latest case as the power of the swaters, who is yet had take, were not more than truck as fail from the feet in a coules as and were engined producenes to the personnel. It is means were also but it can been was at them a self-time row, and we to all we store. The but it can be made as the man and the man of the country of the but it can be made as the man in alway procures or the case to be a set there was a nature that we cound. We would have conversed when it we not consider that the country we must be an out-of-time of the state. Due to the them, not to make the strong was a resign and another to in retain a should

Fig. 1. The cance was mode led with the bow and stem a. &e, and, in place of turn in pit around wis merely changed our position in paid to g. As soon as the savings perserved that their resolution forther yin b, as we, as their speed and approached with a concernable rained to the pulsed his week, with all the amount of described on and arrowed at the contested most be-

Account of the approximation of the tension of Them man part for the has a primary in a first work would push to the count of the approximation of the second of the secon

We were than referred, from manner side examps, this set it is a set in that we show that the procession of the found we have that the content of the found we have as one to as of the procession of the warps, and were no case of the found we have the first procession of the warps, and were not assure of the first procession of the time of the medium of the first procession of the first p

CALABANA NA

We now found outselves in the wole and devolute Antarctic Ocean, in a last tide excess, pright v four degrees in a first learner and with no previous not that the time strike. The big poles where, it, could not be one actived as far of storm, and it areases encreasive that we show in dealerate with upon the course to be parisms. There were an or seven industs a neglit throughpy of the samplessing and castless these each other about two or ask expenses to deep metallics. These hall we may intensing to written Is come as from the methernal in the junc (a.s. we had have gradual), as a size of all the descriptions of a companion of the maximum all the control of the

So far we had found the Antarctic Like the Archi, Ocean peculiars, a view of resorring her as safe as the , mited means in our possession the back of a tree unknown. The ribs were of a t such over, well adapted attenders who owned them, and some days after this netted document by group to the southwest of the cour ry where we found them having ia on worden acket. With the belt of the superfluors paddies, of which there were a great many, we erected a kind of tramework about the bow so as ter. We also set up two paddle blades for masts, placing them populate all, be up he had been willing enough to labor in all the other specialisms.

as supports on making the state of properties to research to the security of the camera was one state, to the south oscille-size for the person, with the same state was tast, to the south-south-cast for the person, with the same of weathering the most assistancy of the group in such. Even terms done we turner, the bow all to the southward. The weather could by so means be considered discayrea size. We had a previous quarter size in wind from the orthward a smooth sea, and contained and view good to wind from the orthward a smooth sea, and contained and with No too. who mer was to be seen more dul I exercice one barticle or chis attentearing the parame of Benne, a face, Indeed, the ten perature a the waler was have fact so warm for its experience in any count, s. Having & first the targeest of our test uses and obtained from him not only fixed by a constant processed a vast distance to the southward as the wind alew constantly with us and a very strong current set continuable in the acception we were

March 14t 1- Many unusual phenumena now indicated that we were entering again a region of projetty and wonder. A high range of hight gray again presenting a level and up form summit in short, having no the as atquired from our statow, was about twenty five negrees. The tem a very percepuble alteration in its color

March ad - I with by repeated oversion or of our captive, we came to the knowledge of many particulars in regard to the island of the mass in the enaloge that they were governed by a common king married Trude the Sank skins forming the dress of the warriers came from an an mal if having been duta ned by mere actudent. Irom some sarge as and in the

Mer. A. of ... The heat of the water was now in a remarkable, and in a milky consistency and had in our minediate vicini vit was usually

I for abronut reasons I capaci pretend to strict accounts in these dates. They are

88.4

MARRATO P OF A CORDON DAM and extensive ag tations of the surface-these, we at length natured were

March 4th - To-day with the view of widening our sail, the present from the northward dying away percent b.v. I took from my cost no ket

March sin .- The wind had entirely ceased but I was evident that we were st I burry ag on to the southward under the influence of a powerful Carrent. And now indeed it would seem reasonable that we should ex-

body and mind-a dreamness of sensation but this was all

March 6/A - The gray vapor had now arisen many more degrees above the water was extreme, even unnecessart to the teach, and its make hoe curred very close to the cance. It was attended, as usual, with a wild flar-

March 268 This day we questioned Na Na concerning the motion of is terly overcome by terror to afferm us any ransonal report He st. obbeneath it. These were black. We had never believe seen the teeth of an sphantant of Tsale.

More & of a The whole ashy enternal fall in w continually around us.

and a vast of active. The range of vapor to the southward had arrest produption by the borsons and object to associate even distinctions of $\frac{1}{2}$ cm $\frac{1}{2}$ and sector is no thought by the section are varieties of $\frac{1}{2}$ cm $\frac{1}{2}$ and sector is no thoughted, we there can are a single great varieties each considerable and the section of the sector $\frac{1}{2}$ represents the section of a range of along the whole extent of the southern by razon. It is most too do not considerable and the southern by razon. It is most too do not considerable and the southern by razon. It is most too do not considerable and the southern by razon. It is most too do not considerable and the southern by razon. It is most too do not considerable and the southern by razon.

More a sixt. A salen darkinn now howered above x—but for me, the milky depth of the central him maps glara arrows and was —paking to the knows of the boat. We write year a correster much to the wite tablewer with a related former and a boat the came be that med in into the way is and in f. I he wasses of the cather that a total direction and a case at it f. I he wasses of the cather than to the direction was or east if f. I he wasses of the cather than the wasses of the cather than the cat

words training up the enkindled ocean in their course

March 11d. The discress had materially increased releved only to the glast of the size of tools had been as the relevant of the size carried in before its. Many pagants and gail disc white levels fill we condemnate one from the yound to revie a sub-for result. I deliable in all x by retracted and the properties of th

MOTE

This occuminates connected with the late saiden and distressing clean of Mr. Proare already well-known to the public hrough the medium of the daily grean 11 as leared that the few remaining claspores which were to have completed his narrows, and which were released by hors, while the above were in type, for the purpose of revision. New those unrecoverals is with thready the accident to which he perioded

found, will be given to the prolit.

No means have been kit, ust ned to remedy the debriancy. The pro-broan whose

same instituted in the profess and who, most be warrowed there much might be exprosed as to of fills we record in a softened the test. this, for statistic tree exceptions of the office of the state of

The road of two or three has "hapters for there were but two or three is the modernly to be regretted, as it ration or doubted, they contained major emission to it. Printingly, or at least to regions in the very man around its and as, too, the distinguish of the air how as retained to these regions must should be verified to every activate to mixed of the preventual Lapschouten one programs for the value of the property of the air retains one for the control of the air of the control of the air property must be control of the air property must be control of the air of the control of the air property must be control of the air of the control of the air of the control of the air of th

of the figures spon pages 873, 1874, 873.
M. Pin this corn share fitting on the classes without common and cycles.
Gallet's off the nation seems that fitting on the classes the properties of the nation seems that the classes the national seems are seen and the classes the national seems are considered to the properties of the national seems and the national seems are not under the set of the national seems and the national seems and the national seems and the national seems and the national seems are designed to the national seems of the national seems are common and the national seems are common and the national seems are common and the national seems are common as the national seems are common and the national seems are common as the national seems are common as the national seems are considered as the national

otherwise line as the facts of real in the set he facts a consistent control and a consistent made in the control and a consistent made in the fact a control and a consistent made in the fact a control and a consistent made in the fact a control and a consistent made in the fact and and a control and a contro

In creed to the relation may now heat with a distinct on a form at a final manner than print a relation to the department of the second print and print a relation to the department of the second print and print a relation to the relation of the print and print a relation to the representation of the representation of the relation of the relation to the relation of the relation of

Confliction was at the space a such field for special as and terrage consists Γ . This should be using place as well well as well a start of the size for a fine scale of the start of the size of the scale of the size of

"I have greaten at mathem the holls, and my vengence upon the dust within the







PREFACE TO THE POEMS

Tritte titled are extented and republished of the with a very to be recomption from the many approximation to work the plant are manperted with less going at ensuine the conduct of the priess. I am interest of manners that work of his works subsection as a 1 sport of 1 are yet, and a second of the priess and the priess are the second of the second of the priess and the priess are the second of the priess and the priess are the second of the priess and the priess are the second of the priess and the priess are the second of the priess and the priess are the second of the priess and the priess are the considerable and the priess are the priess are the priess and the priess are the priess ar



THE POSTIC PRINCIPLE

In streams of the Brite Firm, or I have no deepy to be easier to add or profited When draine or your mobile time or, the essential of which we find First pay approximate purpose will be to care if or contract of which we find First pay approximate purpose will be to care if or contract pay and that of which pump upon the first pay to be seen to be a superior for the pump upon the first pay and the pump upon the first pay to be seen to be a regard in a degree of the pump upon the first pay to be seen to be a regard in a first pay to be seen to be a regard to the first pay to be seen to be a first pay to be seen to be a first pay to be seen to be a first pay to be a

There's state elevation is the state of the

, no longer such.

There are no dount, many min have found difficulty in recording the critical clother like the Parisate Like is not to demonst attention to the control of the control of the control of the control templace with the abolican empirates is of it is a energy to it, if i ring about 10 per section is not in the control of the control of the large applied I hat with requires a sub-assested for Control of the large applied I hat with requires a sub-assested for Control of the depth or in great and control of the depth of the control o

In regard to the II ad, we have, if not posse we proof at least very good

tro

rousin, for being a memorial as a series of living but, graining the endingering Landay only that the week it based in an imperfect sense of Action 2 more from the Landay only that the series and more field and costs detail and fill must be floot that of three action canonal height series and that the series of the series

That the extent of a poetical work is, centerly burnhar, the measure of its abound a et we are indel eri or it in the quarter's Reviews, Sureix there can be not be not pure and alletract a confirmer there can be not by mere have so far as a volume is concerned, which has so continuously sure, as the mere seriument of physica, magy tode which it convers does fashion by the material grantous of men. The Columnad. Even the have not ensured on our estimator Lamartine in the guine foot or Poprating about 'sustained effort / If by "sustained effort," any lettle amovesso in it makes by the effect at produces than by the time at ook severance is one illong and gentus ou te another-not can all the Quartermany which I have been test ording will be received as self-except. In essentially damaged as truths.

On the other hand, if a clear that a prime may be improved a letter in Calcular trist, by deprice a residence resignationation. A very shart prime, while some and then producing a brackets or vivid, never produces a product of residence of

A remarkable instance of the effect of undue brevity in depressing a

poem -- n keeping if out of the popular view as afforded by the fallowing expansite little Screenide.

I arise from drawns of thee
In the first sweet sleep of a
Worn the words are breath as
And the stars are shouling be

And the stars are should be I arise from dreams of three, And a spirit in my fact

Has led me-wise knows how?— To thy chambar-window awerk

The wandering airs they faint On the days, the silent stream-

The champak indoes fail Like sweet thoughts in a dream The nightingsky's compliant,

R don spec ber beart.

As I must die on thus,

Ob beloved as thou art!
Ob, lift me from the grass!

I du, I farnt, I fail
Let thy save in hasse rain
On my lips and eyeths pale
My thesk is cold and white, alas!
My beart beats laud and fast,
Ob, press it dose to thine again.

Very text, nechaps, are fam our with these "re—wer too less a port than she ley is their audies." The r warm yet desirate and etheror, magnation will be appreciated by a 1—bit by none as thorougally as sy, haw who has himself arisen from sweet dreams of one beloved to bathe in the aromatic air of a southern midwarmen roght.

One of the anest poeres by white-the very test, a my operato, when he has ever written. And, no doubt, through this same defect of undue been kept back from its proper position, not less in the critical than in the consider view.

The student my along Broadway Twas near the twilight-tack—

Was walking in her pride Alone walk d she but, viewle

Peace charm'd the street brookh her fre And Henor charm d the air,

ard all aster looked kind on he And call'd her stord as fairTHE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

For all God ever gave to b Ste kept with chary on

> She arpt with care her beauties rare From havers worm and trur For her heart was cold to all hat gold,

And the rich came not to woo-But henced well are charms to sell

If priests the setting us.

Now walking there was one in

Now walking there was one more tast—
A stight girl, tily -pale,
And the had inseen company
To make the south manifi-

Twist Ward and Scorn she walk & fortom, And nothing could avail.

No mercy now can clear her brow For this world's peace to pray, Fre, as seve's wild prayer dissolved in air

Her womin's heart gave way !—
But the ab (regime by Christ in Reaven
By must be correct alway?

In this compassion we find it difficult to recognize the W Lin who has

writtes to many there' verses of sonety. 'The lines are not only richly, ideal but full of energy while they brea be an earnerless—an evident soneces to descluent—for which we now to you throughout all the other works of this author.

While the cur manua—while the idea that to ment to morety or rollists.

When the age makes, while the lost limit to forth in poorly, spotsing, but the public made by mend of the claim statistics, we find I cancelled by a server, to per ability lates it to being reversibed, act can would, at the manner acknowledge produced for the lost of t poem - this poem per se-this poem which is a poem and nothing morethis poem written solely for the poem's sake

Main a dieg a reversor Lei für Tore at vers ungenet hie konstan die Main Swill, inventifiers, being no nome namer, et nouded oriente tone I multi fant it wishout them it stand our oriente tam by damasame them is sufficient to the stand our oriente tam by damamouth. All dark under it is not descreated in you, on your viry a last with which the has setting whice vir to it in an exist op the absentment of the stand our proposed out to the standard of the standard of the standard out of the standard of the standard out of the standar

Dressing, the world of rend and in their own, available, belows distancing, who have their brieffects, fragin, and the Mond Sear is apart Town in the single-benner in a just the present work, we the rend, it received. In the contrast was a first that the services of the beautiful properties of the search of the search of the services of the beautiful properties. The search of the search of the search of the distance of the search of the search of the search of the search of electrical points in the search of the search of the search of the electrical points and the search of the search of the search of the electrical points and the search of the search of the search of the electrical points and the search of the search of the search of the electrical points and the search of the search of

a word, to Brailly
M. In remaind landing the greatest the sprint of me in them plants in
M. In remaind landing that it with plant or set in the depart and
the second of t

which he has not about its the crustal compass. This thirst belongs to the property ty of Man Liss at once a consequence and an indication of his heart, above Insured by an exact pressure of the plones bround thoughts o. I me to attain a certor of that Love-ness whose very ricor when as Masor, the mast entrancing of the Poets; monora-jer too. Alfexcess of measure, but though a croup net pant, impatient sortion at divine and rap arous a vs. of which through the twent, or through the

the part of sours for triefy count, and has given to the world all their

-in Parst by in Scapitize in Architecture in the Dance-very eigeamon of the Landscape Garden, Gur present theme, however, has reported topic of rhythm. Contenting myse, with the certainty that Music, in its various modes of metre, the thin, and theme, and a vast a serious ment in that he is simply as he who decement is accordance. I will not now make to Sentiment, it strumbet, the creation of quaerral Results. It may be in deed, that here this sub-impend is now and then attained in fact. We are stricken notes which council have been unlary har to the angels. And thus there can be attle doubt that in the amon of Poetry with Masse in its popular sense, we shall find the widest field for the Poetic development nd Thomat Moore, stogges his own sones, was in the roost legiterate

To swan to late then I would define in brief, the Poetry of words as

Introlect or with the Constitute, it has only collateral resist one. I please A few words, however, in explanation That pleasure which is at more

cidentally, in various ways, the general purposes of the work, but the true Browly which is the atmosphere and the real essence of the poem. I cannot better introduce the few poems which I shall present for your ennscorration, than by the otto on of the rieness to Mr. Lonefellow's

Whose (Bulant fourtiers echo

For 15th streets of martial mostic. Their reighty thoughts suggest

Rent fears some humbler most.

Who through long days of labor.

And the wight shall be filled with music.

With no great range of manina can these ones have been without. mored for their delicacy of expression. Some of the images are very ef-

The idea of the last quatrain a also very effective. The poem, on the where however, is choefly to be admired for the graceful insourcement of its metre so well in a con some with the character of the sentiments, and especially for the cure of the general manner. This case," or naturalness ance agone as a prent of ready difficult a tainment. But not so, --to the apparared. It is that the result of writing with the understanding on American Research, should be, upon all occasions, merely 'must,' must

THE POSTIC PRINCIPLE necessarily, upon many occasions, be simply sally or stupod, and has no

more right to be considered 'rasy,' or 'natural,' than a Cockney exquisite, or than the sceeping Beauty in the wax-works. Among the minor poems of Bryant, none has so much impressed my as the one which he entities " June ' I quote only a portion of it

The vile butteefly

And what, if theerful abouts, at poon,

Of my lost monutrant?

Nor its wild music flow,

The shythreses, flow, here, is even voluntaous - nothing could be mure melodious. The poem has always affected toe in a restargable manner. The intense metancholy which seems to well up perforce to the surface of all

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN PO

left as one of a pleasurable sudness. And if, in the remaining compositions which I that, a streame to you, there he more or less of a sential tree alloways apparent, let me remaid you that (how or why we know not) that certain thant of sudness is unequarably connected with all the higher manifestations of true Benuty. It is, nevertheless.

A feeling of sadness and lenging That is not akin to pain, And resembles secrets only

As the mist resembles the min

of briliancy and spiri, as the "Health of Edward C Pinkney
Lfill this con to me made up

rvelinen alone, on, of her gentle :

The secults payages, To whose the better elements

A form so fair, that, like the

Tix less of earth than heav Her every tone in music's own,

And sourthing more than melo: Dwells ever in ker words The coinage of her heart are the

And from her lips each flows As one may see the burden'd bee Forth loop from the core

Affections are as thoughts to her, The measures of her hours, Her feetings have the fourmany.

The freshness of young flowers And lovely passerss, charging oft,

The image of themselves by tures,—

Of her bright face one glance will trace A picture on the boain,

A 5042d hust song remain, But memory, such as mine of her, So years much endease.

Will not be life's, but bers.

I fill'd this cup to one made a Of leveliness alone,

It was he misfortune of Mr. Pinkney it, have been been for no far south Had be been a New Englander at a probable that he would have been has so long router led the destines of American Letters in conducting the has its for the the north elevation which it indices, we must refer chiefts

the evident earnestness with which they are ut cred

what I should read you. These will necessarily speak for themselves Boccalie: in his "Advertisements from Parnassus, te is in that Zo lus once presented Apolio a very caustic enticism upon a very admirable book whereupon the god asked him for the beauties of the work. He Now this fator answers very well as a hit at the critics but I am by

the true amous of the creaca, duty are not grossly manuferstood. Excelwhich need only be properly put to become self-evident. It is not excellence if it requires to be demonstrated as such and thus, to point out too particularly the merits of a work of Art is to admit that they are not

Among the Mesed to' of Thomas Moore is one whose d stinguished

character as a room reoper seems to have been singularly left out of your I allode to his ones beginning "Come rest in this boson. The microse ure two of the lines in which a sentiment is conveyed that embodies the

Oh what was lave made for, if his not the same Through per and through torment through glory and shame? THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,

Thou hast call'd me shy Angel in moments of bliss

And thy Angel I'll be, mid-he harron of this Through the furnace understand the steps to nurses And shield there and save thre,—or perish there too

It has been the fashire, of list days, to dray, More Emigration, which granted game Flows,—a critication or engined with Courridge—bits granted game Flows,—a critication or engined with Courridge—bits feet to, set the fast; to that por in the port in far prodomination over all his tuber fact, the case to the tempor of all stort men, as to have achieved, we have a considered granted game for the courridge of the fact that he is Interface, early list rever was there a greater courridge of the Emily Integrated for an interface of the fact for ment on power perfectedly, more worthly measured as the fast stoom, than the into commercial. I mental I seem that the composition for any composition of the composition

One of the moniest—and, speaking of Fancy, one of the most singularly functial—of modern poets, was Thomas Hood. His. Fair lines" had always for me, an unexpessable charm.

> Ohl naw ye not fair lnes? She's gone min the Wo

And con the world of rest She took ear daylight with he The service that we have bee

With morning bloskes on her cheek, And pearls upon her breast

Ohl burts again, fair Ines, Before the fall of night.

For fear the muon should share alone, And stars unrival'd height, And bloods will the leave be

And blessed will the lover be That walks beneath their light, And treather the love meaned the obser-

And treather the love against thy I daze not even write

That gallant cavaller, Who rode so gayly by thy side,

And whoper'd thee so near Ware there no bonny darses at hou

That he should cross the seas to wis The desired of the dear? I saw thee, levely less, Descend along the sh With bands of noble ger

And goatle youth and mades.

And goatle youth and mades.

And snowy plames they wo

It would have been a bequire.

It would have been a beautroza di If it had been no zone

Also, also, fair Ines.
She went away with song,
With Music waiting on her steps,

And shoutings of the throng But some were sad and felt no mirth, But only Music's wrong,

In sounds that song Perewell, Farewell, To her you've leved so long,

Farewell, Iareavell, Jafe Inco.
That westel never here
So fair a sady on its dress,
Nor classed so light before.
Also for personer on the ses.
And sorrow on the shore!
The order that the shore!

"The Haunted House," by the same solution in one of the truest points of the very extreme of the seasy-most of the seasy-most of the seasy-most of the seasy-most points of the seasy-most points of the most (promptly, at the seasy most points) and the most (promptly, at the seasy most points) and the most points of the seasy most points of the s

Weary of breath, Rashry importunits,

Take her up tenderly, Lift her with rare, Fashion d so slenderly,

Look at her garments Clinging like occurrents Whilst the wave consta Drips from her clothing Take her up intiably. Leaving, not leabling.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

Touch her not scennfally, Think of her mournfally Gently and himsely Not of the stans of her, All that consint of her Now, is pure womanly

Make no deep scrui Into her mitthy Rush and undat tel Past all disbooor Death has left on b

Stdl. for all slips of hers. One of Evr's fact, y— Wipe these poor lips of hers

Loop up her trenes Except from the receb, Her ter aubern trenes White wooderment paemes Where was her harm?

Who was her father? Who was her mother? Had the a sister? Had the a brother? Or was three a dearer one Std., and a nearer one Yet, then all other?

Aust for the narity
Of Christian charity
Under the sun?
Oh. It was pit, ful!
Near a whole city full,
Bother she had mone

Sixterly brotherly, Fatherly motherly Pediup had changed Love, by harsh evidence Thrown from its centioned Even God's providence Security is providence.

Where the lamps quiver
So far in the river,
With many a light
From wholew and casemen

THE POETIC PRINCIPL. She sloed, with amatement,

The block word of Mazi Made for tremble and a flot soit the dark seek. Or the black flowing riv Med from ill's history Glock to deaths mystay Swift to be faird. Anywhere, anywhere

In she plunged bestly, No matter how coldly The rangh river range Over the brink of it, Picture it—think of it, Dancage range

Take her up temjerly, Left her with case, Fashion'd no elemier's

Ere her limbs frigisly Suffen too rigidly, Deceatly,—k.ndly,— Suroth, and corepose them, And her eyes, close them,

Dreadfelly staring Through modely impurity, As when with the during Last look of dispatring that on futures

Sporred by contemply Cold inhumanty, Barong trainly, Into her rest.— Cross her betteft humble

Dwaing her weakness. Her end behavior And waving, with merkaets THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

The virce of this poem is no less remarkable than its nathos. The usersifirstion, although current the fanciul to the very verge of the (sutsition to nevertheless admirably adapted to the wild insanity which is the thisis

Among the manor poems of Lord Byron, is one which has never received from the critics the praise which it undoubtedly deserves

Though the day of my destiny's over,

They may crush, but they shall not concered.

Though watchful, 'two not to defame me,

From the process of the cost salash has be seen about Thus couch I at most may recall

Although the rhythm here is one of the most difficult, the versification could scarcely be improved. No nobler these over engaged the pen of

poet. It is the soul-elevating ules, that no man can remader house if enwavering love of woman. From Alfred Tenny son-authorsh in perfect nucer-ty 1 regard has as

the noticest poet that ever fived-I have seft myself time to cite only a yery brief specimen, I call him and think him the publish of noether-mit because the unpressions be produces are at all times, the most profound the most introse-but because it is, at all times the most etherral-in the earth, earthy. What I am about to reed a from his last lone norm.

Tears tilly ears, I know not what they mean,

Thus, although in a very cursor, and apperfect busines, I have endesarged at convey to you my conception of the Poet; Principle I has hern my nurture to suggest that, while this Principle itself is, strictly and survey, the Haman Aspiration for Superpal Beauty, the manifestation of the Principle is always found in an elevating excitement of the Soulor of that Truth which is the satisfaction of the Reason. For, in regard to flassion alas its tendency is to degrade rather than elevate the Soul. Love on the contrary. Love—the true the day or Fros—the Utanian, as distinguished from the Diongan Venus-is unquestionably the purest and none was acoustent before we experience, at once, the true poetica, effect -but the effect is referance to the harmony more and not in the least degree to the truth which mercy served to render the harmony manifest

what the true Poetry is, by mere reference to a few of the simple elementa which induce in the Poet himself the true poetical effect. He recurrizes the ambresia which nourshes his sou in the bright orbit hat shine in Heaven -in the volutes of the flower-in the clustering of low shrubberies-in the waving of the grain-fields-in the slant ng of the tail. Eastern treesin the base distance of recontains—in the grouping of clouds—in the repose of sequentered lakes... in the star marriage dentity of lonely wells. of the night wind-in the rengine voice of the lorest-in the surf that the viriet in the voluptions perform of the bracieth-in the suggestive ador that comes to him, at eventule, from tar distant, undiscovered is lands over this oceans, in mitable and inemployed. He owns it in ail noble mus, generous, and self sacribons, deeds. He fend it in the beauty of of her voice— is her soft saughter on her sigh—in the harmony of the ber burning enthasiasms- in her gentle char ties-in her meck and devoworships it in the faith, in the party, in the strength, in the altogether divine majesty-of her love.

Let me conclude by the rec tation of yet another brief poems—one very we I and a caused. The Sing of the Cavairr. With our modern and altogether rations, ideas of the absording and impacts of warfare, we are sent ments, and thus to a wret ate the real excellence of the men. To do this fully, we must identify ourselves, in fancy, with the soul of the ind

Then mounte! then mounte brave gallants, all, And don your betwee ansare Deathe's couriers, Fenre and Rosos, call Us to the field agains.

Us to the first against.

No shrewish tenses shall fill our eye.

When the sweet-hilk s in our hand,—

Heart-whole we'll plat and no wait highe.

When the sweard-life in our band,— Heart whole me'll patt inde no well sail For the fayerst of the sand Let piping swaine, and craven wight, Thus weepe and juding crye, Our basiness is like uses to fight, And here like to die!

....

THE RATIONALE OF VERSE

This word 'Verse' is here used not in its strict or primitive sense, but as the term most convenient for expressing generally and without pedantry all test is absolved in the consideration of rhythm, phymic, metre, and specification.

There is, persings no topic to public literature which has been more persistant and working, and there is rectained not one about which no representation of the configuration of most about which no retained in the configuration of the confi

But it is the name and, how it is the name, can so that is manader increasing it was reading to matter for contrast, have not been after all paper in the habit and is at tent of which is a sample of Prince paper in the habit and is at tent of which is a sample of Prince which is the prince of the prince of the prince of the prince of the paper in them and not one reading from any of Departy reasonable, there is been if the prince of the prince of the prince of the three is been in the prince of the prince of the prince of the three is been in the prince of the prince of the prince of the prince that is the prince of the six is those and principal of the prince and—the representation of the six is those and principal of the sand-the prince of the six is those as principal of the principal working in Basica (16 of 20 th Treatment is included the owner being working in Basica (16 of 20 th Treatment is included to every the working in Basica (16 of 20 th Treatment is included to every the working in Basica (16 of 20 th Treatment is included to every the working of the principal of the principal of the six is all asserts in the working of the principal of the principal of the six is all asserts in the consequent of the principal of the principal of the principal of principal of the principal of the principal of the principal of the off principal of the principal of

.

remaining it is obscure because excessively discussed. When a topic is thus circumstanced, the readiest mode of investigating it is to forget that any

permeatures grow has been attempted.

But in Bud, when and has been returned on the Greet and Landa and the Line Bud in Line and Landa a

A mining address mass in due transies, il designed to be a claimed, and a claimed to be a claimed and the claimed to be a claimed to the color and the claimed to the claim

Fant Pas. Comey, and many others. These gentlemen, it is presumed, adopted it without command from Morray who denied it from Laywhose work was seem tolors Rerus Manufas in amnibus scholis docendam prompti") and who appropriated it without acknowledgment, but with some immovement mod fication, from the Lat n Grammar of Leoni promises as not, and cannot be a proper defeation of lengthsh grammar. A definition at that which so describes its object as to distinguish it from all others it is no definition of any one thing . its terms are applicable to any one other Rat at be asked. What is the design—the end, the aim wr my the English annuage correctly. That is to say we must use the the direct to be at agred by any means is assured, y not the means matters sufficiently discount one can the one be more reasonably regarded as the other than a fishing hook as a fish. The definition, therefore, which s apparende in the latter instance, country in the former be true Grammay in unneral is the analysis of language. Explish grammar or the Knulish.

angular resure to Versideation as defined as on restrict above. "It is the time, any the extract." Of arranging words, and ones is correspondent length? Even so, a correspondence in the length of annex to be no means overrist. To clear other are, mostly, instance not of versideation with the temporal to make noted the attention of versideation with their temporal to make noted the statement investity in the neight of their mass. The arrangement is, morrower, and to be the purpose of protoky or and the purpose of protoky or the purpose of the

The arrangement is, moreover, said to be for the purpose of produc og Arranava by the regular atternation, etc. But Arranava, in oos the soie ans—not even the principa, one. In the construction of verse, melody should never be efficiently of volver to that is a pilet which aid our prosodies have most anaccommand of volver to touch. Reasoned state on the tourse.

should form a portion of a I systems of phytha

So as to produce harmony, save the disbution, by the require aftermation "et. A review abrustion, as described, forms operated any matters" etc. A review abrustion, as described, forms operated any temporary of verification. The arrangement of sponders and discivals for example, in the Cereb charmonier, is an arrangement with on may be termed of remotion At least it in arbitrary. We thout an inference with the line as a wisele, a therefore was a substituted for a sponder, or the converse, at any point ober thin the oblimation and penchemiate feet, if which the forms a sharp a sponder, the latter means a survey a matter. Here it at clear we sharp a sponder, the latter means a survey a matter, the matter sharp a sponder, the latter means a survey as a carety. Here it at clear we

"So as to produce harmony " proceeds the definition," by the regular alternation of rollebles differing in quantity,"—in other words, by the alternation of long and abort availables, for in rivitim all syllables are

necessarily either abort or long like not only did deep the necessity of any requestly at the succession of feet and, as unsequence, of sylature, but the succession of feet and, as unsequence, of sylature, but the succession of feet and, as unsequence of sylature than the succession of feet and, as the succession of two orders which the latter of two successions of two orders whiches the latter of two short undo there are manurable materials as consistent of two orders whiches the latter of two short undo there are manurable materials as consistent of two orders whiches the latter of two short undo there are manurable materials as consistent of many spenders are manurable materials as consistent of many spenders.

Here is a passage from Sakus Italicus

Falls to merous inter quod credis larronna Tot bells questin vira, tot cardibas armat Majodia terena decent al admireria cre Calmar et Trobiam ante accusa Tran mensique luc Et Berli si il incertam membrio ambana de

Making the elimons demanded by the class-c procedure, we should scan these hazameters thus

en as a crimin man in crimin mental in entirely mental in entirely mental in the crimin mental in the crimin mental metal in the crimin mental men

short syllables in the teen, with an uninterrupted succession of no less than size long syllables. But how are we to reconstice at this with a definition of versible atom which describes it as the nrt of arranging words seto lines of correspondent length so as to produce harmony by the regular elementum of within a wildow of linear or magnification.

differential of pollular different on constitient of the constitient of the constitient of the legisla district states and that they can find all meritans of the legisla district states and that they can find all meritans of the legisla district states and the constitution of the const

of two short syllab es, affords, perhaps, the best evidence of the gross irratonanty and subservience to authority which characterize our Prosody suste a my aconomism about the asternation, etc. without reference to an engrand and a darty? may ment in the same line when, of course, we define on now discussed for this definition in demanding a "regular a ternation of syllabasid fler we an quantity

Street & min. Teabliffe.

This is the open neture of a utile bailed now before me, which proceeds to the serve rhythm a peculiarly beaut of one More than all than syllables ail of the same owned to the first lines. for instance, of the fol-

The line take, sed as formed of three construs. The construction which I

portant in all verse-and consists of a stogge long by lable, that the length of this syllable varies It has thus been made evident that there is not one point of the delice

tion in question which does not involve an error. And for any thing more

So general and so total a value can be referred only to radical mosconsant turnt one into directors, for the excellent reason that their interest have lounded-to see how far the infa nation of what is termed classical Achillarship" can raid a book worm in the manufacture of darkness, and of susshings set for turn over, for a few moments, any of the German Greek presentees. The only thing clearly market out of them is a very magnificent concenned for Leibe to promptee of a sofficient reason.

The content of the co

control modes accept from the control mode of the control modes accept from the form of the control of the cont

OI DECIVES BY A GREEN STATE OF

To other to require 1 and or whom in these of the end in the product of a result of a product of a result of a res

re a cons such as I suggest that is to say as far as a rectum point beyond

The arraph is of possure on the equal to all consider as the errors the of them. It creates the entire in the enti

In verse, which cannot be better designaled than as an inferior or less capable Manc, there is, happily little chance for perplexity. Its rigidly aim, is character not even 'x ence-not even l'edantry can greatly per-

The not seen of were was, permits the found on the premier. The weight and found is seen and a section of most of most weight of founds in water of most of mo

The perception of monotone having given rise to an attempt at its rebel,

the first thought in this new direction would be that of collating two or more words formed each of two synaples differently accessed that is to terms of collating two or more tambuses or two or more trochees, and on the topic of using and short we lables than on any other subject under the man In general a sy libble to sone or short, such as it and the act or ency fest is more artificially and largers. The Laure presodics have a rule that a word before two consenants is mag. This rule is deduced from an thursty that is from the observal on that viwels so circumstanced in the ancient poems, are always in syllables long by the laws of scanning evolutions necessary for their atterance. Of course at is not the named that is long tachough the rule says so , but the sylat. e of which the Sarrous syliables, but for the purposes of verse we suppose a long syliable equal to two short ones. 4ed the natural deviation from this relativeness we correct in nerveal. The more closely our unit schaulet approach that but if the relation does not exist of itself we force it by exphasis, which can pronounce with unnatural brevity a 53 Lable that is naturally too long Accessed avilables are of course always long-but, where ween umbered tion has declared that we shall accept them. that is to say dwell apon made to occupy, precisely the time semanded for two short ones. The on a exception to this rule is found in the casura-of which more anon-

The storms of the energe event with the fundamen or and seas the away of have suggested the other man have find to a set of deletyly or appetite—namen districts or a suggest—deletion or automate work causes at the contrast work of the suggested deletion of the suggested between the event alleting to automate which accounts after the expensal between the contradinging or suggested descripts and the two fundamental accounts, and that prevent two ones mailed and the two fundamental accounts and that way again to see the best force account to the contrast two contrasts and the set of the contrast that the set of the set of

theres and folks to expluse how and why they invened them, until it shall. be first shown that they are actually invented. All other "feet," than those which I have cose feet are if not enterest, le at first view, merry combina one of the specified and, authough this assertion is rightly true, I will to avoid m sunderstanding but it in a somewhat different shape. I will say then that at present I are aware of no rhothm-nor do I believe that any one can be resistracted-which, in its last analysis will not be their advoid al and obve so condition, or interwoven with each other in accordance with persue natural gave which I will endeavor to point out

We have now gone so far as to suppose men constructing indefinite seovences of spoodage aroline, truchain dactylic or anapastic words. In extending the sequences, they would be again arrested by the sense of one of archives or of trothees, on account of the var ety included within analysis of It somer but even the last, if extended very far must have become wearssome. The idea first of curtai ing. and secondly of cishning the length of a sequence wor of thus at once have arisen. Here then is the the or were proper. The principle of equal to being constantly at the hostom of the whole process, ones would naturally be made un the first would be variation in the mere number one line would be twice as usur as atil. less obvious proportions would be adopted - nevertheless there would

Lines being once introduced, the necessity of distinctly defined these unes to the ear (as yet written verse does not exist,, would lead to a serving of their capabilities of their terminotions, and new would groups on the idea of equal to in sound between the final sy lables-in other words. I rhome I got it would be used only in the iamor, and the effect, found pleasant as well as useful would be upo ied to the two remaining that has But as the chief force of thome must be in the actriple rhymes, such so brouty with duty (trochair and beaut in with distribl (distrible)

unally on (and year)

It must be obstraved that it no organis ng those pricesors, I amaps (now
no date, nor did I even mint spon their order Rhyme s in proced to be
of minutes or year, and were this proving, on positioner remain on exched
the property of the property of

Parturison mentes et macitur ridicular mass.

4 1.

Litoreis ingens inventa sch ilicibus par

The terminations of Hebrew were (in first a constrained) above in a given fright pair book who knowledge process and about that it and stated by east. That were ever we believe to book bandly matter, in growth, even a, where the constraint is a state of the constraint of the constraint of the constraint of the constraint of the med with the ray more. In what the constraint is a first pair to the constraint of the med with the ray more in a charge of the constraint of the med with the ray more in the constraint of the constraint

youd the origin of written weres. But, for resume The amount, of comp early I have now supported to a alazand to were considerable. Various systems of equal status are apparented at one; or meanly so just their competitive vs. asset and in the value of each system with reference to all the others. As our present administrate of conflicting, we have served we despite they were served with early either and to be considered, we have served with a reference to all the others. As our present administrate of conflicting, we have served we distribute the original confliction of the confliction of the others.

repretionally as we's as equally with regard to other trape-rhymetaul-ducty accuracy. For example

Verico, Liban rigidy hamble, detiful.

Sain-By lowsky, Thrillingly, heally Beaut-ful

Here we appreciate first, the absolute separaty between the long subable of each dartyl and the two short conjunity secondly, the absolute equality between each carryl and any other darty—in other words, among all the durtyls, thirdly, the absolute equality between the first one did not support the considerable of the consid

and the twee others, then expectedly, thinks the another graphly beturned to that the cold-the companion with the cold-the cold-the trans, and the smallest extract between the weight light and the learnest their type lighted and cold-the another their cold-thetered their type light and cold-the another threshold conducidcy, think he per-count exclusion between the first to bulked of smooth, the cold-the-learnest threshold the proper cold-the-learnest threshold cold-threshold cold-thresh

The consideration of the last space by word given in the most stelly be strong directly that exists, the could word most set space is visually import and extens be not provided in the high strong the status would, the probabilities be not become useful and the state of the removal of any core of its been would have rendered it import a minimum above where, it the air we feet reading the taken away there a bett no shown to the shall full of the first. Midden assume a revenuely because and where we notice it as an action of content.

where the state of the state of

If we be observed that I speak of mee's a prox mate regular between the first to label of distril. * and to that of 'beautiat, and of may be assed who we cannot instance the earliest themes to have had show all entered of pressurate equal toy of sound. But absolute cause at a most have inwided the use of identical words, and it is the displaced assented on the property of the present of the present of the present of the present of the A main a sheet way of the present of the pres monotony—that of series as well as that of sound, which would have

The parrowness of the lends within which vertex compared of no urafeet alone must inconsarior have been confirred would have er, airer a wey brief interval. To the rival and animed are adoption of as fix as tertitude to for any offer not constitute. The lend words have too even interveneds, or of parts of words. These feet would be interming of with natural most. For examined.

ă bréach cân măsu 'tolu ân â bréach bás maile

This is an ambic line in which each samples is formed of two social Again

That the front | gled, bit mught | of Juve.

This is an iamber lose, is which the first foot is formed of a word and a part of a word, the second and thard of parts taken from the body in access of a word, the fourth, of a part and a whose the faith, of two coolines words. There are no neutral feet to either area. Apair. Class that Mandad data. Drive, lose, the declarate

The H be I larried that therey ever via direvery calculation of the control of th

These are two distributions in whoth we find natura, feet (*Dest)* "mannikin) feet composed of two words (*fasted that," "mage a, "merery to "manders 4..., feet composed of three words (*can 4 be," "made a has), a foot composed of a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;"), and a foot composed of a word and a part of a word (*otives;").

Acti see in our approximate property, see save goes on for to the control of the

Made in his image a montecher recreiv to most dree it

Farther cultivation would improve also the retrain by reheaving 4s monotions in slightly varying the phrase at each rejection or as I have at tempted to do in. The Rayin I in retaining the phrase and varying its appearanceal weight the latter per as one surely a relythmost effect where I was a special to the trans record with Lamp percedent—I we enough the more could be made to preserved in an engage, we the forces — much asserting to lead to belong protect relevant as the contract of the contract of the lamp percedent and the contract was the last stone poor where the much ple would be much concept. The lamped at these one store, type you off used there work to percedent these bees a time, that were also the hold to active to the amount the lamped at these one store, they would used that the work to percede the lamped at the contract and the lamped at the lamped process. I want to the lamped to the lamped greater. I would require the lamped greater. I want deposit and the lamped process in the part of any worker to enable the top place, has the and be then measured anappermosable these process. The lamped and the lamped anappermosable the best pourch, that the second contracts and the lamped and the lamped anappermosable the best pourch, that the second contracts and the lamped and the measured anappermosable these pourch, that the second contracts and the lamped and the measured anappermosable the best pourch, that the second contracts and the lamped and the second contracts anappermosable them the lamped and the second contracts and anappermosable them the lamped and the second contracts and the lamped and the second contracts are also as the lamped and the second contracts are also as a second and the second contracts and the lamped and the second contracts and the lamped and the second contracts are also as a second and t

in foresters, to add here sizes, that, Take ne the processes above distabled to manufact on contents, these words discours in the gradual time that the state of the second sizes of the second sizes of the E. express the the saccredit to the resident of the sapared before pose second. In Segare Unrefer, that compared the series is layared in it is no consequence whether these processes did not on taken in the resident sizes of the second sizes of the second sizes of the resident sizes of the second sizes of the second sizes of the resident sizes of the second sizes of the second sizes of the resident sizes of the second sizes of the seco

On archard of the staped ty of some people or of talent be a more respectable word) on account of their talent for misconception. "I think

all maco, and if the express or error awards evolved to its consucra-

of a summary. Twen must have observe, how sention at happens that even are one are proceeds at normly with a success, such as false as quested of abbounts required feet, that as post with a succession of anisonate required feet, the area post with a succession of anisonate required feet, the area of any within a succession of anisonate required feet, the area for anisonate anisonate of anisonate required feet anisonate fee

On them, which we the independent things have bless Deft give Bick down if for GOL 1 were Whatcher chan choice Cowain at an elong are

Warrany ingweak escaph o refer to be prosed as we the souther fith

difficulty here, he would find it solved as usually by a rule stating the action what it the rule, supposes to be the fact) that without the slightest attempt at the rules, supposes to be the fact) that without the slightest attempt at the rules (in a reviewers of the two stors by sizes, say the books, "an anapast may sopretimes be employed for an analysis, or a decivil, or a trache e.m. or the beginning of a line a trocke in or me.

Resemble, in the plane Profiles for progression but there should be an Desired per short in an adaptation recomposed for an insign or a store I for all it sheet. These test did for in I me, and no feet to 0 floring, an event her per stored beautiful the same use. A managent a depend to our about the States—an authors only to titure Dust by a and trockness boot the same reads. A lattles—an authors only to titure Dust by a sand trockness boot the same reads are The principous of openios, in overse solven it is to train, or with some interest The principous of openios, the reserve short is at train, or with an analysis of the related of new action, as it was arround shown to contain position for the related of new action, as it was arround shown in new the compared with a still.

The extract In lar he refer that for the rel of of minocone than those which I have also ded in the sammary men soon come to see that there was no about the constant of making all of the man of the constant of the above my the representation to the provided the contract of the whole foot was preserved involute. Does saw for nonlinear, that it would sure as

de laûgh. And share in Rib. Who da sy châre,

being massive the three of the notion as in the two including controlled the controlled three of the notion as in the two including controlled three of the controlled thr

their accentual on are erroneous. The find might be written that that the interest creatents expressing deals equick time, and might be

n therefore handlesse line

See the deliebte | footed rein-dete

The prosodies—the is this is the most of security of them—would here

tiere to wait two, can coper crise, not positionated vicilities, with resp. see an adjustment concentration of the concentration of the

About clevers years ago there appeared in the American Month's Magazine three field I believe, by Messer, Mifrous and Respannia a review of Mr W. In Forms, the crote putting forth his strength or his weakness, not need anchow to show that the port was wellent should's affected or groudy appeared to the laws of verse the accountion being based adoptative on the fitted that Mr. W. made occasionals use of loss very word "distant," and other similar words, in the Heron resource, which every to these control of feet of two splatness. Mr. W. has often for ex-

> That brods from to a woman's deficuse forein the guy susshine, reveres in the storm-With its sevialise Engars my Içose hair

Here, of course, the feet heate love, versit in, and tible fin are histard anothers are not anapased; and are not improperly used. Their employ routs on the contracty, by Mr. Wills, a but into of the immunerate emissaces be has given of keen sensible to in all those matters of tax e which may be classed under the general, head of fair with embeddings of the contract of the contra

It is also should every sport use, O. I do not includes, used NF Home Coll England), the antiest of threat, in our like protest sport are management to opinity of never small registers and assumed to opinity of never small registers. In the opinity of the content of the register of the opinity of the content of the service of the opinity opinity of the opinity opinity

THE DATIONAL OF VERS

through forty or 6%, vague pages is the because in the nability to some look and twist this a grace—by which showing the question would have been settled in an instant.

A soft the trocher uses for an sort $\omega_{S_{i}}$ as we see in the trop in eq. of the line

Whesher than thouse Corvantes' serious siz.

there allowed that we show on the best men and present presents. In an and mechanic throughout on other than the large of a red of a single and mechanic throughout on the case of the large of a single and the large of the larg

Dim was its little disk, and sagel eyes Alone could see the phanton in the saies, Why first the pointiers a course win tolaid id by Machine Miskiward our the harry see

In the ignory generalized source, Expans of the accustomed stroid; a control and control a

A somewhat less objectionable error, although still a decided one s

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

that of commercing a rhythm, not with a different equivalent foot, but with a hastard foot of the rhythm intended. For example

Many à thought will rôme & mêmbry

Here mony g. a what I have explained to be a bastard trochee, and in be understood should be accented with inverted creatests. It is object onable solely on account of its position as the opening food of a trocher by their Memory source, we arrived to a sole of bastard trochee. But week better

able, at troogh by no means demanded.

The arther nucleation of this point will enable me to take an im-

The arther is estration of this point will enable me to take an important step.

One of the finest poets. Mr. Christopher Peace Crauch, begans a very

> Many are the thoughts that come to in my locally mustag And they drift an atmage and swill There's no time for chooling Which to follow, for to leave

"A losing" to Mr. Cranch, of course—but this en passant. It will be seen here that the intention is trocking, although we do not see that intentions by the opening, i.e., see Reading the whose strain's however, we proceive the trocking thing as the general deep in, and so, atter some reflection we devide the first line that

Many are the cháughta thật côme tô , mộ

The assembly the face of a term smooth I true-highly in Ard if it is because there is not not to stratect of it in a dath from a supervise processing preferable enancy, that Colordege thought proper to revert an innumerous according of their test and a transmit is in contrast and influence of the according to the color of their test and a transmit is in contrast and influence of the color of their color of t

I make and re-marks a certain, i.e. and prematices if face with judicial and re-marks a flowerey reside it for just of a district part stress with a perfection of the rity low, and wonders at his districts in part cattering in the few Henrichward lies admits the aces to be made all. By transplant asserts that to be seen, the loss of materials at the top of the seen of the made all. By transplant asserts that to be seen, the loss of materials at the work or deferring, as we had a few who are of the final hency in A finance radius, Now here 4 is capit and B wrong. That it had being in A finance radius, Now here 4 is capit and B wrong. That it had being in A finance radius, Now here 4 is capit and B wrong. That it had being in A finance radius, when the contraction of the contraction

sign read improper, will us the business of the poet so as construct his are that the intest on east be careful at once. Even when they men have preticular sylables, but the dwelling on entire words; my st have seen that ange classes of people for example, who persist in emphasizing them riself the den emphase - a referable to no natura a least to no wellvagoe heat, the whole master is conventionably. And if we differ a conto which the reductio ad absordium will in the end, bring all the proposiperusa. The one out of the whole hundred who shall both comprehend

Prow maridas het—pease portices cold—

Prese porridge in the pot-nine days al-

Now those of my readers who have never Acerd this poem pronounced according to the natisest conventionality, will find its this limit as obscure as an explanation note while those who in those who have beard it will divide it hus declare it masscal and winder how there can be any double about it

Pease porrulge not pease pair des coid Pease porrulge in die per nine days ni

The chieft high in the way of this species of the thin, is the necessary which it more upon the port of traveling is constant conjuint with his compositions, on a to be rearn's all increments and it is to avail times ful a well understood portional increme—that of reading accordance with other predictions of the product of the production of the product

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

In Mr Cranch's line,

Many are the thoughts that come to me.

the pervalence of which Lights, 3,0 (costs, were partially exemplified and the purpose of which, clie is 1, listed, the vert a miner min run store. The min of minor 1 (minor) the minor 1

companies of a true free and what they term a given is close a bit only, a book and to large state of the another than the transmit of a large free and build presently, above that now there in an observed of floatly. The attrologies, according to the procosoble serve incoming it equals to direct which the processor between someonic served, but it will be the control of the contr

and trained with three or well of the air also and of the solid lang.

When that I have an everal part, he was re-also and behave the air and when the air and the solid language of the solid languag

and that could control on the administration of the control of the

We come you to be fine of whom they in Alth. Chanch also, it is a year, that the first short as a Lagorers, if of yet all a time to each of the that the first short as a Lagorers, if of yet all a time to each of the precessing. It is no fact the centure, the first which in the beginning of the precessing. It is no fact the centure in the first short efficient table space. It called the novel reportant and lovere is cheer different table particles and termination, and better in the contract the

a variable good, and with some care may be well provided into the body of a line, as in a little poem of great beauty by Mrs. Wells

I have a Di He step son of an ly three yours old

Here we dwell on the tresura, now, ast as long as it requires as to pronounce either of the preceding or successing ambases. Its value there fore, in this line is that of three short sydables. In the following dictyou

Pale as a liffe was Fraile I Gray I

I have accentuated the casura with a dorted fine () by way of expressing this variability of value I observed rust now that there could be no such fout as one of two short

syllabors. What we start from in the very beginning of all dealon the toron syllable it is long as a matter of course. If we enunciate two dwelling no. both equally, we express equality in the enumeration or length, and the other, we have also a right to call one short, because it is short in re-awhice, six my to ourselves here are two short syllables, the query might but the nexation of length. To say, then that two syl ables, purred indeno positive length or enunciation-in other words that they are no syl-In a word we can form no concept on of a pyrrhic as of an independent

From what I have said about the equalization of the several feet of a with lamby set, in the first line, and neuterst with anapasis in the second as seromen of pursue by Mire Mary A. S. Aldrech

The way ten II . he alones in mode

Here news is a sponder, equivalent to a dactyl. lake, a casura. Labol' now heat proceed in quoting the units, lines of Ryzon's Bride

Know we the final where he expose and mortine as we well-store, in order that are not see their effective. The control of the

Now the five of these I not a at used go, it very sweet and instead. They have been often admert, and gradly not men go, the first to so, at it is rare thing to find better vessel-faction of as hand. And where were a present in the ext, it is safe to the yet, it is also for the first the tention to be sufficient to the second of the safe in the scrape of all others, and the safe in the scrape of allowing these I reas of havens on the general that they were manked in the safe of allowing these I reas of havens on the general that they were manked in the safe of allowing the safe in the safe of the safe in the sa

The grammars and something about dactylic lines, and it was early seen that there is new were at least meant for darty to. The first one was, therefore, thus divided.

Know of the Bod where the covernant more

The true ading foot was a ministry, but the protect es and occurring about the data; it means to calling now and then for a near or those, and the data of ministry were consistent or the thinks, with estimated by protecting what a double riving has to discuss with the question.

And best description of the state of the sta

It was remediar a view is veryor that this would up to 00.4 was at war with the whole our basis of the reading II must not be supposed that II con to also not a biscrease retended to place of reasy appears, in record solutions as well of an object on the control of a later than the control of the control

inquirers, therefore in spite of their sense of harmony in the lines when considered without reference to sensition, be, back upon the edge that the Are-was a builder,—an excess for which the poor, should be sent to Coventry,—and, serking it out, they scanned the remainder of the line.

- Cunbiema de unede shar her donc in cheer clinic

The name of the case of the ca

Now has, this court of inquiry been in possession of even the said wild the phinamphy of Verse, they would have his, no treable in reconciling this wand water of the even in Verse, by merch salaring he throughput with

u and water of the eye and continuously the

Annuary that find where he covered out moved the reshition of decids his set doesn't their counts Workers he regel that we were het invest the rest. Now most are set doesn't have not beautiful for come. Brow to the limit of the color and count where the disease has most reserve when where the disease has most reserve the whole the eight when a Depher on precedibly per have that that our the color and the color and the color and the color that the color and the

Here cours and refl visus red) are common each hive give value of a dist. I feet ports would be refl wifer light in we would, and indicate the common water to the "worn light" in we would, and values not a vessel, and in the contract contract to the contract contract to the contract to

depths, we need lover "staff" used a length which it will be not strowly be now "I war and tool mouther of the top per Hears of the vigids as a demanded duy to proton on a movemer of a spootne, or the cubracian activation of the word in conversion for the cubracian activation of the word in the cubracian activation of the word of the cubracian activation of the staff of the staf

My main object, however, in quoting these lines, is to show that, in spite of the prosodies, the length of a line is extrely an arbitrary matter. We might divide the commencement of Byron's poem thus.

Know ye the land where the |

Know ye the land where the try; or thus

or thus:

Knuw ye like food where the typeess and myrtle a

Race ye the fixed where the express and synthetic emblores will be good
—provided we may give at any division we please, and the large will be good
—provided we mave at most free feet in a .um. As in mathresities two
most are enquered to form another, as rhythm: from the Greek neighbor,
parallely premates for as formation at least two feet. Beyond doubt,

Know ye the-

Loses of one foot, and our presentes admit such that with improperty for common-sense would dictate that every so obvious division of a poem as is made by a line, should include within itself all that is necessary for As own comprehension. Not no a law of one flow or can have on agreement to an electron of starking which depends a point to equally between law of animal publish one. The far we have one convening some one of a single removal with a rest event moment. I what could not expend on one of course in lithius and, we prince on meetical works seen do not be and it to that want to a subgrouper in which adapts them to the purposes of latest op a single law entire control of accordancy. The purpose of one this, if we have related to the bank less of process and the harmony of verse.

My secund object in gar any Byron stanes, was that if thowing how absurd it often a to are a single I no from aroad the aid of a poem, in the purpose of instancing the perfection or imperfection of the line's thytum. Were we to see by itsenf

Know ye the land where the cypress and sayetse.

we might just y condemn it as defective in the final foot, which is equal to only three, instead of being equal to four, short to lables.

In the feet 'forece ever' we shall find a further exemp froation of the press pic of the bastard archae, bastard trochee, and quite trochee as I have been at some those or described from the Allian Provides.

for six, but that is measure in the facet treeler "six six or the concern and the Carde tracks of the week of the concerns and the Carde tracks of the concerns and the Carde tracks of the concerns and the Carde tracks of the

to demonstrate the second are cleaned of that confersion which is aget to be entired cheered as an essent of the second to too under an arbitrarian of the convertibutions are to which the treater has been accustomed, I have thought it in plot to success for a local entire throught it in plot to success for a local entire which, in mere y varying the conference of the co

that the feet themselves are not not feet, in any proper sense, but simply mod fications of the feet, respect vely from which they derive their names This is paragraphed in its expect of ty-that is In six in its time.an tember. The variation less only in the distribution of this time. The time for example occupied by the one short (or had of long) syllab a in the ordinary analysis in the hastard scread equally over two syda-

But his fact of the essential ty or whole time, of the foot bemg unchanged its now so fully before the reader that I may venture to perceise finally an accentuation which shall answer the real purpose-

which montred In other words we been with a room collabor. This then sylable. Thus a sponder would be without accept. In an iarybus, the first swindle home, short " or the kerr of long should be accepted with a small 2 placed beneath the so table, the last soft at a being long should be cents would be merely conversed, thus many. In a dactyl each of the tur final solithles, he og the half of long, should, also, be accented with a small a benealb the sy lable and, the first syla is left unaccented, the dartyl thus an the land. In the bastard dartyl, each of the three con-

In the bastard anapaest we should converse the bastard dacts , thus being the fourth of long, should be accepted below with a small a the converse the bassard ambus, thus emany at In the naick troches each of the there conducing as ables, some the right of long, should be as The lack Ambiet 6 and yet chrotest and most probably never with the few we must accent 4 by converging the quick trocher. The cassing, being variable in Burgh, but always longer shan "longs" (bound be excused adverwish a number currency to be regain or wind or the observed we foot of the right has wished, accessed. On some occurring an a spender cryption, critically a support of the contrast of the contrast of the concurring a fact activity or assignation, their was an accession foot. Occurring a saw as support of the conabove the foot. Occurring us as a sweller, involved, moreover, it must be ascessed, above, with it is, for the sake to relate value of the artists of the contrast, above, with it is, for the sake to relate value of the others, or to us to the stochast relytion we appear of of course, the same accessions to the stochast relative to the contrast of the contrast of the supplet expression of which accounts to the same shope.

impair expression in, which amounts to the same thing.
In this system of accentuation Mr. Cranch's lines, quoted above, would have be written.

Many are the throughts that conve to In reg | Innerly | mosting. So, And they drift so | stronge and sent | There's so | time for choosing.

Which to follow, for to I leave Any | seems a losing. |

n the ordinary system the acceptuation would

Miny arithd thoughts that come to just In my bloody | molecu | And hey with all steiner and justifu | Thirds an time for choosing | Which to | States, for the bloom Any absent helper.

It must be observed here that I do not grant this to be the 'ordinary scensor. On the contrary I never yet met the man who had the familiar comprehension of the true scanning of these floots or of such as these. But and ing this to be the mode to which our promotes would divide the feet,

they with a dominate the symbols as just above.

New, at any reasonable person compare the two modes. The first always agreed new modes and the significant of the si

continue of the shuther of the lines? Each of these quest one must be answored a the negative. The crescents being precisely sor lar, must be understood as expressing, all of them, one and the same thing, and so all proporties have always understood them and wished them to be underatond. They express, indeed, short ' bu, this word has all kinds of meanmus. It serves to represent (the reader is left to guess when a sunctimes the half sometimes the third somet mes the fourth, somet mes the sixth of "liner", while "long use for the books, is left undefined and undepresses sufrigently well and unvarying vithe syllables which are meant to the carsora (wherever as in the Latin Prosodies, the carsora is recognized) syllables graving the carsora out of question i have I not given the identical expression by not employing any expression at a.l? In a word, while the which, in a system of acceptuation demands expression. In glancing at ms made in the ...nes of Mr. Cranch at will be seen that it conveys not on v the exact relation of the syllables and feet among themselves, in those concervable feet or so lables in any existing or concervable system of

repulses. Let what we all remove to the denote making of the Liberts dashed Search and however perpendicular law were the letter-dashed before the law were find that the letter-dashed before the law with the letter-dashed before the law with the letter-dashed before the letter-dashed law with the letter-dashed law wi

verse and what result do we find? that the verse is one thing and the scansion quite another. The ancient verse, read aloud, is in general musical, and occasionally nery musical. Scowed by the prosodial rules we can, for the west part, make note ng of it whatever in the case of the English verse, the more emphatically we tiwell on the divisions between the feet, the manufacture is our presergion of the kind of crystian mercand. In the case of the Green and Las of the more we divid the less distinct is their perception. To onder his feet by an example

Micromas, stavis edite regibus, O, et protediam et dusor deca mecen. Sunt ques curricule pulvaram Olympiccia. Cadegiuse juyal, mataqua feyrida. Evidata reals, mitroana medific

Now in reading these large, there is cearcely the person in a thousand who, if even agreement of Latin, will now immediately feel and appreciate their flow—their masse. A prosumed to wever, informs the public that the

Mercel marsta véal outle regitors
O et presedir et, éules de regueseum
Sunt quon corrice so pis ver O comp
Calle gine fis vet instance | fervésis
Evé inte ro tie | pairempe, positie
Terra i run dermi | nos cervités | an Doos

Now I do not dray that we get a corton next of mass from the most of we read them according to this accusions but I work to call at enclose on the fact that this relunction, and the certain sort of masse white grows and of the certain sort of masse white grows and of the certain sort of masse white grows and or grown would massed by give the fines, but with the reading flow an versally given, then, and never demand fleen, by even the most obstrate and and grow and the contract of the contr

And now these questions are forced agon as "Why excise that distributed between Persons to the scandary relevance the second verse with a scandary notice with as secondary." Why, we the forcess case are there agreement and regression as on the substituted to the scandary class of the control of the scandary class of the scandary class and the scandary class and a size of the scandary class and t

Were we to adopt the latter mode of arranging the difficulty, we might, in some measure, at least simplify the expression of the arrangement by putting it thus. Because the podants have no eyes, therefore the old poets had because

But, say the genternen without the eyes, "the scholastic scarsion although certainly not handed down to us in form from the oid poets

themselves the centiemen without the ears), is nevertheless deduced from And set us illustrate this strong position by an example from an Amereran poet - who must be a poet of some eminence, or he wid not answer the numous Let us said Mr. Altred B. Street, I remember those two lines

His singues both, he blazes, wound

With the sense of these ones I have nothing to do. When a most is in a he haves as not intended for an oath. My concern as with the physical, which is ambic.

Now set us suppose that, a thousand years hence, when the American observation of our best ports a system of scanner for our poetry. And Let at suppose that this proport at had so attac dependence to the generalist and monitable by of the laws of Nature as to assume in the outset, that, because we haved a throughed years before his time, and made use of a yeary strigular fashion of mourhang our vowets, and autogether of hudson propositions carefully put away in his brain the should arrive at the line .-Among trucks encomed in my charts migral

outerving that "trunks, made the first memier of an tambus, he would call it short as Mr Street intensed it to be Now farther if instead of admitting the possibility that Mr. Street, who he that time would be been in the habit of writing carelessly, as the poets of the prosod at a own put it in a back or the effect that, in the American verse, the some is, seven found amondered among mine conjonenes, was thurt what under right not only to these but to say of that scholar? why, that he was in Icol-by blazest"

I have out an eatremy case, but I strikes at the root of the error. The mean. In a pot clear that the subolar above reference to much, or reads a To defice from authority a consistent project. I the append meters would indeed have been within the licens of the barret positionary and the task has not been accomplished, to the reason that it demands a apecies of rationantian antogether out of accompany with the better of a phock-enterin. A rigid secretary will show that the very feet "rules which have not as many exceptions as examples, are those which have, by according their true bases not in authority but in the communicary a worse before tash frieston much for example, as the cure which decrives a worse before that the communication of the communication of

two consciounts to be long.

In a word, the prises confusion and antagenous of the schonase, proordy, as well as its markets, anaposear-bity or the rending flow of the myrothern it predents to illustrate, are stationable, first, to the other ansence or natura, principles are guide to the investigations which have been authoritated by moreographic mean and according, to the neighbor of the orvious consistentions that the ancient poems, which have been the relation throughout wave the work of men who must have written an anison, and

Were Horace alive to-day, he would divide for us his first Ode thus, and 'make great even when assured by on pudate that he had no humbers

and 'make great eyes when a to make any such division!

Mercane starts ofthe rights
O or join olding of silent of the mayor
than the silent of the mayor
than the silent olding of the silent
Reside with particular of the silent
Reside with particular olding olding
Tenyons assume selects of four
Reside by the seasons of the silent olding olding
Reside by the seasons of the silent olding olding

dynamon, the anvertee memoral retyram necesses apparent as section, the feet have all the same time while, in the actionistic scanness models include a section of the feet have all the same time while, in the actionistic scanness models and desirable. The hooks ordered, not memorate that Calle, which begins the feet while, is not reconstructed to the contribution of the section of the section

inciple of all music, Ione.

It will be said, however, by "some people," that I have no business to

make a darkyl out of such covorate viong is laider as used, quart our faretainly. I have an business to do not hence do so And Hence double, have done so. But he did Mr. Bryant and Mr. Lougdel ow do, the same timing every day. And merely location these gentlement, was and then trieged themewers in this way, it would be hard it sixes to at exproved should be made asset for the proceeds about massir upon treating the Theoretopies, or the spanish Student, 'into a purples of trochees, spenders, and durit via. It may a mad, such by some other proofs that of the most dense, has recorded in the secretary of a secretary of the secretary of the secretary of a secretary of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary of a secretary of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary of a secretary of the secretary of th

Litoreis angena inventa sub Bicibur zur,

and the Parturious montes at marriage ridiconstrumes.

which I quoted some time ago while speaking of the me.

As regards the procedure to come such as total of over their OF, as photomic Osciolomous or a raised field that is constructed below to distulp a behavior of the control of their intermediates of a political field to the control of the control of their intermediates of a political field to the control of the control of their intermediates of a political field to the control of the control of their intermediates of a political field to any can during the control of their intermediates of their intermediates of a political field to the control of the control of the control of their intermediates of the control of the contro

no conception of a bastard datty? they knocked it on the head at once by cutting off its tall? Let me now ave a specimen of the true scansion of another Horatian

measure—embodying an instance of proper election

Arteger | vitte | sceletische | piarus

Non egri Mion issuis ne que orcu

her yes must grow a gorn Fuscephy zets. Here the regular recurrence of the bastard ductyl gives great animation to cut off-that is to say, run pin the a so as in preserve the sponder. But

Had I space, noth ng would afford me greater parature than to proceed

with the scansion of sift the ancient rhythms, and to show how easily, by the he p of common-sense the sprended music of each and a can be

It will never do, however, to emit all mention of the becore hexameter. I began the "processes by a suggestion of the spondee as the first steri any indeed that the French heroic the most wretched a monotonous verse in existence-is to all intents and purposes soundare. But it is not designed v spondarc and if the French were ever to examine it at all French language is strangely peculiar in this point-that it is bushout tion, dwelling on no one of the syllables with any noticeable particularity somes, fact is as I give totally compared uply the French have no acceptuation. And there can be nothing worth the name of verse without Therefore, the French have no verse worth the name-which is the fact. put in sufficiently plain terms. Their amine rhythm so superabounds in absolute monotem as to warrant me in calling its basic spondare, but and even in the French it is, as I have said unintentional Adouts on however, the val day of my succession that the sponder

was the first approach to verse, we should expect to find first natural

Of the Greek hexameter, the intentional basis is spondare. The dactyls personne about their points of intertwiking. The penul mate (pot, it is true, a assally a darry) but not qualismay so while the altimate on which the ear invers, is always a sponder. Even that the negutierate in

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

with the distinctive spundee. In corroboration of this idea, again, we should look to find the peru climate spondee most usual in the most any every and accordingly, we find I more frequent in the Greek Usan in the Latin becameler.

But learned all this recorders are not only more presented, at the brook humaniser that metally below only to his of street as ever an ejecution has been also been also present a present that the present that t

Longfellow and enumerable other persons more or less modern, have ameters on the model of the Greek. The only difficulty was that seven pever could get their Eng ith benameters to found Greek Did they look Greek? that should have been the query and the reply might have led to a solution of the riddle. In placing a copy of ancient hexameters side by side with a copy (in new lar type of such hexameters as Professor Long fellow or Professor Felton or the Frogoondian Professors collective v. are in the shameful practice of composing on the model of the Greek at will be seen that the latter (becameters, not professors) are about one then oneer to the eve on an average than the former. The more abundant dacts is make the difference. And a is the greater number of spondees in the Greek than in the English-in the ancient than in the modern tongue -which has caused it to fail out that while these existent scholars were rhythm varied now and then by dactyls they merely stambled, to the lasting scandal of scholarshop, over scenething which on account of the is a dactybe shythm, interrupted rarely by artificial sponders which are no sponders at all, and which are currously thrown in by the beels at all kinds of improper and imperiment monta

Here is a specimen of the Longiteilownian hexameter

Anothe church with in was a dorsed for this was the season. To which the young their present i hope and the loved one of Huyen. Should at the foot to the aller to make I wave of their haptons. Therefore each invok and comer was swept and channel and rise, they was

Mr. Longfelow is a man of imagination—but ron be magine that any buildings of the proper indextinating of the disquery of roots jam, wood make the attempt of five turning his mouth into the slape receivant for the existing his property. and from this, or such ductyle as demand and the, and sweed ones of? Baptism stay no means and support of the darty of all the rest, but sponders perhaps because it happens to be a darty, or all the rest,

had sponder—perhaps because I happens to be a data; of all the rest, bowever, I am dreadfully ashamed. But these fees—datayls and sponders, all together—should thus be put at once into their proper position.

"Also, the charch within was adorted, for this was the sense or which the years, their parties hope, and the loved some of Heaves, should, at he took of the alse, receive the years of their hapton. Therefore each rook and corner was swept and cleaned and the dust was hower from the wills and relang, and from the oil painted.

There —That is respectable prose, and it will incur no danger of ever getting its character round by anybody a mistaking it for verse.

But one when we're these modern bearinters po, as Greek, and merely both them date their proper character of Logitalemans, or Februana, for Fragmodian, we must add conderns them as having been committed in a madern amonopoultus of the processing of them to the condessed to the character of the control of the processing of the processi

which is all very proper if not very Greek,—but unhappily the one prout at which they are very Greek is that point, precisely at which they should be nothing but Followinan. They always case with what is meantler a spender. To be consistently filly, they abound de off im a facily. They alway, Greek becomes covered, between the residy is composed.

in English, is a proposition which I am by no means not ned to admit I think I could manage the point mivel For example

Do left when may we hope to toute one of serse, out of the Fundina Both and arought up with loss stouts deep down in the i mod of the Fougpend?

Why ask? when yet wet was on no proposed a fat old.

Jaw, or downright upright nutment out of a pare-un-

942 THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

The proper sponder predominance is here preserved. Some of the dactyls are not so good as I could wish—but, spon the whole, the rhythm is very decent—to say nothing of its excellent sense.

MISCELLANEOUS POEMS

THE RAVEN

Once upon a midaght drarry, while I pointered, wexa and weary, Over many a quanta and curanus valante of togogiten inter-Walle I nodded nearly sapping, suddenly there care a tapping, As of sonce one gently rapping, rapping at my chancer door— "The sonse visitor," I mottered "tapping at my chancer door— Only this and nothing more."

Only this and nothing more."

Ah, distinctly I remember it was in the linest December,

And each separate dying ember wrought its good, soon the floor

From my books surease of sorrow—sorrow for the lost Lenore—
For the rare and radiant marden whom the anges name Lenore—
Name-eas here for evermore.

Thrilled me—fixed me with fantassic terrors never fait before So that now to still the beating of my heart, I stood repeating "This some visitor entreating entrance at my chamber door— Sume late visitor entrant me entrance at my chamber door—

And the allien and uncertain partition of each re-min material

This it is and nothing more."

Presently, my soul grow stronger, heratating then no longer,
"Suff," jet "Madates, testy your forgereness I, suppore,
But the fact of I was suppore, and so gendly you came rappung.
And so family you came rappung gapping a my camber coor,
That I scarce was sure I heard you —here E opened wite the door
Darkiness there and nothing more.

Dees into that darkness opering, long I stood there wondering, fearing, Deading advanting dreams no martia ever darrif to dream before. But we slience was unbricken and the stillness gave no bother. But we slience was unbricken and the stillness gave no bother. And time only word there spoken mass the whyspered word, Leroner's This I wincopered, and an exhi murmared bank the word. Leroner's the stillness of the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOE

Back into the chamber (Linn og all ms, sock wetter me autraung, Soce again I breat in approje sometic than owder both before Surely, said I, surely that it something at my weedow artisce, Let no enclose, then, what there is, it and the my steep replace— Let my heart be still a moment, and this mystery capture— Let my heart be still a moment, and this mystery capture—

Open here I thing the shouler when with many a first and flutter, In there stepped a statety Rayre of the statity days of yore. Not the base those some famile her, not a or not expepted to stayed be, But, with men of ford or addy perched above my chamber dust—

ove my chamber door-

Then this showy bird begading my and fame, and smilling. By the grave and size necessary of the constrained it where the source of the constrained it where no craves. Though thy creat her shown and shaven, thou, "I hand, and wire no craves. Chantly gram and accured Ravier wandering from the N globy, shown-Tell now who, they needly name is on the N glob's P wifer an a store."

Mach I marvelled this ungain's low't to bear discourse so plandy, Though its narver little meaning—like revenue, but no evenue. For we cannot belo agreen; that no living because bring Every et was belossed with seeing light above has chamber door— Bird or beast upon the socilystated but above has chamber door— Bird or beast upon the socilystated but above has chamber door.

But the Raven sitting loosly on that plaind butt, spoke only That one word, as it has soil in that one would be did outgoor. Nothing faither then be uttered, not a feather thin he flattered. This I startely more than muttered. "Other friends have flown before— On the morrow he will seave me as my Hoose have flown before.—

Startled at the stillness broken by rep.y so aptly spoken "Doubless, and I what it utters is its only stock and store, Caught from some unbarpy, master whom numerical Doublete Followed fast and followed faster will has songs one burden bore—Till, the drigs so fast Hope that melancably burden bore—

et-neveloritée.

ancy unso fancy thanking west this ominous bard of yore—
but this grim, enganty, ghastly, guint and ominous hard of yore
Meant in croaking "Newtroope
Meant in croaking "Newtroope

This I sat copaged in guessing, but no syllable expressing To the fowl whose flery eyes now burned into my bosom's core. The and more I sat divining, with my head at ease reclieving On the custiness a velvel hump that the lamp-plat glosted over

The methousht the sir street orner forcer for the method or street or street

Swung by Seraphim whose foot-falls timaleri on the tailed floor
"Wretch I cried, thy God hath sent thee—by these angels he hath sent
thee
Respite—respite and nepesible from thy memories of Lenore

Qualf oh quaff this xind repentise and forget this lost Lenore

Quoth the Raven, "Nevernore."

"Prophet 'said I, 'thing of evil'—prophet still, if bird or devil!— Whether Temptar sent or whether tampest towed thee here ashore, Deschiate yet all andiamated, on this deset stand unknamed On this home by Horror baarted,—tell me truly, I amplete— Is there—to be had in Glead?—tell me—tell me, I tumber

* Prophet " and L "th ng of evil" prophet will, d bird or devi-By that heaven that berids above ca—by that God we both adore "Ed this soul with borrow lades if, within the distant Asiana, It shall casp a monted insiden whom the angels name Lemore— Casp a rare and reduciat most whom the angels name Lemore—

Quoth the Raven, "Nevermore,"

"Be that word nor sign of parting but on front." I thressed, opstering—
"Get then before from the request and the "wates Pathorana there
Lower so black planne as a totern of that, he thy sout hish spokes
Lower by londerson surprison—quit, the bird shower my door
Take thy beak from out my heart and water thy fown from off my door
Lower by londerson surprison—quit, the loved sheer my door
Take thy beak from out my heart and water thy fown from off my door
Lower by londerson the londerson of the l

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

And the Raver, never B than 54.5 o atting, still a niting. On the palled but of Pales, an above my chamber door, And has eyes have all, the servating of a demon a that is dreaming. And the lamp split, as then attending through his shadow on the floor And my soul from out that shadow can be shotting on the floor.

TANADE

All, broken is the golden how? the spirit flown forever? Let the orb in!. • a sately sord floats on the Stypasa river Ani, Guty De Fee, hast flow in lear? - weep now or never more fee on you drear and right her ow lest by love Lenore. Come let the nounal rive to read the floatest soon, be sing — An anthem for the query, est dead that ever fleed so young.— An earthem for the query, est dead that ever fleed so young.— A dreaf for her the doctor dead or but at the days of so young.—

"Writches ye loved her for his wealth and hatted her for her pride, And when she fell, in feeble health, we bessed her—that she died Row Isha he ritual time, he requir—the requiren how be sung By you—by years, the evil eye, on yours, the shanderous tengue. That did to death the imporement that died, and ded as young?"

Processensi, but rave not their and let a Sabbath song Go up to God so solemaly the dead may be no avoing! The owner Lessor lasts good better, with N typ, that flew beside Leaving three wild for the east child that should have been thy orde. For her, the fast and d'anname, that now so own, bles, The Mu pion her yellow has but not witness her eyes— The Life stal. Unex, poin her same—the deaths upon her yes.

Awaint to ought my heart is ight No drige wild Japande.
But wait the angel on her flight with a pean of old ideas?
Let so bell to Just her sweet you, and it is hall-haved mirth,
Should can't the socie, as it doth foul up from the dament Earth.
To friends above from formed below the indigenal ghost a riverseFrom Hel-and grane, to a globust him, bell with the sing of Heaves.

At more—at more—at twilight dam— Marral (bou hast heard my byean In joy and wee-ing good and ill— Mother of God, be with me still When the Hours few brightly by, And not a clead obscired the sky My scal, lest it should trunct be, Thy grace did guide to thine and thee, Now, when storms of Fate e erexit

With sweet hopes of thee and thine! A VALENTINE

For her this rhyste is penned, whose luminous eyes, Brighily expressive as the twins of Lords,

Shall find her own sweet name, that, nesting des Upon the page, enwrapped from every reader Search narrowsy the imes!—they hold a treasure

Divine—a talisman—an amulet
That must be worn of heart Search well the measure—

The words—the syllables Do not lorget
The trivialest point, or you may lose your labor?

Which one might not undo without a sabre,
If one could merely comprehend the piot.

Eawritten upon the leaf where now are persons

Eyes scinulining soul, there he persus
Three eloquent words oft uttered in the hearing
Of poets, by poets—as the many is a poet's too
the letters without naturally were

Like the knight Pinto-Mendez Ferdinando-Still form a synchym for Truth.—Cease trying!

You will not read the siddle, though you do the best you can do.

[To translate the address, read the first letter of the first line in conction with the second letter of the second line, the third letter of the \$48 THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE third line, the fourth of the fourth, and so on to the end. The name will thus appear.

THE COLISEUM

Type of the antique Rome! Rich reagaziny Of softy contemplation left to Time By burted centrales of pomp and power At length—at length—a

Vattees* and Age and Memories of Eid Silesce! and Depolation and dim Night' I feel ve now—I feel ye in your strength O speels more sure than ever Judzeni king Taught in the gardens of Gethsemane O charms more potent than the rapt Chaldee Ever drew down from east the ouse! stars!

Here where a buro fell, a column failst
Here, where a munic eage garred in gold,
A modagely vielg bolds the swatchy hat
Here, where the dassets of Rome their golds har
Here, where the dassets of Rome their golds har
Here, where the product for their golds har
Waveto to the word, now wave the reed and thoule
Here where on gooden througe the mosanch folled,
Gudes, spectro-ske, unto his marble house
Lit by the wan .ught of the horned moon,
The swill and special lizard of the storest

But stay! these walls—these evo-clad areades— These waps entablatures—these sail and blackened shalts— These vaps entablatures—the crumbing frees— These shaltered orances—this wreck—this rum— These storts—ands these gray stores—are they al— All of the famed and the colonia, left by the corrosive floors to Fate and me? Not all "—the Echoea answer on—"not all." Profibete owneds and Josed state ferrore. From As, and French as, and and and an another and the Beat and Associated and Associat

Clotheng us in a robe of more than giory."

TO DET PAIN

Law the none-mone only-spent up I name that has no included the property of the service of the s

Clad all in white, upon a violet hank I saw thee half rechoing while the moon Fell on the upturn d faces of the roses, And on these ewn, upturn d—a.as, in sorrow

Was it not Fate that, on this July midnight— Was it not Fate (whose name is also Sorrow), This point was written for Mrs. Sarah Heles Whitman—Ed. To breathe the incense of those stambering roses? No focusters storred the hated world al. slept. Savr onts thee and me (Ob, Heaven' oh, God How my heart beats in conpune those (we words') Save only thre and me. I paused | I looked-

The nearly lastre of the moon went on The hanny flowers and the reputing trees. Were seen no more the very roses odors A.I - a.l expired save thee -- save less than thou Save only the divine light in thine eyes-Save but the soul in thine uplifted eyes. I saw but them-they were the world to me Saw only them until the moon went down. Upon those crystalline, oriest at spheres. How surntly serene a sea of peode How during an ambit...in wet how deep-How lathomless a capacity for love

But now, at length, dear Dian sank from sight, Leta a western rough of the oder-cloud And those a ghost, assid the entombing trees Didat glide away. Only thing ever remained. They toould not go-they never yet have some They have not left me (as my hopes have) since

They follow me-they lend me through the years They are my ministers wet I the r slave Their office as to Jamune and enkindig-My duty to be seved by their bright light. And purified to their exector fire. And sanctaired in their Elysian fire They fell my sou, with Reauty (which is Hope), And are far up to heaven-the stars I kneed to

In the sad, silent watches of my might, While even in the needdan glare of day I see them still—two sweet, y south lant Varuses, doextinguished by the sun

TO ---

Nor long ago, the writer of these lines. In the mad prode of intellectuality, Maintained the power of words' deued that ever That haves ake chains of pearl on Hermon bil. '-Unthought like thoughts that are the souls of thought, Than even the secaph harper, Israfet Could hope to utter And I my spe.b are broken W., h thy dear name as text, though bodden by thos, I cannot write-I cannot speak or think-Alas! I cannot feel for us not feelbar. Gazing, entranced, adown the gorgeous vista, Amid unnumbed vapora, far away To where the prospect terminates they only

TILALIIME.

The skies they were ashen and sober
The leaves they were crisped and sereThe leaves they were withoring and ser

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

100

It was hard by the d.m laze of Auber,
In the misty mad region of Weir—
It was down by the dank tarn of Auber,
In the ghoul-hainted recedend of We

Here once, through an alvey Titanic.
Of cypress, I roamed with my S
Of cypress, with Psyche, my Sou

Of cypress, with Psyche, my Social
These were days when my heart was volcanar
As the scoriac rivers that roll—
As the lavas that restlensly rol.
These managements down becomes

Their su pharees currents down Yeanes.
In the automate cames of the pole—
That group as they roll down Mount Yeanes.

In the realms of the boreal pole.

Our talk had been acrous and subor.

But our thoughts they were palsed and sere— Our monories were treacherous and sere— For we knew not the month was October, And we marked not the night of the year

(Ab, night of all nights in the year.)
We noted not the dim name of Auber
(Though once we had journey down here)

Remembered not the dark tarn of Auber Nor the ghoul-haunted woodland of Wei

And now, as the night was senescent
And star-d-als pointed to morn—

At the end of our path a liquescent And nebulous lestre was born,

Out of which a miraculous crescent Arose with a duplicate horn— Astarte's bediamonded crescent

Distinct with its duplicate from.

And I said the is warmer than Dian.

She rolls through an ether of sights—

She rough in a rough of sights—

She has seen that the tours are not dry on. These cheeks, where the worm never does, And has come past the stars of the Lion
To point us the path to the sions—
To be Letheau peace of the sions—
Come up, in despite of the Lion,
To above on us with her be get eyes

To shope on us with her be got Come up through the lair of the Lio With love in her laminous eyes

But Psyche, ups fring ber finger, Said "Sadly this star I mistrust— Her paker I strangely mistrust

Ob, hasten!—ob, let us not linger!
Ob, ily —eet us fiy!—for we mos
In terror she spoke, letting sink her

Wangs antal they traded in the dast In agony soboed, letting sink her Pairces t il they traced in the dast

Till they sorrowfully trailed in the dust

I replied "This is noting but dreaming

Let us on by this tremasous light Let us bathe in this crystaline Eght Its Sybibs spleador is beazoning With Hone and in Box is to make

Seef it flickers up the sky through the night?

Ah we safely may trust to its gleaming,
And be sure it will lead us aright—

Remarkly may trust to a cleaming

That cannot but goode us aright, Since it flowers up to Heaven through the male!

This I pacified Payche and kased her, And tempted her out of her guiden And conquered her strugger and gib

And we passed to the end of the vista.

But were stopped by the door of a tombBy the door of a legended tomb

By the door of a legended tomb

And I said "What is written sweet sister,
On the door of this legended tomb?"
She repiled "Ulaumes—Ulalenne—
"Tis the wallt of this lost Ulaumes."

Then my heart it grew ashen and soher As the leaves that were crisped and sere-

As the leaves that were withering and sere. And I creed "It was surely October On thu very make of ast year That I journeved ... I journeved down here-

That I brought a dread hurden down here-On this regat of all nights in the year, Ab, what demon has tempted me here? Well I know, now this dim cake of Auter-This misty mid region of Weir-

Well I know, now, this dank tarn of Auber This shoul haunted woodland of Welr.'

THE BELLS

Hear the sledger with the hell-What a world of merriment their melody foretells

How they tinkle tinkle tinkle

To the ununnabulation that so muoraaly wells

From the bells, bells, bells, bells, Be.ls, bells, bells-

Here the mellow worldow bells.

What a world of supported their harmony foretells? Through the balmy sir of night How they ring out their deaght) From the molten-guiden notes,

What a Spuid ditty floads

THE BELL

To the turbe dove that listers, while she gloats On the moun!

Ob, from out the sounding cells
What a gush of cuphony voluments, by wells
How it swells
How it dwells
On the Fature! bow it tells
Of the capture that impels
To the swinging and the ringing

To the swinging and the ringing Of the bells, bells, bells, the bells, b

Bells, bells, bells—

To the rhyring and the chiming of the bells?

Hear the loud alarum bells... Brazen bells(

What a tale of terror, now, their turbulency (ells)
In the startled ear of might
How they scream out their allright!
Too issuch hurrified to needs.

Too much horrified to speak,
They can only sheek, shrek,
Out of nuce,
in a clamorous appearing to the mercy of the

In a clamorous appearing to the mercy of the fire, In a mad exposulation with the deaf and frantic fire, Leaping higher higher, higher, With a desperate desire,

And a resolute entleaver
Norm-wow to sit, or never,
By the side of the pase-faced moon.
Ob, the bells, bells, bells!
What a tale their terror tells
Of nespair!
How they are and clash, and

How they class; and clash, and rost
What a herror they outpour
On the boson of the parystating as:
Yet the ear A faily knows,
By the twanging,
And the clanging,
How the datager bots and flows.

Yet the ear distractly tells, In the jangling, THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR And the wrangling

By the sinking or the sweding in the anger of the belis-Of the be is-

Of the bells, bells, bells, bells, Bells, bells, bels-

In the camor and the cangor of the bells?

Hear the tolling of the bells-What a world of soleme thought their melody compels?

In the mlence of the might,

At the melanchory menace of their tone!

And the people-up, the people-They that dwell up in the steeple,

All alone And who tolling, tolling, tolling

In that muffled monotone,

Feel a glory in so rolling

And their king it is who tolls

A prain from the hells!

With the mean of the belist And he dunces, and he wells. Keeping time, time, time,

To the room of the belle-

To the throbbing of the belle-

Of the balls, bells, belis-To the soldeng of the balls Keeping time, time, time, As be knells, knells knells In a happy Runic rhyme,

To the rolling of the bells-Of the bells, bells, bells-

To the tolling of the bells.

Belis, belis, belis-To the meaning and the greaning of the bells

"Seapost we find " says Solomon Don Dunce, "Half an idea in the profoundest sonnet. Thomash all the fluxsy things we see at once As easily as through a Naples bonnet-

Yet begoner far than your Petrarchan stuff-Owlsdowny possense that the fautest coll Twirls into trunk-paper the while you con it "

But this 16, now,-you may depend upon it-Of the dear names that he conceased within 't

ANNABEL LEE

Ir was many and many a Year ago, That a mader there hved whom you may know

Than to love and be loved by me.

In this kingdons by the sea H et me loosel with a love that was more than loveTHE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE I and my Annanki Lee,

With a love that the waged scraphs of heaven Coveted her and me.

And this was the reason that, long ago, In this kingdom by the sea, A wind blew out of a cloud, chilling

ast

A wind blew out of a cloud, chilling My heartiful Assaura: Lzz, So that her high-born kinsman came And bore her away from me,

To shut her up in a sepulchre
In this kingdom by the sea.

The angels, not half so bappy in beaven, Went envying her and me— Yes that was the reason (as all men know,

In this kingdom by the sea)
That the wind came out of the could by night,
Chilling and killing my Annance Lee.

But our rove it was stronger by far than the rove Of those who were object than we— Of many far waser than we— And retther the angels an heaven above,

Nor the demons down under the sea, Can ever dissever my soul from the soul Of the beautifu. Annaext Lex.

For the moon never beams, without bringing me dreams
Of the beautiful ANNABEL LEE,
And the stars never rise, but I fee, the bright even

Of the beautiful Annance Lee.

And so all the night-tide, I he down by the side

Of my darling—my darling—my life and my bride In the sepulchre there by the sea, In her tomb by the sounding sea.

TO MY MOTHE

Browner I feel that, in the beavers above,
The angels whapering to cove arocher,
Can find, among their burning twins of love,
None so devotional as that of Mother "
Therefore by that dear name! I long have called you,
You who are more than mother anto me.

And fill my heart of hearts, where Drath installed you in setting my Virginia's spirit free

My mother—may own mother, who died early, Was but the mother of myself but you Are mother to the one I word so dair y And the are trainer than the mather I know

By that infinity with which my write

THE HAUNTED PALACI

let the greenest of our valleys
By good angels tenanted,
Once a fair and stately parace—
Radiant pulsce—reared its head
In the movarch Thought's dominion
It stood there
Never sersph aprend a proton

Banners veilow, glorious, gooden, On its roof de float and flow, (This—all this—was in the olden Time long ago.) And every genie as that de fied, In that sweet day Along the ramparts p amed and pallid, A wingeld clory work way

Wanderers in that happy valley,
Through two assurous windows, a
Spirits moving musically,
This batch wall trained law

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR Round abute a throne where sit ing

660

(Porphyrogene)
In state his glory well befitting,

The rules of the reals was seen.

And all with pear, and ruby glows

And all with pear, and ruby glowing
Was the fair palace-door,
Through which came flowing flowing, flowing,

And sparking evermore, A troop of Echoes, whose sweet duty Was but to store

In voices of surpassing beauty

The wit and wodom of their king.

But evil things, in robes of sorrow, Assessed the monarch a begin estate.

Ab, set as meann for ower morrow Shall dawn upon him desolate.) And round about his nome the glory That blushed and becomed

but a dim-remembered story Of the old time entouched.

And travellers now, within that valley, Through the red Litter windows are Vast forms, that move (antastically

White, like a ghastly rapid river, Through the pale door A hideous throng rush out forever

THE CONGUEROR WORM

Lot the a gala night
Within the fonesome latter years!
An angel throng, bewinged bedight
In wells, and drowned in tears,
Sit in a theater, to see
A play of hopes and fears,

While the orchestra breathes fitfully.

The music of the spheres.

THE CONQUEROR WORM

Matter and mumble And hither and thither

Mere puppets they, who come and go At bodding of vast form ess things That shift the scenery to and fro,

Flapping from out their Condor wings Invisible Worl

That motley drama-ob, be sure

It shall not be forgot! With its Phantom chased for evermore

Through a circle that ever returneth in To the self-same spot.

And much of Madness, and more of Sin And Horror the soul of the plot.

But see, aread the missic rout A crawling shape intrude:

A blood-red thing that writhes from out The scenic solitude?

The mimes become its food,

And the angels sob at vermin fange

And the angets not at vermin lange.

In human gore imbaed.

Out—out are the lights—out all And, over each quivering form, The curtain, a funeral pail, Comes down with the rush of a store And the angels, all pailed and was,

Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy 'Man"
And its been the Consucror Worm

Two, wouldn't be loved - then let thy heart

Thy grace, thy more than beauty, Shall be an engless theme of praise

For which my sou, did nine-

Ah, dream too bright to last!

Mute, motionless, aghant

For, alast alost with me

THE VALLEY OF UNREST

ONCE it smiled a silent dell They had some unto the wars. Nightly from their naure towers. To keep watch above the flowers, Now each visitor shall confess The sad valley's restlessness. Ah, by no wind are stured those trees Around the misty Hebrides) That rustle through the unmost Heaven. Over the violets there that lie They wave from out their fragrant tops Eternal dews come down in drops Percental tears descend to seets.

THE CTTY IN THE SEA

Lo Death can reconstruct across
In a strange city lying alone
Far down within the dim West
Where the good and the bad and the worst and the best
Have gone in their eternal rest.
There shatnen and palaces and towers

Resemble nothing that is ours.

Resignedly beneath the sky The metancholy waters lie.

> No may from the body Blazwa come dev On the way agal-time of that town. But light from out the hard see that the body against the second of the Localization pile present the seal freelay from—up resent—up keight halfaticles are the present the seal freelay compared to the seal of the Collection pile from the seal of the Collection pile from the seal of the University of the seal of the seal of the Whole we waitled from a street on the seal whose we waitled from a street on the seal whose we waitled from a street of the seal whose we waitled from a street of the seal of

There come factors and against gravers. Years evide with the homosous wavest, But not the riches there that the IL near held a damond eye—Not the gayly-provided stead. Thought the waters from their held. Per no rippose carl, alsa! Arong that whitemess of glass—No well aga tev, that winds may be Upon some farer off Bappure see—No nearwings by the that winds may be no nearly gain the that winds may be no nearly gain the seed of the proper see—No nearwings by the that winds may been On early gain for the seed of the proper see.

But lo, a strr is in the

The wave—there is a provement there!
As if the towers had thrust asset
in slightly sinking, the dall tide—
As if their tops had feebly given
A void within the filiny Heaven.
The waves have now a redder glow—
The bours are breathing faint and low—

And when, amid no earth a mozes Down, down that town shad settle brace.

THE STEEPER

At madeapht, so the month of Tune: An opsate vapor, dewy, dam. And soft v dripping, drop av drop, The lily lolls upon the wave: The run moulders into cert. Looking ske Lethe, see the lake A possessous scember seems to take, Al. Beauty access! and all where her (Her cosement open to the skies)

Oh, lady bright can it be right-Flit through the chamber in and out, That, o'er the floor and down the will. Why and what art thou dreaming here? Sure thou art come o'er far-off seas. A wonder to these garden trees!

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE Strange as the patient strange the dress.

055

Strange is thy palior strange thy dress.

Strange, above all, thy length of trees,

The lasty sleeps Oh, may bet sleep, Which is enduring, so be deep! Heaven have bet in its sucred keep! This chamber changed for one more holy, I pray to God that the nay he Yorever with unopened eye, While the diffus sheeted abouts so by!

My Jave, also sleeps. Oh, may bet sleep, Ant is lasting, so be deep!
Soft may be swrmo sleep it see.
Soft may be swrmo sleep it see.
Soft may be swrmo sleep it see.
The beta space and the saft match.
Some vasit that oft match flang as black.
And woney posted thatering back.
And woney posted thatering back.
Of her genuif sensory brownsla—
Some sepulcher, remote, alone,
Some sepulcher, remote, alone,
Some sepulcher, remote, alone,
Some sepulcher, remote, alone,
Some storp therm out whose sounding door
The tiltude to think, poor called of out

SET ENION

THERE are some qualities—some incorporate things. That have a double life, which that is made a type of that two early winds apprises a type of that two early winds apprises. From matter and light, evinced in solid and shade. There is a twoled \$\tilde{sheet}_{ce}\$—see and shore—Body and soil One owells in onely places, Newly with great o'ergrown, some bedome graces, Some business methods and clearful ion.

**Results have treatings to be some a NSA Many ** INSA Many **

He is the corporate Silence dread him not!

DREAM IAND

No power hath he of evil in himself
But should some urgent fate (unumary let!)
Bring thee to meet his shadow (nameless uf,
That himmeth the lone reg. ins where hash trad
No foot of man) commend through to God

A DREAM WITHIN A DREAM

TARE this axis upen the brow
And, in parting from you now,
Year mark let me avow—
You are not wrong, who deem
That my dave bave been a dream
Yei if hope has flown away
In a night, or in a day,
In a whore, or in mon,
In a whore, or in mon,
I it therefore the less gone?
All that we see or secon
I host a dream within a dream,

I stand amid the roar Ol a surf-tormounted shore, And I bold within my hand Grains of the golden sand— How feet yet how they creep Through my fingers to the deep, While I weep—while I weep! O Gold can I not grasp Them with a tighter clasp? O Gold can I not save One from the publish wave? In soft that weep.

DEPART

By a route obscure and lonely, Hausted by ill angels only, Where an Eidolon named Night, On a black throne reigns upight, Linux excludibles and health results THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN PO!
From an ultimate dim Thule—
From a wad werd came that both subhose,

068

Out of Space—out of Time

portainers waste muy nouvertee mouse, And Chasina, and caves, and Titan woods, We th forms that no man can discover. For the drews that drap all over. Mountains topping everance. See that the state of the see that the see that

With the snows of the lolling hiv

By the lakes that thus outspread. There now sware, tooe and doad,—
There and waters, see and clothy with the prove of the folling laby.—
By the monantame—near the tiver.
Micromania lowly mornizing ever,—
By the gray woods.—by the swamp.
Where the tood and the newl encamp.—
By the domain tarns and pools tarns and

By each spot the most unbody—
To each nook most melancholy,—
There the traveler meets aghast
Sheeted Memones of the Past—
Shruded forms that start and sigh.
As they pass the wanderer by—
Whate-robed forms of finends long given,
In agony, to the Earth—and Hasven

For the heart whose wors are legion.
This a peaceful southing region.
For the spirit that walks in shadow.
This—oh, it is an Eldorado.
But the travelure, travelling through it,
May not—date not openly view it.
Never its mysteries are exposed.

To the weak human eye unclosed, So wids its King, who hath forbid The upofiting of the fringed ad And that the end Soul that here passes Benotes at but through darkened guasses

By a route obscure and leasly Hausted by ill angels only, Where an Eddon named Niosu On a black throne reigns upright I have wandered home but new.y From this ultimate dim Thale,

TO SVVII

Thy gentlest of all gentle names not tax How many memories on what radiant bours At sight of thee and thing at once awake How many screen of what departed bins!

How many thoughts of what entembed hope.

How many visions of a maden that is

No more—na more upon thy verdant slopes!

Transforming al. 1 Thy charms shall please no.
Thy memory no more! Accursed ground

hyacinthine sle Opurple Zantel

WHIT AT

I newest alone
In a world of mean,
And my some was a stagment tide,
Till the fair and gratus famale became my blashon, bride—
Till the sectors for one were Falshon become my sectors for

Ah, less—less bright
The stars of night
Than the eyes of the radiant girl

With the moon: buts of purple and pearl,
Can vie with the modest Eulabe's most untegatided curl—
Can compare with the bright eyed Eulabe's most humble and careless curl.

Now Doubt—now Pain
Come never again,
For her sol, given me sigh for sigh.
And all day long
Shuen, bright mad strong,
Attarte within the sky,
While new to be refer Fernale and me her grafting new-

ELDORADO

GAILY bedight,
A gallant knight,
In scachne and in shadow,
Had journeyed long
Singing a song,
In search of Eldorado.

This knight so bold—
And o or his beart a studew
Fell as be found
No spot of ground
That booked like Eldorado.

And as his strength
Failed hap at length,
He met a prigram shadow—
"Shadow," said be,
"Where can it be—
This limit of Eulersia?"

Over the Mountains
Of the Moon,
Down the Valley of the Shadow,
Ride, holdly ride."

The shade replied,— "If you seek for Eldorado!"

ISRAFEL

In Heaven a spirit doth dwell
"Whase heart-strings are a lute",
None sing so wildly well
As the angel Israfel,
And the middy stars (so leaveds to

As the angel Israfel,
And the griddy stars (so legends tall)
Coasing their hymns, attend the spell
Of his voice, all mute.

In her highest noon,
The enamored moon
Blushes with love,
While, to listen, the red levin
(With the rupid Pleads, even,
Which were seven)

Patees in Heaven.

And they say (the starry choir
And the other astening things)
That Israfen's fire
Is wring to that lyre
By which he sits and sings—

But the skies that angel trod Where deep thoughts are a duty— Where Love's a grown op God— Where the Houri glances are Imbued with all the beauty

Therefore, thou art not wrong, Israfels, who despisest

2 And the angel larafel, whose heart-strings are a late, and who has the sweetest years of all God's creatures.—KonAS. THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE To thee the laurels become,

To thee the laurels becong, Best bard, because the wisest Merray ave, and long!

The ecstaurs above

With thy burning measures suit— Thy gr ef, thy joy, thy bate thy love, With the fervor of thy suite—

Well may the stars be mute!

Yes, Heaven is thing but this
Is a world of sweets and soura,
Our flowers are merely—flowers,
And the shadow of thy period blus
Is the mosth no of ours.

Where Israfel
Hath dwelt, and he where I,
He rught not stog so wildly well
A morte, meredy.

While a bolder note than this might swell From my lyre within the sky

FOR ANNIE THANK Heaven! the crisis—

The danger is past.
And the langering lines
Is over at last.
And the fever cabled "Living"
Is conquered at ast.
Sadly I know
I am shorn of my strength,
And no makel I mave

But no matter!—I feel I am better at length

And I cust so composed Now, in my bed, That any beholder FOR ANNIE

Might fancy me dead—

Might start at beholding me,

The mosning and groun The sighing and sobb Are quoted now,

Are quested now,

With that borribe throb

At heart:—ah, that borribl

Horrible throubing.
The sickness—the nauses—

The pit.less pa.n— Have ceased, with the fever

That maddened my brain— With the lever called 'L.ving" That burned in my brain.

And oh of all tertures
That torture the wor.
Has absted—the terrib
Torture of thirst
For the apphilmane riv

For the naphthame river Of Passion accurat — I have drupk of a water That curreless all them.

Of a water that flows,
With a killaby sound,
From a spring but a very few
Feet under ground—
From a cavern not very far
Down under ground

And ah, set it never
Be foolishly said
That my room it is gloomy
And narrow my bed
For man never slept
In a different hed—
And, to sleep, you must alumber

My tantalized spirit Here blandly repose Forgetting, or never Regretting, its roses— Its old agriculous

Its old agritations Of myrtles and r

For now, while so quie Lying, it fancies

A helt tr oder
About it, of pansies—

A resembly odor, Commingled with pansies— With rue and the beautiful

rue and the beautiful ritan panales

Bathing in many
A dream of the truth
And the beauty of Annie—
Drowned in a bath
Of the treases of Annie

She tenderly kused me, She fondly caressed And then I fell gently To sleep on her breast— Deeple to sleep

From the heaven of her breast.

When the light was ext.nguished

She covered me warm,
And she prayed to the angels
To keep me from harm—
To the queen of the angels

And I be so composedly, Now in my bed, (Knowing her love,) That you lancy me dead-

Now in my bed, (With her love at my breast,) That you fancy me deadBut my heart is brighten Thun all of the many

Stars us the sky,

For it sparkles with Anale
It glows with the light

Of the love of my Anase—

Bith the theorems of the light

то ----

I wreso not that my earthly lot
Hath little of earth in it—
That years of love have been longs
In the hatred of a m.n.te
I moure not that the descate
Are happeer sweet, than I,
But that you sorrow for my fate
Who am a casses by.

.....

The ring is on my hard, And the wreath is on my brown Saturs and jewels grand Are all at my command,

And my lord be loves me well

Rut when first he breathed his vo
I felt my bosons swell—

For the words energ as a knell,
And the voice seemed Air who fe.1

In the battle down the dell,
And who is bappy row.

But he spoke to reassure me And he kissed my palid bro THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POI While a revery came o'er me,

While a revery came o'er me,
And to the church-van bore me,
And I sighed to him before me,
Thallows how dead D. Florence

"Oh, I am happy now!"

And tims the words were spoken,

And that the plighted yow,
And though my faith he broken,
And though my faith he broken,
And though my heart be broken,
Behold the goden token
That evenes me hanny now!

For I dream I know not how, And my soul as sorely shaken. Lest an evil step be taken,— Lest the dead who is forsaken.

10 1

Beloveol and the earnest wors.
That crowd around my earthly path (Drear path, alast where grows.
Not even one lously rose)—
My soul at least a solare hath.
In dreams of there and therea knows.
An Eden of pland repose.

And thus thy memory is to me
Like some exchanged far-off isle
In some turnaltoons sea—
Some ocean throbbing for and free
With storms—but where memowhile
Streets skies continually

SCENES FROM * POLITIAN *

AN UNPUBLISHED DRA

¥

ROME .-- A Hall in a Palace. Alessandra and Castophone

A-estandra Thou art sad, Cast gloose Castiglione. Sad! not L Oh, I'm the happest, happest man in Recoe! A few days more, thou knowest, my A-essandri Will make ther mine. Oh, I am very happy

Aless. Meth.niss thou hast a angular way of showing Thy happiness —what ails thee, courin of mine?

Car Did I sigh?

I was not conscious of it. It as a fashion,

selly—a most sally fasheen I have "hen I am very happy Dul I sigh? Accir Thus, add. Thus are not well Thus hast adolged

to much of .ste, and I am vexed to see it.

W.I. rum thee thou art already a tered— Thy looks are buggard—nothing so wears awa

Cas Mixing, Nothing, fair course nothing—not even deep sor row—

A ears it away like evil hours and wir will amend.

Aless Do A I would have thee deep Thy ristous company, too—fell we low born II not the As with old D. Brozio's her

M. out the safe with out by program and And Alessandra's husband Car, I will drop them. Attyr Thou will—thou must Attend thou also n To the dress and enurance—they are over plain

For thy lotty tank an Inen annearances. THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POB

Cas. I'll see to it

Area: Then see to it pay more a tent on,
To a becoming carriago—much those waptest
be described.

Cas. Much, much oh, much I want

In proper dignity
Acces (Houghtay) Thou mocked me set

Con Abstracted to Sweet armic Laurel

tiess Heard I aright?

I speak to hum—he speaks of Latage

5 (Count (Places her hand on his shoulder) What art thou dreaming?

by a not well

Cas Starting | Cousin' fair course madem I crave thy pardon indeed I am not we !

or hand from all my shoulder, it you please us air is most oppressive — Madam—the Duk

Enter De Brogine.

Dr. Broglio My zon. I we news for thee! hey? what s the matter?

Observing Accessaries)

I' the poutse Kiss her, Castigbone! kiss her, You dog! and make it up, I say, this minute! The news for you both. Polition is espected. Housely in Romes Polition. Earl of Liberator.

ourly in Rome—Poistan, Earl of Leicester e il have turn at the weeding. "Tis his first visit o the moreial city.

Avers What! Politian

Of Britain, Earl of Leicester?

Die Brog. The same, my love.
We'll have hier at the widding. A man quite young.
In years, but gray so from: I have not seen him.

But Russer speaks of him as of a prodigy Pre-eminent in arts and arms, and wealth,

And high descent. We'll have him at the welding Aleis. I have heard much of this Pourum

Gay volatile, and giddy is he n

And little given to thinking.

Dr. Brow. Far from it. love.

No branch, they say, of all philosophy So deep abstrace he has not mastered it

Alexa. The very strange

SCENES FROM "POLITIAN"

I have known men have seen Poultain
An of one who entered maidly into ale,
Dinking the cup of powarare to the dregs,
Corr. Rd cucous? Now J wave seen Poultain
And Know ham well—our searced nor mirthful he
He is a dreamer and a man abut out.

He is a dreamer and a man shut out From common passions. D: Brog Children, we disagree. Let us go forth and taste the fragrant air

Let us go forth and taste the fragrant air Of the garden. D.d.I dresse, or did I hear Pohtian was a melancholy man?

(Exercit)

ROMB. A Lady's spartment with a window open and looking into a garden. Lange, as deep mounting, reading at a table on which its some books and a hand inserior. In the background Janua (a servant maid, leato carelouly given a cheer.

Lalage. Jacinto' is it thou?

Jaconta (Pertly) Yes ma am I'm bere

Loi I did not know, Jaconta, you were in waiti

Sit down! let not my presence trouble you
Sit down for I am hamble, most hambie.

Jec. (Assie.) 'This time.

 (Assata) 'Assame.
 Jacinta reats kerself in a side-long manuser upon the chair, resting her elbours upon the back, and regarding her mistrass with a contemptuous look. Lalage continues to read.)

Bore a bright guiden flower, but not i the soil"

No largering winters there, nor snow nor shower.

But Ucean ever to retrest measures

Oh, beautiful — most beautiful — how like

To what my fevered soci doth dram of heaven!

O happy land! Peautiful — be deed ——the marien died.

O st. Lerons heaven maden who coulds do

Jacinta

Jacobs returns no answer, and courge presently resum.

Again!—a similar tale

has opeaketh one Ferdinand in the words of the play

"She ched full young -one Bossola answers him -

Seemed to have years too many " Ah, luckless , adv

Maru's a far sterner store.

nto

But . ke-oh, very like in its despair-Of that Emption ouere winning specials

She good. Thus endeth the history and her maids Lean over her and ween-two gentle maids

Rambow and Dove! - Jacinta! Inc (Pettukiv) Madam what is it?

The Holy Evangenists.

Joc. Pshaw' (Exit) For the wounded spirit in Gilend it is there! Dew in the night-time of my latter trouble

Which hangs , ke chains of pear, on Hermon Hill " (Be outer former and theory is volume on the table \

There, ma am, is the book. Indeed she is very fronti-morne (Ande.)

Left (Astomoked) What dight those say, Inc. ata? Have I done mught To grave thee or to vex thre? I am torrs

Trustworthy and respectful. Resvents her resolve by

Jec I can't brueve She has any more sewe, s-no-no-she eave me all Lot. What drost thou say Jeconta? Now I bethink me

How fares good Ugo?--and when mut to be?

Thou needest, Jaonta? That sineset for me a Aude) I'm sure. Madame, you need not

Lo. Tewels? Jacinta,-now indeed, Jacoba.

SCENES FROM "POLITIAN"
But then I mucht have sworn at After all.

There e Ugo says the ring is only paste,
For he source the Count Castiguore never
Would have given a real dismond to such as you,

And at the best I'm certain, madam you cannot. Have use for pewels now. But I might have sworn it.

(Lalogo oursts in a tears and teams her head upon the table—often a short pansa raises it.)

Lat. Poor Lauge —and a sit come to this?

Thy servant mand: but courage —'tis but a viper
Whom thou hast cherished to sting thes to the soul!

Whom thou hast chorished to sting thes to the so

(Toking up the muror)

Ha here at least s a friend—too much a (riend

Ha here at least s a friend too much a friend In earlier days—a friend will not deceive thee. Fair marror and true! now tell me (for thou canst)

A tale—a pretty tase—and beed thou not Though it be rife with wor. It answers me, It smeaks of sunken even and wasted cheeks.

It speaks of suoken eyes and wasted cheeas, And Boasty long deceased—remembers me Of Joy departed—Hope, the Seraph Hope,

Incrued and entombed now, in a tope Low, sad, and solemn, but most auxible,

Thou true—he false! false! lase! lase! (while she spraks, a mank enters her apartment, and approaches

Monk. Refuge theu hast,

Sweet daughter in Heaven. Think of eternal things

Give up thy soul to pentence, and pray!

Los (Arting hurredty) it cannot pray —My soul is at war with God!

The frightful sounds of marriment below Disturb my senses—go' I cannot pray =

The sweet airs from the garden worry me! Thy presence grieves me—gol—thy priestly nument

lik me with cread—thy ebony crucifix with horror and awe!

And mother in Heaven't think of our father
And mother in Heaven't think of our quiet home,
And to think of the think of our quiet home,

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Think of my little sisters—think of them
And think of mel—think of my tracting love
And confidence—bis yous—my rum—think—think
Of my unspeasable musery!—begone!
Yet stay yet stay!—what was it thou sudst of prayer
And pentence! Didit thou not speak of faith

Monk I did Lat. Tis well.

There is a vow were fitting abould be made— A sacred vow imperative and urgent A solumn vow.

Monk Daughter, this real is well!

Lol. Father this real is any thing but well!

Hast thou a crucifix fit for this thing.

(Draws a cross-handled dagger and rosses it on high.)
Behold the cross wherewith a wow like mine

Monk. Thy words are conducts, daughter and speak a purpose subboy. Thy kps are livid. Then eyes are widd—tempt not the wrath divine! Pause ere too late.—ob. be not—be not rash. Swar not the oath—ob, swear it not! Lat. This sworn.

17

An apartment in a painter, Politism and Halidaguar,

Boldessor Arouse thee now Politican's
Thou must not--nay, indeed, indeed, thou shalt not
Give way unto these humors. Be thyself:

Shake off the rdle funcies that beset thee, And live, for now thou diest! Politica. Not so, Baidazzar! Swedy I five. Bal. Politian, it doth greeve me

Bal. Politian, it doth green To see thee thus.

Pol. Baldazzar, it doth grieve me o g ve there cause for gr.ef, my hundre

At thy behest I w.l. strike off that nature Which from my foretainers I did inherit, Which with my mother a mix I did into

And be no more Politian, but some other Command me, sir!

Fol. To the field then—to the field

Pol, Alasi alasi There is an imp would follow me even there!

There is an map An A followed me even the

There is—what voice was that?
Bol. I heard it not

Bol. I heard it not I heard not any voice except thine own,

And the echo of these own.

Bol. Give not thy soul to dreams the camp—the court
Brit thre— Fame awaits thre—Glery ca...a—
And her the truemest touried thou with not bear

And her the trumpet tengund them will not bear In hearkening to maginary sounds And phantom voices.

Pol. It as a phantom voice.

Didst thou not bear it then?

Rel. Theard it not.

Far Their heardst it not Baldaxar, speak no m-Toe Politian, of thy camps and courts. Oh I am note, not sitt, even into death Of the holow and high-sounding vanities. If the nowhere, Earth, Bert with me vit a while

We have been boys together—school from And now are friends—yet shall re t be so For in the electral city thou shall do me A kind and gentle office, and a Power—

to thy friend

And dayneme Ra.dayzar A.as alas!

Rich moud as are flusting in the winds-

A rayer loveliness bedecks the earth-And wash a hourr lostre she quiet moon

Thou bearest not now, Badamare

Pos Not hear it usten now listen!-the faintest sound

And yet the awestest that our ever heard? A sady's voice -and sorrow in the tone!

In n my heart of hearts' that coccuent voice

Had I but heard it with its through tones

Bal. I myself hear it now Be stid the voice of I mustage not greatly Proceeds from yonder lactice-which you may see

Pol. Be still .- it comes again!

Say pay-say pay!"

Box. The song is English, and I off have beard at

In merry England never so plant, vely-Hist! hist! it comes again.

, more loudly.) As for to leave me thus

Ref. "Tis bushed and ad is still."

Rol. Let us an down

Thy presence is expected in the half

These fancies to the wind. Remissiber, pray.

Once more that alent tongue,"

Let us on down. I pray you (Lone loudly) Say nay! say nay!

Sweet voice I herd thro, and will swely stay.

Bul. Your lardshap's pleasure

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Shall be attended to Good-wight Politian. Pol Good-mght my friend good-night

The gardens of a palace-Mornlight Lauge and Politims

Larage And dost thou speak of love To see Polyann? stock then speak of low-To Leage? ah, woe ah, woe s me! This markets at most crue-most cruel indeed Position Weep not on sob not thus thy bitter tears W.L madden me Oh, mourn not Lauge-Be comforted! I know-I know at all.

And beautiful Lalave turn here those even Those askest me .f I could speak of love,

Know.ne what I know and seems what I have seen Thou askest me that-ond thus I answer thre-Sweet Lauge, I me thre were thre were thre,

Thro good and al-thro wear and was I love thee

Even for the week I love thre even for the wors-Lol. Alas, proud Earl,

My spared and bandwed name, how would a tally

I bate-I louthe the name! I do abbor

(Kneeling)

(france)

otes

What need we more? Ha? gory!—now speak not of at. By all I had most socred and most soonin— By all I soone on earth and hope in beaven—

There is no deed I would more gary in.
Than is thy cause to scoff at this same gle
And transpier, tunder foor What matters
What matters I my fairest and my best.

In.o the dist—so we descend together?

Descend together—and then—and then

Described together—and then and then Lal Why dost thou pause, Postune?

Arso together, Lalage, and roam The starry and quiet dwellings of the blest,

And still—

Let Why dost thou pause, Pol.tan?

Pol. And still torother—torother

Lai. Now, Earl of Leccester! Thou sovert me, and in my beart of hear I feel thou levest me truly.

Pol Oh, Lalage' (Throwing himself upon his line
And lovest thou me?

Lal. Hist! bush within the gloom Of yonder trees methought a figure pa

A spectra, figure, so emm, and now and nonseess— Lake the grim shadow Conscience, solemn and posseless.

was mistaken—'twas but a goant bough

Starred by the actum wind Politian:

Pol My Lalage—my lovel why art thou moved
Why dost thou turn so pale? Not Conscience self,
Far less a shadow which thou altenest to d

Far less a shadow which thou idences to it Should shake the firm spirit thus. But the right wint Is thilly—und these melanchory boughs Throw over all things a gloom.

Lai. Politian!

Thou speakest to me of love Knowest thou the
With which all toneues are busy—a land new I

With which all tongues are busy—a land new fo Mirarakously found by one of Genoa— A thousand leagues within the golden west? A fairs land of flowers, and fruit, and sunsaines.

and crystal saxes, and over-arching forest

And mountains, around whose towering summits the winds Of Heaven on rammel ed flow which air to breathe Is Happiness now, and will be Freedom hereafted

Pol. Oh, will thou-will thou F v to that Paradise-my Lalage, wilt thou And Sorrow sha, be no more and Erus be ad-Shall wast upon three and the ange. Hope And wurship thee, and cal, thee my be oved, My ad -oh, wit thou- wit they. Lalane,

Ent. A deed is to be done-

Castiguene die Who spoke the words? Where am I? what was it be said? Politina I less thou art not some-yet dare not look. With these words upon thy leps-oh, speak to me To say thou art rist gone one rate sentence.

My woman's weakness Ha' ba thou grt not gone-And has I clotch ther-thus! He is gone he is some-

"Tir well, 'us pury well-ahad alas!

(Exst)

The suburbs. Polician also

Polition. This weakiness grove open me. I am family, And much I fear me ill—it will not do.

To de rest I have freeding—itsy—itsy by assid, to Aurack, yet awise. Prince of the Powers

O Aurack, yet awise. Prince of the Powers

O Aurack, yet awise. Prince of the Powers

O Aurack, yet awise. Prince of the Powers

I to the budding of my Paractical Floyels

Gove me to five vet—yet a little wise.

Tal who gray for life—il who as bate.

Donasarded but dust—what as weath the Country

Enter Baudszvar

Beldszaw That, knowing no cause of quarrel or of feud Between the Earl Politian and himself, He doth decline your cartel.

Pol. What didst thou say? What answer was it you brought me, good Baldazzar? With what extensive fragrance the righty comes Laden from yonder bowers! — fairer day. On one more worthy Italy, methings.

No mortal eyes have seen! --await said the Count?

Bul. That he, Cast gloose, not being aware

gam. I had ne, Caseguose, not bring aware If any feud existing, or any cause If marres between your lordship and himself

Cannot accept the challenge,
Pol. It is most true—

All this is very true. When saw you, sir, When haw you now, Baldazzar, it the frigid Unigen is Britain which we left so fately, A housen so calen as the—so stierly free From the exit aims of county² - and be did say?

But. No more, my lord, than I have toid you, sir.
The Cowert Case, where will aim fight.

Having no cause for quarrel.

Fol. Now this is true—
All very true Thou art my friend, Balda
and I have not forgotten t thou it do
a piece of service, wilt thou go back and

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

l nto this man, that I, the Earl of Lewester, Hold him a vislam? thus mach, I psy thee say Unto the Count—it is exceeding just He should have cause for quarrer. Bol. My bord—my friend?

Pol. (Ande.) Tis he—he comes himself! (Aloud.) Thou reasonest well.

well.

I know what thou wouldst say—not send the message—
Well I w.I. thms of .t—I will not send it.
Now peyther leave me—hither doth come a person
With whom affairs of a most private nature

I would adjust.

But. I go-to-morrow we meet,

Enter-Castiglione

Cos. The Earl of Lescester here
Pol. I am the Earl of Lescester, and thou seest,
lest thou not 2 that I am here.

Cas. My lord, some strange, Some angular mistake—misunderstanding— Hath without doubt arisen, thou hast been urged Thereby, in heat of anger, to address

Some words most unaccountable, in writing, To me, Cast gloone, the bearer being Baldaxaar, Duke of Surrey. I am aware Of nothon which might warrant thee in this thing

Having given thee no offence. Ha am I right?

Twas a mastake?—undoubtedly. we all

Do err at times.

Pol. Draw, villain, and trate no more!

Gut. His draw? and villan? have at thes then at once, Proof Earl Pol (Drawing) Thus to the expantry temb, Latinely smokking, I do devote thee

Car (Lesting follows sword and recooling to the extremity of the stage)

tar (Letting Journs sword and recording to the extremity of the stag Of Lalage) Hood off—thy sacred band!—avaunt I say'

Pol Thou will not fight with me, didst say Sir Count?

Shall I be buffled thos?-now this is well

Didst say thou darest not? Had

So fresh upon thy lips I will not fight thee-

Car. Hall coward this may not be!

is coansed briore eco, king him, and he tells uson his knee at

the lest of the Earl's

I am the venest coward. Oh, pety me' Pol (Greatly softened) Alast I do-undered I p to three

Car I, needeth not be-thus-thus-Oh let me die

Thank not to Dy me thus Do thou prepare

The even I the Chrens I'll follow thre-

Refore all Rome I E taunt thee vilum - I'll taunt thee, Thou liest! thou shalt!

POEMS WRITTEN IN YOUTH.

SONNET -TO SCIENCE

Science true daughter of Old Time thou arts
Who alterest all things with thy peering eyes.
Why prevent thou thus upon the poet's heart

Why preyest thou thus upon the poet's heart Vulture, whose wings are dull readities? How should be save theer or how deem three wise

Who wouldn't not leave him to his wandering. To seek for treasure in the sewelled succs, A but he seared with an underlind wine?

Hast thou not drugged D and from her car?
And driven the Hamadryau, from the word

Has, thou not forn the Nasad from her flood. The hifth from the green grass, and from me

AL AARA

WART

On, nothing earthly save the ray (Thrown back from flowers, I Bussity's eye, As in those gardens where the day Springs from the gerns I C reassy— Ohl nothing earthly save the thrill Of meany to the castion-hearted, Or feasing the the castion-hearted,

I Pertain reasons—seem of which have reference to the six of phagaeties, and other to be the first of Transients flow increase. Lawr character agent resembles there has considered by the properties of the pertain specified there. We create companious of any services comploted Tree are postular control of the pertain specified there when the services of the pertain specified control of the properties of the pertain specified and the services of the pertain specified and the perial spec

Joy's voice so peacefully departed. That, Lac the murrour in the shell Its echo dwelleth and will dwell— Oh. nothing of the dross of ours, Yet al. the beauty, all the flowers, That list our Love, and deck our be Adore you world afar, afar—

AL AARAAF

Those a sweet time for Neace—but there would go offen the good not reform would go offen to got the go, done aur.
Near lair to gold nouse—a temporary rest—
an oaste on deser of the blatt.

Better of the state o

Now happens owessets a you lovely Earth, Whence sprang the Idea of Beasty' with noth Falsang in westate then many a started star. Falsang in weather them many a started star lock associated with the started star was a started star. She book d, and fifth the analysis about the carried to the started st

All harriedly she knelt upon a bed Of flowers of I ken such as rear dibe head. On the fair Capo Deucato and spring So eageny around about to hang I'pon the flying footsteps of ——deep pride-

On State Manramolin Drumits

THE WORKS OF EDUAR ALLAN POE

* Of her who loy d a mortal and so died The Synhaura, huddens with young bees. And genusy flower of Trebizond misham d -Parents of highest stars, where erst it sham d The fubled sector but the heather knowle Del ny selv sweet was rithon it from Heaven. And fell on gurdens of the unfarmers It at Il remaineth, torturing the bee-In Heaven, and al. its environs, the leaf And biossom of the fairy plant, in grief Repenting foliages that full long have fled. Like outly beauty, chasten d, and more fair She fears to perfume, perfum ng the night And Clytic bondering between many a son. * And that aspering flower that sprang on Earth-And died ere scarce eracted into burth. Bursting its odorous heart in spirit to wine Its way to Heaven from earden of a king * And Vausnerian lotus thither flown From struggling with the waters of the Rhone Isola d'oro Fior d. Levantes

* vis. The Chrysintheman Percylanum on to employ a better-known term he * There is call value up the song a garden at Paris, a species of acromiting ages, with and dir -- 5: Pierre a found in the Rhone a benetiful lily of the Valenceian bind for stem will

3 And the Nelumbo bud that floats forever With Indian Capid down the how river-Fair flowers, and fairy! to whose care is given * To bear the Goddess song, in edots, up to Heaven

In the deep sky

The terribie and fair In beauty vie!

Reyond the line of blob-The boundary of the star

Of the barrier oversone

And with pain that shall not part-Who livest-that we know--

* And grades walk of of orders, which are the prayers of the seasts. Her St. Jean

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

Thy will is done, oh, God
The star hath ridden high
Thro many a tempest, but she rode
Beneath thy burning eye,
And here, in thought, to thee—

In thought that can alone
Ascend thy empire, and so be
A partner of thy throne—

A partner of thy throne—

By winged Fantasy,
My embassy is given,
Till secrecy shall knowledge by

She ceas'd—and buried then her bursing cheek Anash d, amad the libes there, to seek A shear from the fervor of His eye, For the stars trembed at the Deity

She stirr'd not—breath d not—for a vocce was there How solemally pervading the cause arr. A sound of science on the startled ear. Which dreamy costs assee the music of the sphere."

Which dreamy poets assee the music of the sphe Ours is a word of words. Quet we call 'Sileace'—which is the merest word all.

AL Nature speaks, and ev'n ideal things. Flap shadowy sounds from visionary wings— But ab not so when, thus, in realms on high

And the cest words are withering as the sky!

What the' in worlds which signifies cycles run,
Link d to a little system, and one sun—
Where all my love is folly and the crowd

Still think my terrors but the thunder cloud, The storm, the earthquake, and the ocean-wrath— (Ah! will they truss me in my angrier path?)

....

Non cui trofundum Cecitas lemes dedis Dicerus augur vicin branc alia sotu, &c. ¹ Seltsumen Tochter Jovis Seurem Schenkunde

* Sightless—too small to be seen.—Legge.

What the' in worlds which owe a noge sun. The stable of True grow drawner as they run, but then in any respectively. The stable is my respectively as given in the stable of the stable

ME 33

Hints on a non-train of meanful is head— Book as the drivers, whether do no he are Cl guant point-rape bring at he near. Ruman to heavy quid states the disease. What time the mean is quantized in Harvan— Of cupy head, that towering for some lites the words of their contraction. Harvan— Of cup head, that towering for some lites the words of their Canadia the ray Of canadia mean is even—it most only play Cynamics mean is even—it most only only the Cynamics where the contraction of the contraction of the Cynamics where the contraction of the contraction of the Cynamics where the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the Cynamics where the contraction of the contr

11 have often national a peculiar maximum of the for their they will collect in a poly and fig off from a common center, into maximum and in.

*Through or Therapen, the about minument by Spaces, which, as a moreon, 41000 from the zer, or the type of accommodation.

Thro'the eton air, besilvering the pal-Of their own devolution, while they die-Adaming then the dwell sug of the sky A done by linked light from Heaven set down. Sat centry on these columns as a crown-A wordow of one carcular diamond there. Look d out above into the purple air, And rave from God shot down that meteor chain Save when, between th' Empyrean and that ring, Some easier moret flann d his dusky wing, But on the pillars Scraph eyes have seen The dimness of this world, that grayish green That Nature loves the best for Beauty's grave Lurk it in each cornice, round each architrave-And every sculptur'd cherub thereabout, That from his marble dwelling peered out. Seem d earthly in the shadow of his niche-From Baibec, and the stilly clear abyas * Of beautiful Gomerah Oh the wave

Sound loves to revel in a summer night: Witness the murrout of the grey twinght * That stole upon the ear, in Eyraco, Of many a wild star-gazer long ago... That stealeth ever on the ear of him Who, musing, gazeth on the distance dim.

Of shak'd Olympus by meschance, did (all-Malon. "Voltare, in speaking of Persepolis, mys | Je councis blen l'admiration qu'impérent ees rumes-mais un nalus érigé au pied d'une chaine des rechers sierils-peut à être A "Oh the wave" "-- I is Deroid is the Turk shappellation, but, no its own shows, it

Society and Comercal Stephen of Sysantrum mentions eight, and Strabe charters. enguiled but the last is out of all reason.
It is and Tactus Strabe, Josephus, Dancel of St. Sabs, Nau Mundrell, Traite.

1 Is not its form-its voice-most palpable and loud But what is this? at cometh-and it become A music with it - tis the rush of wings-

And Nesace is in her balls again

Her cheeks were flushing, and her Los apart.

Had burst beneath the heaving of her heart The farry light that kas'd her solden hair

2 Young flowers were whapering in melody To harry flowers that might-and tree to tree Fountains were austing music as they fell In many a star at grove, or moon at deal, Fair flowers, bright waterfails and angel wings-

> Or tufted wild spray That keeps, from the dreamer,

* The moonbeam away-Bright beings that ponder,

On the stars, which your wonder Til they glance thro the shade, and

a I have after though I could distingly hear the sound of the designed as it cross 2 to the Green on Supreme for her charactery. Marry Wines of Window

To duty beseeming These star-litten hours-And shake from your tresses

Encumber'd with dew The breath of those kusses That cumber them too-

Could angers be blest?)

These kisses of true love

And true love caresses-Oh! leave them spart!

They are light on the tresses.

"Ligera, Ligera, Will to melody run.

I Lake the lone Albatross,

"Lignasi wherever Thou hast bound many eyes

In a dreamy alego-But the strains still arise Which the visilance keep-The round of the rate.

[&]quot;The affratrons is said to sleep on the wine.

Which leaps down to the flower, And dances again

In the rhythm of the shower—
The marmur that rprings
From the growing of grass
Are the music of things—
But are model, d, alsa!

But are model, d, alast -Away, then, my dearest, Oh hie thee away

To springs that he clearest Beneath the moon-ray— To lone lake that smales.

To love lake that smales, In its dream of deep rest, At the many star-isles That enjewel its breast—

Where wild flowers, cresping, Have mingsed their shade,

Full many a matd— Some have left the cool glace, and

* Have slept with the bee— Arouse them, my marden, On moorsand and lea—

Gol breathe on their slumber, Ali softly in ear, The musica, number

They slumber'd to hear— For what can awaken An angel so soon Whose steen both been taken

Beneath the cold moon.

As the spell which no slumbe
Of witchery may test.

• I neet with this sides in an old English tale, which I am now analyse to obtain, and quote from memory — The vene essence and as a west, springs heads and origine of all measures in the verie proximizate sounds which the trees et it forces do make when they grows.

**The wide her will not sieme as the shade if there he stormight.

The shape in this verse, as it one about thity lone perfect, has an appravance of retation I is, however imitated from Sir W Scott, or rather from Claid Hacrowhose mouth I admired its effect

> Ohl were there an island, Ther ever so wild Where we man mught smile, as No man be beguiffd, etc.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE The rhythmical number

Which full d him to rest?"

Sporits a wing and angels to the view,
A thousand seraphs borst th' Empyrean thro',
Young dreams still hevering on their drowny flight—

1003

Young dreams still hevering on their drowsy flig Serapha in all but "Knowledge "the kreen ight That fel., refracted thro thy bounds afar, O Death from eye of God upon that star Sweet was that error—sweeter soil that death— Sweet was that error—ev in with six the breath

Sweet was that error—ev a with so the breath Of Science dinis the mirror of our joy— To them twere the Simonen and would destroy— For what (to them) availeth it to know

That Truth is Faisebood—or that Biss is Wor? Sweet was their death—with them to die was nie With the last costasy of satisfie bie—

Beyond that death no immortanty—
But akep that ponderesh is not "to be ——
And there—oh' may my weary spirit dwell—
'Apart from Heaven a Eternity—and yet how far from Hell

What go by sprit, in what shrubbery dim, Heard not the stirring summons of that hymn? But two they fel. for Heaven no grace imparts

But two they let. For Heaven no grace imparts. To those who bear not for their beating hearts. A maiden-angel and her seraph lover — Oh! where , and ye may seek the wide skies over, Was Love, the band, near solver Duty known?

*Unquised Love hath failes -- mid "tears of perfect mean."

*With the Aubians here is a medium between Heaves and Hill, where may suffer no pursuitiness, but yet do not assum that training and even happeness which they

Un ne rempide sures— La dia puro—a.legre—libre

Un dis puro-allegre—thre Quarts— Libre de arore—de selo— De crip—de experants—du resea—Lus Panya de Leen

Serrow is not excluded from "Al Aaraal" but it is that sorrow which the aving love durish for the dead, and which, in some minds, resembles the dalinings of option. "I passionate exclusives of Love and the buryuncy of spiril attended upon movimal are its use frolly presegre-with cover of whole, to those point who make choose are its use frolly presegre-with cover of whole, to those point who make choose

West for thee in Helicon.--- Milton.

He was a goodly spirit—he who fell A wanderer by noosy-manted well— A gazer on the lights that shine above— A dreamer is the moonbeam by his lave. What wonder? for each star is eye like there

And looks to smeetly down on Beauty a hor-To his love-has need heart and melancholo-The might had found (to bem a might of worl) Upon a mountain crae voorg Angelo-And scowle on starry worlds that down beneath it he Here sat he with his love-his dark eye bent Now turn d it upon her-but ever then "Inothe descent, seet how don that ray! She seem'd not thus upon that autumus eve I left ber gorgeous balis-nor mourn d to leave. That eve-that eve-I abould remember weis-The sun-ray dropp d in Lemnos, with a spell On the Arabetque carving of a grided half Wherein I sat, and on the dyaperiot wall-How drowsily at weigh d them into night With Persian Saad, in his Gulistan But O that light! of slumber d-Death, the while, Stole o or my senses in that levely isle So willly that no ungle alken hair Awoke that slept-or knew that he was there.

*The last spot of Earth's orb I tred upon

*Was a proud temple call of the FarthenonMore beauty claug arctand her commit wall

*Than ore to by glowing boson beats within al,
And where old Time my step did describral

Thence spring, I—as the eagle from his town,
to the control of the control of the control

*Non-memory in the control of the Alberta

1. It was entire in ridly—the most elevated 1900 in Athena.
3 Shadowing more beauty in their says brown.
Than have the white breasts of the Quren of Love.—Mariows.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

And years I left behand me in an hour. What time upon her any bounds I hung One had the garden of her globe was fluing. Unroking as a chart unto my view—Tenanties cities of the desert too! Janthe, beauty crowded on me then, And half I whyld to be again of men."

3004

My Angelo! and why of them to he? A brighter dwelling-place is here for thee— And greener fields than in you world above, And woman's loveliness—and passionate love.⁹

"Bal, Jue, Janshel when the are no soft "Fail of, an up peaced appeal to get leaft, Berhane up brang gree dazy—but the world. Berhane up brang gree dazy—but the soft lark us leave and to takes beridlian to the soft lark up to the soft lark up to Android, 4, a fame, the hery Heaven athwart. Android, 4, a fame, the hery Heaven athwart. Methody, they were too, the I crossed to soat Android, the soft lark up to the soft lark up to Light, brance mys, this golden state unto Light, brance mys, this golden state unto The same of all stars were than to case— Dread start that cares, and a suphi of menta, And Deadlown the tume Barth.

"We canse—and to by Earth—but not to a Be given our label, budding to discuss We cans, my low around, above, below, Gay freelly of the night we come and of Gay freelly of the night we come and Gay freelly of the night we come and but a means save the suppleased. We also a means save the suppleased. Gay freelly of the suppleased of Gay freelly of the suppleased of Down was related that gargery Teme urbuil Sovere his facility will go free free which Sovere his facility will go free free which Sovere his facility will be suppleased on When he tail, Alacant James the concerns to the March and the suppleased of When he tail Alacant James the concerns to the March and the suppleased of March and the suppleased An alpoint go Bassley to be the breakth man's even. An alpoint go Bassley to be the breakth man's even.

1 Pergus—for opinion.—Millow

TAMERLAN

We paus d before the heritage of men, And thy star trembled -as doth Beauty then?"

Thus, in discourse, the lovers whiled away.
The night that waned and waved and brought no day.
They fell for Heaven to them no loops imparts.
Who hear not for the beaton of their heaves.

TO THE RIVER -

FARR river in the bright, clear flow Of crystal, wandering water, Thou art an emblem of the glow Of broady—the unholden heart— The playful maxiness of art In old Albert's daughter.

But when within thy wave she looks— Which glatens then, and trembles— Why, then, the prettest of brooks Her worshapper rescoules.

For in his beart, as in thy stream, Her image deeply lies— Ris heart which trembles at the beam Of her soul-nearthing eyes.

TAMERI

Know salace in a dying hour!
Such, Jabber, in suct conev. my themse—
Such, Jabber, in suct conev. my themse—
Of Earth peay shave me of the sia
Unsurtably product that revel'd ris—
I have no time to do to orderin
You call it beye—into it for it of level.
It is but agony of detain.
It is not agony of detain.
It is not a successIt is found to hours—
Successive the successive the

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POR

Enow those the secret of a spirit. Bow'd from as wid prote into shame. O yearning heart I dod inherit. Thy witnering portion with the fame, The searing glory which halft shone. Amud the Jewest of my throose, Halo of Reil and with a pan. Not freil shall make me feat against the search of my summer hours? The undown yours of that dead time.

O craving heart, for the lost flowers And saushine of my summer hours? The undying voice of that dead im With its interminable chimse, Rings, in the spirit of a spell, Upon thy emptiness—a knell. I have not always hern as now

The fever'd diadem on my brow
I claim'd and woo acceptagly—
Hath not the same Serce berdoon given
Rome to the Cesar—this to me?
The beritage of a kingly mind,
And a proud spirit which hath striven
Triumphastly with bonan kind.

On mountain soil I first drew life
The matts of the Taglay bave shed
Nightly their dews upon my head,
And I believe, the wingled strife
And turnust of the headbag air
Have nestled in my very halr.

So hate from Heaven—that derw—it fell. ("Mid detector of an unholy upper) Upon me with the touch of Heil, While the met dishing of the light. From clouds that heigh, like hanners, e.e., Appeared to my half-cloung get. The pageanstry of menarchy, And the deep trumper-tohinder's roar. Came harriedly upon me, telling. Of homes hatch, where my voce, My own voice, ally child!—was reeding. (10) these my open report would reque.

TAMERLA

And leap within me at the cry)

The battle-cry of Victory!

The sun came down upon my bead Unshetter 6—and the heavy word Rendered me med and dead and bead Rendered me med and dead and bead Rendered me med and the rash— The torrest of the childy are Gargled within my, ear the crush of empers—with the entitive paragre— The hum of suitors—and the tone Of flattery round a sowerem is throse

My passions, from that hapless hour, Usurp'd a tyranny which norn Have deem'd, since I have reached to power, My immate pattire—be it so

But, father there av'd one who, then, These-m my boybood --when there fire Burn d with a stal intenser gave (For passion must, with youth, supre) E en they who knew this non heart In woman's weakness had a part.

I have no words—alas)—to tell
The loveliness of loving well!
Nor would I new attempt to trace
The more than beauty of a face
Whose measureds, upon my emid,
Are—shadews on th' unstable wind
Thus I resember having dwell
Some page of early lore upon,
With lottering eye, till I have felt
The letters—with their meaning—melt
To finitely—with tone.

Oh she was worthy of all love!

Love, as in infancy, was muo—

"I was such as anger minds above

Might cury, her young heart the shrine
On which my every hope and thought

Were respectation a modify wit.

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE For they were children and spright-Pure as her woone example taught.

Why did I leave it, and, adnit. Trust to the fire within for light?

We grew in age-and love-together-My breast her shoeld in wintry weather --And when the friendly sunshine smi) d And she would mark the opening skees, I saw no Heaven-but in her even

Young Love's first lesson is-the heart For 'm.d that sunshine and those smiles, When, from our little cares apart.

I'd throw me on her throbbung breast. And pour my spirit out to tears-There was no pred to speak the rest-

No need to omer any fears. Of her-who ask d no reason why,

Yet more than worthy of the love

When, on the mountain peak, slone, I had no belog, but in thee The world, and all it did contain

In the earth-the air-the sea-Its soy-its attle lot of pain That was new measure-the ideal.

And dammer nothings which were real (Shadows-and a more shadowy light a Parted upon their masty wines.

And so, confusedly, became Thine ,maps and a name-a name Two separate-vet most intimate things.

I was amb.tious-have you known The passion, father? You have not: Of half the world as all my own, And murmur d at such lower lot-But, just like any other dream. Upon the yapor of the dew My own had past, did not the beam Of beauty which did while it thro'

The minute—the bour—the day—copress My mind with double loveliness.

We walk d together on the crown Afar from its proud natura, towers Of rock and forest on the hills-

I spoke to her of power and pride.

That she might drem it pought beside I read, perhaps too carelessly, A mineled feeling with my own. Seem'd to become a queenly throng

And down't a visionary crown Yet it was not that Fantusy Slad thrown her mantle over me. Ret that, among the rabble---mes-Not so in deserts where the grand-

With their own breath to fan his fire. Look 'round thee now on Samarcand' Above all cities? in her hand Of glory which the world bath known, THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE Stands she not notely and alone? Falling her vertest steeping-stone Shad form the pedestal of a throne,— And who her sovereign? Timour.—be

Whom the astonished people Saw Striding o er empires haughtily

O human nove thou, spirit gives On Earth of all we hope in Heavent Which tall at into the soul like eath Upon the Stroc-wither'd plane, And failing as thy power to bless, But seavest the heart is wilderness. Ideal which bindest life around With music of so strange a sound, And beauty of so wild a betth,— Fareprell' for I have won the Earth.

When Hope, the eagle that tower d, could see No cliff beyond him in the sky, His pixous were bent droopingly,

Twas sunset: when the sun will part. There comes a mileomas of beat. To sam who still world look upon. The gloy of the sourmer san. That soul will hate the evening most, so often lovely, and wal list. In the sound of the circung darkness (known To those whose ports learkern) as one Who, it a dream of negot, sweld if But tament from a danger mgb.

What the the moon—the white moon Shad all the spleador of he moon Har smar is callly, and Aer hours, In that time of decarners will been (So like you gather in your breath) A portrait taken after death. And boyhood is a surnour ain. Whose waring is the direatest non— For all we live to know is known. And all we seek to keep hath flown— Let life, then, as the day flower, fall With the noon-day beauty—which is all

I reach d my home—my home no more For all bad flown who made it so. I pass d from cut its mossy door, And, tho' my tread was soft and low, A voice came from the threshold stone Of one whom I and carrier known— Ob, I dely time, Hell, to show On bed so fire that throughely.

An humbler heart—a deeper woe.

Father, I firmly do believe—
I Anou—for Death who comes for me
From regions of the blest afar.

Where there is nothing to deceive. Figh left his iron gate auar And rays of truth you cannot see Are Cashing they' Eternity I do believe that Eblis bath A snare in every human path-Else how, when in the holy grove I wandered of the woll Low Who daily scents his snowy wings With incense of burnt offerings From the most unpolluted things, Whose pleasant howers are yet so riven Above with trellia'd rave from Beaven No mote may abun-no unjest fly-The light one of his eagle eve-How was it that Ambition crept. Unseen, amad the revels there.

Unseen, amid the revels there,
Till growing bold, he laughed and leapt
In the tangles of Love's very bur?

The bowers wherent, in dreams, I see The wantonest singleg birds, Are lips—and all thy melody Of the begutten words—

Of hip begotten words—

Thine eyes, in Heaven of heart enshrined

Then desolately fall,
O God! on my funereal must
Like starlight on a past—

Thy heart—thy heart! I wake and sigh, And sleep to dream till day Of the truth that gold can never buy—

A DREAM

In visions of the dark night
I have dreamed of yoy departed
But a waking dream of life and light
Hath left me broken-hearted

Ah! what is not a dream by day To him whose eyes are cast On things around him, with a ray Turned back upon the past?

That holy dream, that holy dream, White sal the world were chiding. Hath, chrered me as a lovely beam. A lonely spirit gustless.

What though that light, thro storm and night, So trembled from afar— What could there be more purely hright. In Truth's day-star?

ROMAN

Romance, who loves to nod and sing.
With drowsy bend and folded wing.
Among the green leaves as they shake
Far down within some shadowy lake

To lap my near the most familiar bird—
Thought me my alphabet to say,
To lap my very sariiest word.
While in the wild wood I did lie,
A ch.ld—with a roost knowing eye.

Of late, eternal Condor years
So shake the very Eleaven on h
With tumult as they thunder by

Through guanng on the anquest of And when an hour with calmer wing Its down upon my spurit flings— That little time with lyre and obyme To whole away—forbidden things

My heart would feel to be a crime Unless it tremb ed with the atrings

FAIRSCE AND

Dnu vales—and shudowy floods—And cloudy-hoking woods, and cloudy-hoking woods, whose feens we can't discover. For the tears that drip all over. I Luge moont there wax and wane-Aguin—agai

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN FOR

Comes down-still down-and down With its centre on the crown While its wide circumference In easy drapery falls Over hamlets, over halls. Wherever they may be-O'er the strange woods-o'es the sex-Over soirtts on the wing Over every drowsy thang-And buries them up quite In a labyrinth of light-And then, how deep! Oh, deep! Is the passion of their sleep. In the morning they arise. A-4 their moony covering Is soaring in the skies. With the tempests as they toss. Like-almost any thing-Or a yellow Albatross. They use that moon no more For the same end as before-Which I think extravaeant Its atomies, however, Into a shower dissever. Of which those butterilies, Of earth, who seek the skies. And so come down again (Newscontented thingst) Have brought a specimen Upon their quivering wings.

THE LAKE_TO ___

In spring of youth it was my lot.
To bount of the wide world a spot.
The which I could not love the less—
So lovely was the loceliness
Of a wind take, with black rock bound,
And the tall pines that towered around.

But when the Night had thrown her pall Upon that spot, as upon all, And the mystic wind went by Murmuring in melody— Then—ahl then I would gwake

Yet that terror was not fright,
But a tremulous delight—
A feeling not the jawe-led mane
Coold teach or bribe me to driftoe—
Nor Love—although the Love were thme.

Death was in that possonous wave, And us its gulf a fitting grave For him who thence could solace bring To bus lose imagining.— Whose solitary soal could make An Eden of that dim lake.

SONG

I saw thee on thy bridal day—
When a burning blush came o'er thee,
Though hoppiness around thee lay,
The world all love before thee

And in thise eye a kindling light (Whatever it might be) Was all on Earth my aching sight

That blush perhaps, was maiden shame— As such it well may pass— Though its glow hath raised a flevor flame In the breast of him, also!

Who saw thee on that bridal day, When that deep blush nowid come o'er thre, Though happiness around thee lay, TO M. L. S----1

Or all who had the presence as the marning-Of all to whom these absence is the night-The sucred sup-of all who, weepong, biess thee Hourly for hone-for life-sh shove al. For the resurrection of deep-buried faith In Truth-in Virtue-in Humanity-Of all who, on Despair's unhallowed bed At thy soft-murmored words, "Let there be held " At the soft-murmured words that were fu-filled In the seraphic planting of those even-OI all who owe thee most-whose gratitude Nearest resembles worship-ich, remember The truest-the most farvently devoted. And think that those weak lines are written by him-By him who, as he pens them, thrills to thonk His spirit is communing with an angel's.

SPIRITS OF THE DEAD

Tirr sou, shall and stoelf above
'Mid dark thoughts of the gray tombetone—
Not one, of all the crowd, to pry
Into thine bour of secrecy

Be silent in that solitude
Which is not ioneliness, for then
The spirits of the dead who stood
In life before thee are again
In death around thee, and their will
Shall overshadow then, be still

The night, the clear, shall frown, And the stars shall not sook down From their high thrones in the Heaven With light like Hope to mortals given.

^{*} Mrs. Marie Louise Show

TO RELI

But their red orbs, without beam, To thy weariness shall seem

As a burning and a fever Which would cling to thee forever Now are thoughts thou shait not banish— Now are visions ne'er to vanish, From thy splirit shall they pass No more—like dew-drons from the grave

No more—like dew-drops from the grass.

The breeze—the breath of God 48 M And the most upon the hill Shadowy—shariowy—yet unbroken, Is a symbol and a token,— How at hangs upon the trees, A most rest of most learner.

ELEN

Harke, thy beauty is to me Like those Nicean barks of yore, That gently o er a perfumed sea, The weary, way-worn wanderer bore To his own native shore

On desperate seas long wont to roun, Thy bysciath hair thy classoc face, Thy Nisiad are have breight me home To the glory that was Greece

Lot us you brilliant window niche How status-ake I see thee stand! The agate lamp within thy hand, Ah! Payche, from the regions which

This seems to said to trave been convenied by Mrs. Helen Stantage or Ad-

G STAR

Twas mountide of nummer, And miditime of night, And stars, in their orbits, Shone pale, through the light Of the brighter, cold moon. Mid planets her slaves.

Mid planets her slaves, Herself in the Heavens, Her beam on the waves.

I gazed awhile
On her cold smile,
Toe coid—toe cold for me—
There passed, as a shruud,
A fleecy cloud,
And I turned away to thre,
Proud Evening Star,
In thy glory afar

The proof part

Is the proof part

Then bearest in Heaven at a ght,

And more I admire

The during fire

Thy distant fire, Thus that couler, lowly light.

"THE HAPPING

The happiest day—the happess hour
My seared and blighted heart bath known,
The happess hope of pride and power,
I feet bath flows

E

Of power's and Tr Yest such I ween But they have vanished long alas. The visions of my youth have been But let them pass. And pride, what have I now with thee?
Another brow may ev'n inherit
The venons thou hast poured on me—

Be still my spirit!

......

The happeast day—the happeast bour Mint eyes shall see—have ever seen The brightest glance of pride and power

But were that hope of pride and power
Now offered with the pain
Ev'n them I left—that brightest hour
I would not live again.

For on its wings was dark alloy And as it fluttered—fell An essence—powerful to destruy

IMITATION

A BARK unfathemed tole
Of interminable pride—
A mystery, and a dreian,
Should my earry life seem,
Should my earry life seem,
With a wife download under good with the wife of the wife of

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

For that bright hope at last And that light time have past. And my worldly rest bath gone With a sigh as it passed on I care not though it perish With a thought I then did obertsh

Translation from the Greek

HYMN TO ARISTOGEITON AND HARMODIUS

.

WREATHER IN INTITLE, my sword I'll conceal Like those champions devoted and brave. When they pranged in the tyrant their steel And to Athens deliverance gave.

Beloved heroes your deathless souls ream. In the joy breathling siles of the blest. Where the mighly of old have their home— Where Achilles and Diomed rest.

111

In fresh myrtle my blade 1'll entwise, Like Harmodeus, the gallant and good, When he made at the tutelar shrine A abatton of Tyranny's blood.

Ye deliverers of Athens from shame'
Ye averagers of Liberty's wrongs!
For loss a new phill cheening to the

Embassed in their echoing songs! DREAMS Out that my young life were a sauing dream!

My spirit not awakening. Lill the beam Of an Eternity should bring the morrow Yes! though that long dressn were of hopeless sorrow. "IN YOUTR I HAVE KNOWN ONE"

Twere better than the cold reality. Of waking afe, to him whose heart must be. And bath been still, upon the lovely earth, A chaos of deep passion, from his barth. But should it be-that dream eternally Continuing-as dreams have been to me In my young boyhood-should it thus be given. Twere folly still to hope for higher Heaven For I have reveiled when the sun was bright And loveliness-bave left my very heart Inclines of my imaginary apart " From mine own home, with beings that have been Of more own thought-what more could I have seen Twas once-and only once-and the wild hour From my remembrance shall not pass-tome power Came o'er me in the night, and left behind Shone on my alumbers in her lofty noon Too coldly-or the stars-bowe'er it was That dream was an that might wind-bet it pass I have been happy, though in a dream Dreams) in their vivid coloring of life

Present an inter wind coloring of life
As in that floring, shadowy, masty strife
Of semblance with reakly which brings
I i the del rious even neces lover, y things
Of Paradise and Love—and als my own!
Than young Brose in his summest hour hath known

"IN YOUTH I HAVE KNOWN ONL"

Hosp often me forget all tiere, when hims Admiring travel's masserus throne Her twoods—her solds—her masserann—the intense Resty of Here to Our insultigence!

In youth I have known one with whom the Earth
In secret communing held—as he with it,

⁵ In climes of mixe magining spart? Eo

THE WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE In daylight, and in beauty, from his birth Whose fervid, flicketing torch of life was lit

From the sun and stars, whence he had drawn forth
A passionate light such for an spirit was fit—
And yet that spirit knew—not in the hour
(I) its own ferror—what had o'er at nower.

-

Perhaps it may be that my mand is wroaght. To a fever by the moonlearn that hangs u er, Bui I wit half believe that wild light fraught. With more of sovereignty than ascient lore.

With more of sovereignty than accimil fore Hath ever tolds—or is it of a thought The membodied essence, and no more That with a quickening spell doth o'er us pass As down of the might time, o'er the suremore even.

TTT

Doth o er as pass, when, as th' expanding eye. To the leved object—so the tear to the lid Will start, which lately slept in apathy?

And yet it need not be—(that object) hid?

From us in L(e—but common—which doth lie.

Each hour before us—but then only bid With a strange sound, as of a harp-string broken T' awake us—'Tis a symbol and a token—

IV

Of what in other worlds shall be—and given

In beauty by our God to those alone
Who otherwise would fall from Life and Heaven
Drawn by their beart's passon, and that tone

That high tone of the spirit which hath striven
Though not with Fauth—with godliness—whose throne
With desperate energy 't hath heaten down,
Wearing its own deep feeling as a crown.

1 Churry "fervor"?....En

A PÆ/

How shall the burial rate be read? The solemn song be sang? The requiem for the loveless dead,

That ever dead so young?

If
Her friends are warner on her.

And on her gaudy bier,
And weep! oh! to dishonor
Dead beauty with a tear!

They loved her for her wealth... And they hated her for her pride...

But she grew so feeble health And they love her--that she died

IV

They sell me (while they speak Of her "coatly broader'd pall") That my voice is growing weak— That I should not sing at all—

Or, that my tone should be Tue'd to such solemn acog So mearnfully—so mourafully, That the dead may feel no wrung.

But she is gone above, With young Hope at her side, And I am drunk with love Of the dead, who is my bride.—

VII

Of the dead—dead who Les All perfum d there, With the death upon her eyes, And the life upon her hair

YUI

Thus on the coffin loud and long
I strike—the murmur sent
Through the gray chambers to my song
Shall be the accompanisment,

Thou diedst in thy life's June— But thou didst not die too fair: Thou didst not die too soon,

Nor with too calm an air,

From more than friends on earth, Thy life and love are riven, To join the untainted mirth Of more than thrones in heaven.—

-

Therefore, to thee thu night I will no requiem raise, But waft thee on thy flight, With a Pean of old days.

TV) TSAIDORT

BENEATH the vine-chad caves,
Whose shadows fall before
Thy lowly exitage doce—
Linder the last stremclous leaves—
Within thy snowy chapped hand
The purple Bowers it bore
Last ever in greams. It now the stand

And when I hade the dream Upon thy spirit fice, Thy violet eyes to me Upturned, did overflowing seem With the deep, untold deught Thy classic brow like libes white And pale as the Imperial Night Enthralled my soul to theel

Ah! ever I hebold Blue as the languid skies Now strangely clear thine image grows. And olden memories Are startled from their long repose Like shadows on the plent scows Where quiet moonlight lies.

Like strains of harps spknown. Of bards forever flows-Anytible as the work of streams That murmur in some leafy dell-I hear thy centiest tone. And Silence cometh with her spell When tremulous in dreams I tell

In versy willey heard,
Floating from tree to tree,
Less beautiful to me,
The music of the radiant bird,
Thun artless accent such as thine
Whose echoes never fined:
Ah! how for thy weet vesse! pure
For uttered in thy tomos beauge
(Ent hastress?) this rude name of mine
Dath means a melody!

LONE

Piece childhood's how I have not been As others were—I have not seen As others ware—I noted and two has assement to the assement to have been assement to have not seen as the seen as the



















Classic stories and poems from the arch-pries of gothic horror Edgar Allan Poe.

The Fall of the House of Usher, The Murders the Rue Morgue, The Pit and the Pendulum The Gold-Bug - some of the most famous talof terror, the most macabre detective stories

suspense, Poe was also a poet and - as his stories of mesmerism and time travel prove pioneer of science fiction. In this collection, probing to the depths of the human psyche, Poe's haunted genius will chill and enthrall

7.0

